

PART 2
MASAP LUHN ACN KOSRAE

Lwenglah Nuhke Masap Oasr Ke September 30, 2014

TABLE OF CONTENT

TITLE 11. ACN UAC MA RAUNWEACK.....	22
PART I. ACN.....	22
CHAPTER 1. ACN LUHN PUBLIC.....	22
Section 11.101. <i>Orekmakihnyacn acn luhn public.</i>	22
Section 11.102. <i>Ma ahkwoyeyac.</i>	22
Section 11.103. <i>Sruokyac Acn luhn State.</i>	22
Section 11.104. <i>Enenuh luhn Government.</i>	23
Section 11.105. <i>Leaseiyacn Acn luhn Public</i>	23
Section 11.106. <i>Officer ahkfahsrye lease</i>	23
Section 11.107. <i>Sollac luhn ma</i>	23
Section 11.108. <i>Ma Ahkfahsryeyuck</i>	24
Section 11.109. <i>Ma Ahkfahsryeyacn Lease.</i>	24
Section 11.110. <i>Luhpan Rent ke Lease.</i>	24
Section 11.111. <i>Revenues</i>	24
Section 11.112. <i>Ma report iyuck</i>	25
CHAPTER 2. MA AHKOEYUCK NUHKE OREKMAKIHNYACN ACN.....	25
Section 11.201. <i>Sukok nuhke Orekmakihnyacn Acn ke masap.</i>	25
CHAPTER 3. MWET SRIHKASRAK ACN.....	25
Section 11.301. <i>Kalmac</i>	25
Section 11.302. <i>Nguhsr</i>	26
Section 11.303. <i>Mwet Eis Etwacack la</i>	26
Section 11.304. <i>Registration</i>	26
Section 11.305. <i>Ma Mwet Enenuh In Oasr se</i>	26
Section 11.306. <i>Lutiyuck; etu la</i>	26
Section 11.307. <i>Inseselac in ayacol inmahsrlo</i>	27
Section 11.308. <i>Nguhsr</i>	27
Section 11.309. <i>Examination</i>	27
Section 11.310. <i>Certificate ke registration</i>	28
Section 11.311. <i>Sahflah; ahksasuc</i>	28
Section 11.312. <i>Seal</i>	28
Section 11.313. <i>Tulokihnyucki; itucklac</i>	29
Section 11.314. <i>Sifil ituckyacng luhn certificate</i>	30
Section 11.315. <i>Corporate kuh uin orekma se</i>	30
Section 11.316. <i>Ma Srisrilac. Chapter se inge tiac orekmakihnyuck nuh sin:</i>	31
Section 11.317. <i>Register</i>	31
CHAPTER 4. DEED OF TRUST.....	32
Section 11.401. <i>Deed of trust; Ma Recordiyuck; Kalmacn Kahs.</i>	32
Section 11.402. <i>Ma Suhmuhsrah</i>	32
Section 11.403. <i>Ma Ahksahfyeyucklac</i>	33
Section 11.404. <i>Kuh luhn Kuhka</i>	33
Section 11.405. <i>Fohlohkihnyuckyacng</i>	33
Section 11.406. <i>Kuhka</i>	34
Section 11.407. <i>Itucklac; sifil ituckyacng; ahkfalyeyucklac.</i>	36
Section 11.408. <i>Ma ac sisilac</i>	37
Section 11.409. <i>Mwet eis</i>	37
Section 11.410. <i>Ma recordiyuck; ma ituckyacng kunac</i>	37

Section 11.411. Loan Guarantee Escrow Account.....	37
Section 11.412. Kuhka ke Nuhnukuh; ahkkahlwemyeyacn ma tiac ahkfahlyeyuck.	37
Section 11.413. Kuhka ke Nuhnukuh; Ma ahkfahsryeyuck.	38
Section 11.414. Ahkfalyeyacn pacl ac molo; tiac insese nuhke luhpah.	40
Section 11.415. Suwohs luhn mwet moli ac mwet ahkfalye rent ac ma sruhuh.	41
CHAPTER 5. ACN IN MUHTA	41
Section 11.501. Ma Srihsrsrihsr.....	41
Section 11.502. Regulation.....	41
Section 11.503. Mwet ac fal nuhkac	42
Section 11.504. Nguhsr.	42
Section 11.505. Ahkweyeyuck	42
Section 11.506. Ituckyacng.....	42
Section 11.507. Ohiyac.	43
Section 11.508. Deeds	43
Section 11.509. Ituckyacng nuh sin sie pacna	43
Section 11.510. Itucklac	43
Section 11.511. Ma fihlfihllac.....	43
Section 11.512. Certificate.	44
CHAPTER 6. MA WOTLAC AC MA REGISTERIYUCKI KE KENA NUHKE ACN	44
Section 11.601. Title Fototo.....	44
Section 11.602. Kalmacn Kahs.....	44
Section 11.603. Land Court, Oreklac la ac Ma nwenyuckyack kac.	44
Section 11.604. Ma Karihngihnyac.....	45
Section 11.605. Kuh luhn Court.	45
Section 11.606. Karihngihnyac.	46
Section 11.607. Ma enenuh in oasr yurin Justices.	47
Section 11.608. Ohiyac luhn Justice.....	47
Section 11.609. Molo.....	47
Section 11.610. Itucklac luhn Justices.....	47
Section 11.611. Staff luhn Land Court.	47
Section 11.612. Srihsrngiyacn Acn ac Registeriyuck.	47
Section 11.613. Ahkkahlwemyeyacn mwet an	48
Section 11.614. Appeals.	49
Section 11.615. Ituckyacng luhn certificate nuhke title.....	50
Section 11.616 Ayacol	51
CHAPTER 7. LEASE KE ACN	52
Section 11.701. Title fototo	52
Section 11.702. Srihpac	52
Section 11.703. Kalmacn kahs.....	52
Section 11.704. Wacngihn mwet la acn	53
Section 11.705. Lusen Term.....	53
Section 11.706. Sa Moullac luhn rent.....	53
Section 11.707. Ayacol nuhke rent.	53
Section 11.708. Fohlohkyacng luhn legal fees.....	53
Section 11.709. Enenuh luhn ma suhmuhslah.....	53
Section 11.710. Eneneyacn ma recordiyuck.	54
Section 11.711. Kuh in ituckyacng.....	55
Section 11.712. Lease loes term kac ke acn luhn public.....	56

CHAPTER 8. ACN MORTGAGEIYUCK	56
Section 11.801. Title fototo.	56
Section 11.802. Srihpac	56
Section 11.803. Kalmacn Kahs.....	56
Section 11.804. Mwet sahyac in pa mortgagees.....	57
Section 11.805. Suwohs in eis.....	57
Section 11.806. Karihngihnyac in tiac kuhnanuclac	57
Section 11.807. Acn kuh in mortgageiyuck	57
Section 11.808. Heirs ac mwet se oraclah an ac eis fal nuhke mortgage	57
Section 11.809. Ituckyacng oreklac in pa karihngihn ma liyeyuck nuhke mortgage.....	57
Section 11.810. Ma eneneyuck nuhke ma suhmuhslah.....	58
Section 11.811. Ma enenuh in recordiyuck.	58
Section 11.812. Sikyack luhn ma tiac recordiyuck.	59
Section 11.813. Ma oreklac suk in oraclah kuhtasrihk	59
Section 11.814. Ituckyacng luhn ahkkahlwemyeyac nuh sin mortgagor	59
Section 11.815. Ituckyacng luhn kuhtwena mwe ahkkahlwemye, postiyucki.....	60
Section 11.816. Ma ituckyacng kunac, kahsrweyac ac fihlfihllac.....	60
Section 11.817. Ahkkahlwemyeyac nuh sin mortgagor ke ma kunac.	60
Section 11.818. Ma ituckyacng ke sowemoul ma oasr karihngihnyac	60
Section 11.819. Certificate nuhke fihlfihllac eneneyuck.	61
Section 11.820. Ma karihngihn fihlfihllac luhn mortgagor ke suwohs luhn masap	61
Section 11.821. Salkweyacn ma yohk srihpac	61
Section 11.822. Ahkfalyeyac sin Mortgagee nuhke pacl sowemoul.....	61
Section 11.823. Ohiyac tiac enenuh nuhnuhnkuh nuhkac.....	61
Section 11.824. Mortgage ke springing lease	62
Section 11.825. Ahkkahlwemyeyacn sowemoul met liki ahksahfyeyucklac.....	63
Section 11.826. Muhtwacwacack ac ahkfahsryeyacn ma ahksahfyeyuck tiac enenuh nuhke nuhnuhnkuh.....	64
Section 11.827. Muhtwacwacack ac ahkfahsryeyacn ma ahksahfyeyuck orek ke nuhnuhnkuh.....	65
Section 11.828. Suwohs Ahkwoyeyuc ke ma ahksahfyeyucklac.....	66
Section 11.829. Ahkkahlwemyeyacn ma ahksahyeyuck ke kuhka.	67
Section 11.830. Ahkfahsryeyacn kuhka.....	68
Section 11.831. Nguhsr luhn ma sruhuh.	69
Section 11.832. Suhfal luhn Nuhnuhnkuh	69
Section 11.833. Tui luhn kuhka.....	69
Section 11.834. Ahkfalyelah.	70
Section 11.835. Ma muhsahlah luhn acn karihngihnyuck.....	72
Section 11.836. Itucklac luhn mortgage mah.....	72
Section 11.837. Money.....	72
Section 11.838. Ma ahkwoyeyuck sin morgagee met liki kuhka.	72
Section 11.839. Ahkfalyeyacn legal fees.	72
Section 11.840. Lweng.....	73
Section 11.841. Ma ac sikyack tok.....	73
CHAPTER 12. INFACL	73
Section 11.1201. Srihsrsrihsri luhn Infacl.....	73
CHAPTER 15. KARIHNGIHNYACN PIG	74
Section 11.1501. Karihngihn; ma inseselac.....	74
Section 11.1502. Mukuikui ke masap; kalweniyuck in kuhnanuclac.....	74
CHAPTER 17: SRITACL AHKFASRYEYUCK KE MA OASR NUHKE SURF	75

Section 11.1701. Title Fototo	75
Section 11.1702. Ma Sukokyak sin Sroasr Masap	75
Section 11.1703. Srihpac luhn Sroasr Masap.	75
Section 11.1704. Kalmacn Kahs	75
Section 11.1705. Surf Permits	76
Section 11.1706. Pihyac lwelah nuhke permit.....	76
Section 11.1707. Regulation.....	76
Section 11.1708. Ma sruhuh.....	76
Section 11.1709. Ma kuhnanuclac	77
CHAPTER 18 – OVERHANGING TREES ACT.....	77
Section 11.1801. Title Fototo.....	77
Section 11.1802. Kalmen Kahs	77
Section 11.1803. Ma lainyacn mwet suhnwac ma ac oasr ma sikyak nuh sin mwet.	77
Section 11.1804. Itucklac luhn Overhanging Trees	77
Section 11.1805. Tiac Ukoe Mwe Ahkkahlwemyeyuck nuh se an.	77
Section 11.1806. Ma lainyacn mwet orekma luhn government kuh agent nuhke ma muhsahllah	78
Section 11.1807. Ma moliyuck	78
PART III. AKWOYAYACN ACN.....	78
CHAPTER 21. MASAP NUHKE MUHSAH.....	78
Section 11.2101. Ahkfahsryeyucklac	78
Section 11.2102. Ayacol	78
Section 11.2103. Ma Ahkfahsryeyuck	78
Section 11.2104. Ma oreklac nuhke Masap	78
Section 11.2105. Nguhsr.	79
Section 11.2106. Orekmakihnyacn Building Code.....	79
TITLE 12. LUTLUT AND HEALTH	80
PART I. LUTLUT.....	80
CHAPTER 1. MA OREKLAC IN OREKMAKIHNYUCK	80
Section 12.101. Year in Lutlut.....	80
Section 12.102. Oasr luhn mwet se	80
CHAPTER 2. PRIVATE SCHOOLS	81
Section 12.201. Oreklac luhn Private Schools.....	81
Section 12.202. Karihngihn; Ukoe	81
CHAPTER 3. TEACHERS.....	81
Section 12.301. Teacher certification.....	81
Section 12.302. Ma ituckyacng nuhke certifications.	81
CHAPTER 10. HEARING SCREENING AC INTERVENTION NUH SIN TUHLIHK TUHFH ISUSLAC.....	82
Section 12.1001. Title Fototo	82
Section 12.1003. Hearing screening programs nuh sin Tuhlihk tuhfh isuslah ac Ahwowo.	83
Section 12.1004. Ma sruokyuck in tiac etweyuck.....	85
Section 12.1005. Karihngihnyuck ac Moullac.....	85
Section 12.1006. Ahkfahsryeycan health insurance policies. [RESERVED]	85
Section 12.1007. Orekmakihnyacn health insurance policies. [RESERVED].....	85
Section 12.1008. Orekma ac Ma kunac.....	85
Section 12.1009. Ahkkahlwemyeyacn rules ac regulations	86
PART II. HEALTH	86
CHAPTER 11. MA AHKFAHSRYEYUCK KE DEPARTMENT LUHN HEALTH SERVICES	86

Section 12.1101. Autopsy.....	86
Section 12.1102. Licenseiyuck practitioner.	87
Section 12.1103. Molin fee.....	87
Section 12.1104. Medical referral.....	87
Section 12.1105. Eneneyacn report.....	88
Section 12.1106. Quarantine.....	88
CHAPTER 12. PUBLIC HEALTH.....	88
Section 12.1201. Nien fahsr; sisilac luhn fohk luhn mwet.	88
Section 12.1202. Acn in orekma.	88
Section 12.1203. Mwe mongo.....	88
Section 12.1204. Acn in lutlut.....	88
Section 12.1205. Tobacco.....	88
CHAPTER 13. HEALTH LUHN MWET OREKMA SAHYAC SE.....	88
Section 12.1301. Certificate nuhke lwelah liki mas fihsracsr in sruhuh.....	88
Section 12.1302. Kensa.....	89
Section 12.1303. Ahkkahlwemyeyuck nuh sin Governor.....	89
CHAPTER 14. MWE NIHMNIHM.....	89
Section 12.1401. License in kuhka; srihpac nuhkac.....	89
Section 12.1402. Orekma luhn mwet kuhka.....	90
Section 12.1403. Kuhka.....	90
Section 12.1404. Srisrilac nuhke muhsah tok.....	90
CHAPTER. 15. MAS KIHN INSIFAC.....	90
Section 12.1501. Utucklac.....	90
Section 12.1502. Fihlfihllac.....	90
Section 12.1503. Sruhuh ke wacngihn la kuh kahinglac.	91
Section 12.1504. Suwohs.....	91
CHAPTER 16. INDOOR CLEAN AIR ACT.....	91
Section 12.1601. Title.....	91
Section 12.1602. Kalmacn kahs.....	91
Section 12.1603. Sismohk u tiac lwelah nuhke public place.....	93
Section 12.1604. Tiac lwelah Sismohk ke Acn in Orekma.....	93
Section 12.1605. Mwet la, kuh mwet leasei in sruhpuhsrack signs na kahlwem ke acn ma tiac lwelah in sismohk we.....	93
Section 12.1606. Ma Lain Masap.	93
Section 12.1607. Ma karihngihn kaiyuck.	94
Section 12.1608. Ma karihngihn orekmakihnyac.....	94
Section 12.1609. Atac nuhke tiac ahkos mukuikui ke permit kuh license.	95
Section 12.1610. Kosraclah luhn Act.....	96
TITLE 13. MA KUNAHOSYUCKLAC AC KAIYUCK NUHKAC.....	96
PART I. MA KUNAHOSYUCKLAC.....	96
CHAPTER 1. MA OREKLAC IN OREKMAKIHNYUCK.....	96
Section 13.101. Ma Kunaosyucklac meet liki oreklac lun Code u.....	96
Section 13.102. Ma orekmakihnyuck nuhke Acn uh.....	96
Section 13.103. Kihatakawelihk Luhn Ma Kuhnanuclac an.....	97
Section 13.104. Ohiyac Ma Yohk Srihpac Nuhke Ma Kunacn Sie Mwet.	97
Section 13.105. Principal acaccessory.....	100
Section 13.106. Akwuck nuhke pacl in mutawacack mukuikui nuhke ma ac lain mwet tuhkahkyack.....	100

CHAPTER 2. MWE LAIN OREKMAKIHNYUCK NUHKAC	101
Section 13.201. Acessory.....	101
Section 13.202. Attempt.....	101
Section 13.203. Conspiracy	101
CHAPTER 3. MA LAINYACN SIE MWET.....	101
Section 13.301. Aggravated assault.....	101
Section 13.302. Assault	101
Section 13.303. Assault and battery.....	102
Section 13.304. False arrest	102
Section 13.305. Involuntary manslaughter	102
Section 13.306. Kidnapping.....	102
Section 13.307. Mayhem.....	102
Section 13.308. Murder: first degree	102
Section 13.309. Murder: second degree.....	102
Section 13.310. Pihsrapasr	103
Section 13.311. Sexual assault	103
Section 13.312. Sexual abuse	103
Section 13.313. Defamation.....	103
Section 13.314. Voluntary manslaughter.....	103
Section 13.315. Prostitute	104
Section 13.316. Prostitution	104
Section 13.317. Karihngihnyacn mwet orek sacn kihn Apuhsrali ke mahno	104
Section 13.318.Moli ohiyac luhn apuhsrali luhn mahno	104
CHAPTER 4. MA KUNAUSYUKLAC KE MA LUHN MWET	104
Section 13.401. Arson.....	104
Section 13.402. Reckless burning kuh exploding.....	105
Section 13.403. Burglary	105
Section 13.404. Cheating.....	105
Section 13.405. Embezzlement.....	105
Section 13.406. Grand larceny	105
Section 13.407. Pihsrapasr ke lohms	105
Section 13.408. Malicious mischief	106
Section 13.409. Petty larceny.....	106
Section 13.410. Eis ma pihsrapasrlah.....	106
Section 13.411. Ahkfohsye mail	106
Section 13.412. Trespass.....	106
Section 13.413. Ma Tiac Fal in orek nuhke bank check kuh draft.	106
Section 13.414. Pihsrapasr orek nuhke orekma.	107
Section 13.415. Pihsrapasr sruh in ik, luhluh, kalkal ac mwe nwenyuck.....	107
Section 13.419. Kuhnahoslah luhn acn karihngihnyuck	108
CHAPTER 5. MA KUHNANUCLAC KE MUHTACNGACSR KUH FACSIN	108
Section 13.501. Abortion.....	108
Section 13.502. Bigamy.....	108
Section 13.503. Ahkkolukye Mislac	108
Section 13.504.Sruhi ac oruh oruh ohiyac suhfal	108
Section 13.505. Incest	108
Section 13.506. Sisi kutkut wel.....	108
Section 13.507. Kosraclah acn utyac kuh fahlah ke acn luhn public	109

Section 13.508. <i>Ohiyac suhfal nuhke acn luhn public</i>	109
Section 13.509. <i>Public nuisance</i>	109
Section 13.510. <i>Fohlohklac nuhke acn</i>	110
Section 13.511. <i>Fohs</i>	110
Section 13.512. <i>Ahkkolukye ma mahtuh</i>	110
Section 13.513. <i>Trespass luhn pig</i>	110
Section 13.514. <i>Ahkfohkfohkye infacl ac kof orekmahnyuck sin public</i>	110
Section 13.515. <i>Sritacl bet sin tuhlihk srihsrihk</i>	110
Section 13.516. <i>Tiac lwelah in kuhkwackuhnlah mwe sruhi</i>	111
Section 13.517. <i>Tiac lwelah nihmyacn, oasr se kuh sang luhn mwe sruhi</i>	113
Section 13.518. <i>Usury</i>	113
Section 13.519. <i>Ahkkolukye inkof luhn State</i>	113
Section 13.520. <i>Tiac fahkwack ahkfahsryeyacn business la</i>	114
Section 13.521. <i>Tiac ahkfahsrye business la ke inkacnek suwohs</i>	114
Section 13.522. <i>Antitrust</i>	115
Section 13.523. <i>Tiac lwelah in ituck ma inkof ma oasr mou l la</i>	116
Section 13.524. <i>Endangering a species</i>	117
Section 13.525. <i>Lainyacn acn ke inkof</i>	117
Section 13.526. <i>Tiac lwelah business sahyac</i>	117
Section 13.527. <i>Tiac lewlah mwet sac nuhke orekma</i>	117
Section 13.528. <i>Tiac eis certificate in fihlfihllac liki mas fihsracsr in sruhuh</i>	117
Section 13.529. <i>Tiac kahsruh nuhke e se</i>	117
Section 13.530. <i>Ahkfohkfohkye</i>	117
Section 13.531. <i>Oasr se controlled substance se</i>	118
Section 13.532. <i>Uslahluhn controlled substance</i>	118
Section 13.533. <i>Kahsruh in sifacna uniyac</i>	118
Section 13.534. <i>Tiac lwelah luhn sruokyacn ule</i>	118
Section 13.535. <i>Sang tobacco kuh betel nut nuh sin tuhlihk srihsrihk</i>	118
Section 13.536. <i>Ma Lainyacn Masap ke Muhsah</i>	118
Section 13.537. <i>Ahkfahsrye ma suhfal tuhlihk in liye ke elos oasr</i>	119
Section 13.538. <i>Tuhlihk srihk liki year singucul alkosr ma oasr lihkacsihk se</i>	119
Section 13.539. <i>Sang lihkacsihk nuh sin tuhlihk srihk liki year singucul alkosr</i>	119
Section 13.540. <i>Usack, oasr se ac kuhkwackuhnlah firecrackers ac fireworks</i>	119
Section 13.541. <i>Endangering the Kosrae White-eye</i>	119
Section 13.542. <i>Kuhnauclac luhn kahsrpacn inkof u</i>	120
Section 13.543. <i>Tiac lwelah pahtuhr sahyac</i>	120
Section 13.544. <i>Pahtuhr tiac lwelah</i>	120
Section 13.545. <i>Ma tiac lwelah in muhsalah kuh mukuikui ke inkof in pahtuhr luhn State</i>	120
Section 13.546. <i>Ma tiac lwelah in kuhnauclah ke inkof u</i>	120
Section 13.547. <i>Fihliyac luhn nwek in pahtuhr ke acn in kahsruhsr luhn oak</i>	120
Section 13.548. <i>Ma tiac lwelah in utuckyack kuh suhpweyucklac ma ke kahsrpacn inkof</i>	120
Section 13.549. <i>Tiac karihgihn kahsruhsrkihnyacn mwe kahsruhsr inkof</i>	120
Section 13.550. <i>Tiac lohacn ke kahsruhsrkihn mwe kahsruhsr inkof</i>	121
Section 13.551. <i>Kahsruhsr ke mwe kahsruhsr inkof ke sruhi</i>	121
Section 13.552. <i>Ahkkolukye kuhfwen ma inkof</i>	121
Section 13.553. <i>Ma tiac lwelah ke kuhfwen mwe pahtuhr kuh mwe orekma</i>	121
Section 13.554. <i>Ma tiac lwelah in kuhnauclac ke fin inkacnek, sign ke inkacnek, kuh mahk</i>	121
Section 13.555. <i>Orekmahnyacn Tobacco ke Ofuhs luhn Government</i>	121

Section 13.556. Pahng ke Telephone Ahkfohs. Kuhtwena mwet ma:	122
Section 13.557. Ma tiac lwelah nuhke kuhka luhn ma oreklac ke tobaco	122
Section 13.558. Sulkakin kuhka ke ma orekla ke tobacco.	122
Section 13.559. Tia Moklelah Sakh Ahtlah	122
CHAPTER 6. MA KUHNANUCLAC LAIN GOVERNMENT	123
Section 13.601. Ahkkolukye ahkfahsryeyacn orekma	123
Section 13.602. Okanlah, eslah kuh ahollah recork kuh ma ahkfahsryeyuck.....	123
Section 13.603. Bribery	123
Section 13.604. Tiac Ucoe Ma Orek ke Court	123
Section 13.605. Oraclah ma tiac pwacye.	123
Section 13.606. Kahinglac	123
Section 13.607. Kahsruh	124
Section 13.608. Forgery.....	124
Section 13.609. Ahkkolukye Police Officer.	124
Section 13.610. Ahkfahsrye ma suhfal ke office luhn public	124
Section 13.611. Obstructing justice	124
Section 13.612. Purjury.	124
Section 13.613. Tiac som nuhke ma ac liyeyuck nuhke oak soko	125
Section 13.614. Tiac ahkkahlwemye kantweyucki, misac kuh ma orek suhfal nuh sin tuhlihk se	125
Section 13.615. Oasr yohroh kuh uslah ma luhn Government	125
Section 13.616. Pihsracclah luhn sahrom	125
Section 13.617. Tax evasion	125
Section 13.618. Ahkfohsye akucl nuhke mahsrol	125
Section 13.619. Unauthorized practice	126
Section 13.620. Tiac pahtok in wi lutlut.	126
Section 13.621. Violating extradition procedures	126
Section 13.622. Violating quarantine.....	126
Section 13.623. Violating public health standards.....	126
Section 13.624. Tiac ucoe ma orek ke Sroasr Masap Legislature.....	126
Section 13.625. Orekma suhfal nuhke Seal luhn Government	126
Section 13.626. Mukuikui tiac lwelah nuhke vote.....	127
Section 13.627. Fiscal malfeasance.....	127
Section 13.628. Lain masap in usack pihsin mwe nwenyuck mwe nihm.	128
Section 13.629. Tiac kahsruh Public Auditor luhn State	128
Section 13.630. Ahkfohsye officer oasr lwelah nuh se kuh mwet liyacacng.....	128
Section 13.631. Tiac sang mwe fahk kuh ma suhmuhslah	128
Section 13.632. Kuhnahoslah luhn mwe ahkpwacye	128
Section 13.633. Kosracclah utyak kuh fahlah ke acn luhn public kuh acn luhn mwet se sin mwet srihkasrak kuh staff luhn Land Court.....	128
CHAPTER 7. MA LAINYACN MWE KAHSRUSR	129
Section 13.701. Kahsruhsrkihn mwe kahsrusr tiac registeriyucki.....	129
Section 13.702. Tiac Lwelah Nuhke Orekmakihnyacn Mwe Kahsruhsr	129
Section 13.703. Kuhnahoslah luhn rules ke inkacnek u	129
Section 13.704. Tiac som nuhke acident se	132
Section 13.705. Tiac ahkkahlwemyeaccident se	132
Section 13.706. Tiac oraclah ahkkahlwemyeyacnacn in orek stosah se	132
Section 13.707. Kahsruhsrkihn mwe kahsruhsr tiac ahkollah fal.	132
Section 13.708. Tiac karihngihn kahsruhsrkihnyacn mwe kahsruhsr	132

Section 13.709. Reckless driving	132
Section 13.710. Driving under the influence.....	133
Section 13.711. Tiac ahkfalye mukuikui kunac nuhke kuhka luhn mwet ohtoh mwe kahsruhsr	133
CHAPTER 8. ANTI-HUMAN TRAFFICKING AND PEOPLE SMUGGLING ACT OF 2013	134
Section 13.801. Sifac Fototo	134
Section 13.802. Kalmacn Kahs.....	134
Section 13.803. Ma lainyacn People Smuggling.....	135
Section 13.804. Ma lainyacn ma Ahkfahsrye People Smuggling.....	135
Section 13.805. Ma Lainyacn Mukuikui Suhfal in Kahsru Usalah luhn Ma kuh Mwet	135
Section 13.806. Ma Lainyacn People Trafficking.....	135
Section 13.807. Ma lainyacn Trafficking luhn Tuhlihk.....	135
Section 13.808. Ma lainyacn Mwet AhkolukyeTrafficked Person.....	135
Section 13.809. Insese luhn Trafficked Person kuh Smuggled Person Tiac Oacna	135
Section 13.810. Karihngihnyacn Trafficked Person	136
Section 13.811. Luhpan Orekmakihnyac	136
Section 13.812. Ma kunacn mwe wiwac	136
Section 13.813. State Action Plan	136
Section 13.814. Suwos luhn Mwet	136
PART II. KAIYUCK	138
CHAPTER 11. MA OREKLAC IN OREKMAKIHNYUCK	138
Section 13.1101. Kaiyuck.....	138
CHAPTER 12. FELONIES.....	138
Section 13.1201. Category one felony.....	138
Section 13.1202. Category two felony	138
Section 13.1203. Category three felony	138
CHAPTER 13. MISDEMEANORS.....	138
Section 13.1301. Category one misdemeanor.....	138
Section 13.1302. Category two misdemeanor	138
Section 13.1303. Category three misdemeanor	138
Section 13.1304. Category four misdemeanor.....	138
TITLE 14. INKOF U AC MWE WIWAC.....	139
PART I. MA OREKLAC IN OREKMAKIHNYUCK.....	139
CHAPTER 1. ACN IN YUCYAK.....	139
Section 14.101. Acn in yucyak	139
Section 14.102. Manifest.....	139
Section 14.103. Pilot ke oak	139
Section 14.104. Fee nuhke port ac dock	139
Section 14.105. Ma tia moul	140
Section 14.106. Regulations.....	140
Section 14.107. Orekihlik ke mani kuh fees sruhu	140
Section 14.108. Deposit ke share lun State ke port ac dock fees.	140
CHAPTER 2. LIYEUCK LUHN MA	140
Section 14.201. Liyeyuck luhn ma	140
Section 14.202. Manifest; itinerary.....	141
Section 14.203. Tiac lwelah in utyak	141
Section 14.204. Utuckuh luhn ma orahkrahk ac sahk kap	141
Section 14.205. Ma tui fin Acn uh	141

Section 14.206. <i>Kuhnauclac</i>	141
Section 14.207. <i>Spray iyuck</i>	141
PART II. INKFO UH	141
CHAPTER 11. STATE AC KARIHNGIHNYACN INKOF	141
Section 14.1101. <i>Ma Karihngihnyuck</i>	141
Section 14.1102. <i>Lwelah in utyak</i>	141
Section 14.1103. <i>Fahsr wacngihn lainyac</i>	142
Section 14.1104. <i>Ma liyeyuck nuhke oak wacngihn lwelah nuhkac</i>	142
Section 14.1105. <i>Ma liyeyuck nuhke oak pahtpaht</i>	142
CHAPTER 12. SRUOKYUCKI	142
Section 14.1201. <i>Sruokyucki</i>	142
Section 14.1202. <i>Ahkkahlwemyeyacn sruhuh</i>	142
Section 14.1203. <i>Sukok ac nuhnuhkweyuck</i>	142
Section 14.1204. <i>Karihngihnyacn oak ac kuhfwen mwe orekma kac</i>	143
CHAPTER 13. ACN KE INKOF U	143
Section 14.1301. <i>Acn inkof u</i>	143
Section 14.1302. <i>Ahkfahsryeyacn mwe sramsram</i>	143
PART III. MWE WIWAC [RESERVED]	143
TITLE 15. COMMERCE	143
CHAPTER 1. CORPORATIONS	143
Section 15.101. <i>Nguhsr</i>	143
Section 15.102. <i>Corporate charter</i>	143
Section 15.103. <i>Nguhsr nuhke charter</i>	144
Section 15.104. <i>Audit; liyeyuck</i>	144
Section 15.105. <i>Orekmakihnyacn "cooperative" ac "credit union</i>	144
Section 15.106. <i>Registrar luhn corporations</i>	144
CHAPTER 2. MA KARIHNGIHNYAC	144
Section 15.201. <i>Registration ke ma karihngihnyac</i>	144
Section 15.202. <i>Mwe fahk se</i>	145
Section 15.203. <i>Liye luhn order</i>	145
Section 15.204. <i>Ma tiac pwacye</i>	145
CHAPTER 3. FOREIGN INVESTMENT	145
SUBCHAPTER A. MUHTWACWACACK OREKLAC	145
Section 15.301. <i>Title Fototo</i>	145
Section 15.302. <i>Srihpac</i>	145
Section 15.303. <i>Kalmacn Kahs</i>	146
SUBCHAPTER B. RULES & MA OREKLAC KUNACN GOVERNMENT	149
Section 15.304. <i>Enenuh foreign investor se in eis Foreign Investment Permit se</i>	149
Section 15.305. <i>Categories ke economic sectors</i>	149
Section 15.306. <i>Inmahsrlon Kosrae State Government ac National Government nuhke regulation ke foreign investment luhn State Kosrae</i>	151
SUBCHAPTER C. FOREIGN INVESTMENT PERMITS	151
Section 15.307. <i>Nguhsr ahfahsryeyuck ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permits</i>	151
Section 15.308. <i>Atac, fees, lusacn pacl, ayacol, ac tulokihnyucki ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment permit se</i>	153
SUBCHAPTER D. LWELAH AC PERMIT NUHKE UTYAK LUHN MWET SAHYAC IN OREKMA; REPORTS; KUHTWENA OHIYAC	157
Section 15.309. <i>Ma Lwelah ac Permit in Utyak luhn Mwet Sahyac se in Orekma</i>	157

Section 15.310. Reports luhn Mwet Srouk Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permits se.....	157
Section 15.311. Report lal Director.	157
Section 15.312. Lwelah ac suwohs luhn foreign investments.	157
Section 15.313. Tulokihnyucki ac Kaiyuck nuhkac.	158
Section 15.314. Liye luhn nuhnuhkuh.....	159
Section 15.315. Ma tiac lwelah in etweyuck	159
Section 15.316. Ma Karihngihnyuck.....	159
CHAPTER 4. NOTARIES PUBLIC	160
Section 15.401. Srihsrsrihsr; term; itucklac; report ke eklac luhn ohiyac nuhkac.....	160
Section 15.402. Regulation.....	160
Section 15.403. Nguhsr; ma enenuh nuhkac; olwelah.	160
Section 15.404. Fileiyucki ac certification luhn ma ituckyacng, seal ac signature.	160
Section 15.405. Bond.....	160
Section 15.406. Ahkfahsrye fal nuhke chapter.	161
Section 15.407. Lusac.....	161
Section 15.408. Kuh ac Ma kunac	161
Section 15.409. Seal.	161
Section 15.410. Records.	161
Section 15.411. Fees.....	162
CHAPTER 5. MWET SAC OREKMA KE PRIVATE.....	163
Section 15.501. Kalmacn Kahs	163
Section 15.502. Ma suleyucklac	163
Section 15.503. Ma Ahkfahsryeyuck	163
Section 15.504. Records luhn Employer	165
Section 15.505. Ma karihngihnyuck.....	165
Section 15.506. Oasr luhn list.....	166
Section 15.507. Benefits luhn mwet orekma se ma citizen se.....	166
CHAPTER 6. MA AHKSAHFYEUUCK KE MA LUHN MWET	166
Section 15.601. Kalmacn Kahs	166
Section 15.602. Orekmakihnyacn chapter.....	166
Section 15.603. Ma Kunac.....	167
Section 15.604. Tiac ukoeyuck sin creditor.....	167
Section 15.605. Ma fihlfihllac.....	167
Section 15.606. Ahksahfyeyacn ma ahkfahsryeyuck.....	167
Section 15.607. Ma oreklac sahyacn nuhnuhkuh: ma oasr sin mwet sowemoul se.....	167
Section 15.608. Ma ahksahfyeyuck tiac ke nuhnuhkuh: ma oasr luhn creditor	168
Section 15.609. Ma Ahkfahsryeyuck	168
TITLE 16. SUCU AC TUHLHK SRIHK LIKI YEAR SINGUCUL ALKOSR.....	170
PART I. SUCU	170
CHAPTER 1. PAHYUCK.....	170
Section 16.101. Enenuh luhn inseselac inmahsrlo in pahyuck.....	170
Section 16.102. License	170
Section 16.103. Marriage certificate.....	170
CHAPTER 2. WILLS.....	170
Section 16.201. Wills	170
Section 16.202. Will sihmlac oasr mwet loh nuhkac	171
Section 16.203. Will sijacna sihmlac wacngihn mwet loh nuhkac.	171

Section 16.204. Will oreklac ke fahk	171
Section 16. 205. Mwet loh.....	171
Section 16.206. Will ahkfahsryeyucklac sahyacn State.....	171
Section 16.207. Orekmakihnyac.....	172
CHAPTER 3. KAHSRUH	172
Section 16.301. Kalmacn kahs.....	172
Section 16.302. Kuhtwena Onweyac.....	173
Section 16.303. Oasr luhn Obligee; kuh acn in muhta	173
Section 16.304. Ohiyacn ke Interstate.....	173
Section 16.305. Ma Sukok	173
Section 16.306. Sulaclah luhn masap.....	174
Section 16.307. Suwohs luhn karihngihnyacn nahwelah nuhke kahsruh	174
Section 16.308. Ma karihngihnyuck	174
Section 16.309. Ma karihngihnyuck.	174
Section 16.310. Ma lainyacn kahsruh se	174
Section 16.311. Attorney General.	175
Section 16.312. Tuhlihk srihk liki year singucul alkosr.....	175
Section 16.313. Ma kunacn initiating court	175
Section 16.314. Molo; fee nuhkac	175
Section 16.315. Ma karihngihnyuck ke sruokyucki.....	175
Section 16.316. Information Agency.	175
Section 16.317. Ma kunacn Court ac mwet kol luhn State.....	176
Section 16.318. Tuhtahflah	176
Section 16.319. Sifacna fahkwack.....	176
Section 16.320. Fahk luhn mukul kuh muhtwacn kiac	177
Section 16.321. Rules ke mwe ahkpwacye	177
Section 16.322. Support Order	177
Section 16.323. Ituckyacng luhn support order.....	177
Section 16.324. Kuhtuh pac kuh luhn responding court.....	177
Section 16.325. PahpahTuhma	178
Section 16.326. Suhpwaclah luhn molo ac records	178
Section 16.327. Receipt ac luhpac moullac	178
Section 16.328. Muhta ke ma ahkfahsryeyuck.....	178
Section 16.329. Ma orekmakihnyuck ke ma moullac.....	178
Section 16.330. Sikyack ke lwelah	178
Section 16.331. Ma Orekmakihnyuck nuhke interstate	178
Section 16.332. Appeal.....	179
CHAPTER 4. BIRTH CERTIFICATES.....	179
Section 16.401. Ituckyacng luhn Birth Certificate.....	179
Section 16.402. Ayacol nuhke Certificate of Live Birth ac Ma lainyac.	180
PART II. TUHLIHK SRIHK LIKI YEAR SINGUCUL ALKOSR	180
CHAPTER 11. MA OREKLAC IN OREKMAKIHNYUCK	180
Section 16.1101. Inkaiyac.....	180
Section 16.1102. Karihngihnyuck luhn pahpah ac ninac.....	181
CHAPTER 12. OHIYAC SUHFAL OREK NUH SIN TUHLIHK	181
Section 16.1201. Kalmacn kahs. Ke chapter se inge:	181
Section 16.1202. Report	181
Section 16.1203. Ma Karihngihnyac.....	181

PART III. KARINGINYEN SOU	181
CHAPTER 13. MASAP NUKE KARINGINYEN SOU	181
Section 16.1301. Title fototo	181
Section 16.1302. Kalmacn kahs.....	182
Section 16.1303. Ma kunahosyucklac ac kaiyuck nuhkac	184
Section 16. 1304. Kihlucki ke felony offense nuhke misdemeanor offense	184
Section 16. 1305. Propation kuh Kohtlah luhn mwe kaiyuck	185
Section 16. 1306. Ohiyacn fihlfihllac.	185
Section 16.1307. Mwe Fahkakh nu sin Victims	186
Section 16. 1308. Kuh ac kunohkohn luhn Police officers.....	186
Section 16. 1309. mandatory confinement	187
Section 16. 1310. Kunohkohn luhn Police Officers nuh sin Victim ke Domestic violence	187
Section 16. 1311. Mwe ahkahlwemyeyuck nuh sin Victim.....	188
Section 16. 1312. Karihngihnyuck Orekma lun Police	188
Section 16.1314. Kuhtuh Suwohs luhn mwet se in ahkpwacye ma tiac fal nuhke criminal proceedings ke Domestic violence.	188
Section 16. 1315. Mwet ma kuh in wi nwacna nuhke order ye Act se inge:	189
Section 16. 1316. Application nuhke protection order.....	189
Section 16.1317. Kuhnahoslah ke Order luhn Court.....	190
Section 16.1318. Lusac ac tuloki luhn protection order	191
Section 16. 1319. Karihngihnyacn Systematic Records	191
Section 16. 1320. Application nuhke order in ihwen muhta.....	192
Section 16.1321. application ma oreklac court sin sie na sin party ah, mwet se sahyac ah tiac etuh nuhke order in muhta	192
Section 16.1322. Ma sikyak ke occupation order.....	193
Section 16. 1323. Eklac kuh tui ke occupation order.....	193
Section 16. 1324. ma in ukweyuck ke occupation orders.....	193
Section 16.1325. Kuh luhn court in oraclah kuhtwena order nuhke kuhfwen lohm.....	193
Section 16. 1326. Interim Order.	193
Section 16. 1327. Ohiyac ke proceedings.	194
Section 16. 1328. Mwe ahkpwacye.....	194
Section 16. 1329. Standard nuhke Proof (mwe ahkpwacye).....	195
Section 16. 1330. Tilokihnyac mwe suhmuhslah ke report ke proceedings.....	195
Section 16. 1331. Akwuck luhn court ke srihpen inseselac luhn kwewana parties	195
Section 16. 1333. Lainyacn nuhnuhkuh luhn Court	195
Section 16. 1334. Karihngihnyacn mwet se ke property	195
Section 16. 1335. Akwuck luhn Court.....	196
TITLE 17. PUBLIC SAFETY	196
PART I. STOSAH AC KARIHNGIHNYACN INKACNEK.....	196
CHAPTER 1. MA OREKLAC IN OREKMAKIHNYUCK	196
Section 17.101. Tulokihnyuckyack ac karihngihnyacn sign ac mahk	196
Section 17.102. Liyeyacn report ke acident sin mwet uh	196
Section 17.103. Kuh nuhke oraclah luhn speed limit.....	196
Section 17.104. Fees.....	196
Section 17.105. Ohiyacn kuhka ac mortgages	196
CHAPTER 2. REGISTRATION LUHN STOSAH	197
Section 17.201. Ma Orek nuhkac	197

Section 17.202. Records	197
Section 17.203. Kihatakalah	197
Section 17.204. Fees.....	197
Section 17.205. Card	198
Section 17.206. Ahkkahlwemyeyacn Plate an.....	198
Section 17.207. Sahflah; ahksasuc	198
CHAPTER 3. LICENSEIYUCKI	198
Section 17.301. License	198
Section 17.302. Classes; eneneyacn matwac	198
Section 17.303. Learner's permit.....	199
Section 17.304. Kanon application an.....	200
Section 17.305. Ma ac checkiyuck.....	200
Section 17.306. Registeriyacn mwet wiwac mwe kahsruhsr.....	200
Section 17.307. In oasr la license se	200
Section 17.308. Term.....	200
Section 17.309 . Identification Cards	200
CHAPTER 4. KUHFWEN MWE OREKMA.....	200
Section 17.401. Kuhfwen mwe kahlwem	200
Section 17.402. Head lamps.....	201
Section 17.403. Tail lamps.....	201
Section 17.404. Lamp ke mwe kahsruhsr sahyac ac kuhfa in orekma.	201
Section 17.405. Brake.....	201
Section 17.406. Wheel osra.....	201
Section 17.407. Check in year.....	201
Section 17.408. Brake Lights	201
PART II. KARIHNGIHNYACN MASAP	201
CHAPTER 11. SRUHUH, SUKOK, AC KACLPOUS.....	201
Section 17.1101. Sruhuh wacngihn warrant.	201
Section 17.1102. Srihpac ac kuh.....	202
Section 17.1103. Oasr luhn warrant.....	202
Section 17.1104. Kuh.....	202
Section 17.1105. Ohiyac luhn mwet sruhuh.	202
Section 17.1106. Suwohs luhn mwet sruhuh.....	203
Section 17.1107. Sukok ac Sruokyucki.....	203
Section 17.1108. Utyak ke kuh	203
Section 17.1109. Sukok luhn oak kuh oaksohk ac som.....	203
CHAPTER 12. SOM LIKI ACN U	204
Section 17.1201. Kalmacn kahs.....	204
Section 17.1202. Lusac nuhkac	204
Section 17.1203. Kahinglac	204
Section 17.1204. Ma Eneneyuck	204
Section 17.1205. Mwet kaclpous kuh tuhpan in srihkeyuck.....	204
Section 17.1206. Som ke tiac luhngse la	205
Section 17.1207. Ma lainyaci ke el wacngihn.	205
Section 17.1208. Arrest warrant	205
Section 17.1209. Kaclpous.....	205
Section 17.1210. Sruhuh met liki ngihsrweyuck; ke warrant	205
Section 17.1211. Sruhuh wacngihn warrant nuhkac.....	206

Section 17.1212. Ma oreklac nuhka	206
Section 17.1213. Bail	206
Section 17.1214. Ma itucklac	206
Section 17.1215. Tuhkan ma koluk srihkeyuck ke State	207
Section 17.1216. Sukok	207
Section 17.1217. Fohlohkihnyuck me; warrant in weang	207
Section 17.1218. Mwet kahinglac liki State	207
Section 17.1219. Orekma karihngihnyuck.....	207
Section 17.1220. Ma fihlfihllac.....	207
Section 17.1221. Suwohs luhn State	207
Section 17.1222. Kuhtwena mwe lain	208
CHAPTER 13. OFFICE LUHN ATTORNEY GENERAL	208
Section 17.1301. Ma Tiac Lwelah.....	208
Section 17.1302. Ma Itucklac	208
CHAPTER 14. MA KARIHNGIHNHYUCK INMAHSRLON GOVERNMENT	208
Section 17.1401. National government.....	208
Section 17.1402. Municipal governments	208
TITLE 18. PUBLIC SERVICE SYSTEM	208
CHAPTER 1. MA OREKLAC NUHKAC.....	208
Section 18.101. Title Fototo	208
Section 18.102. Kalmacn Kahs	208
Section 18.103. Ma Oreklac in Ahkinsewowoye.....	210
Section 18.104. Sulacalah nuh sin mwet fin ac u	211
Section 18.105. Lusen Orekma	211
Section 18.106. Tiac Srisri.....	211
Section 18.107. Orekmakihnyac ac Srisrilac la	211
Section 18.108. Ma eklac	212
CHAPTER 2. MA AHKFAHSRYEYAC	213
Section 18.201. Akwucki luhn system.....	213
Section 18.202. Orekmakihnyen System	213
CHAPTER 3. HIREIYUCKI AC KIHLUCKYAK LUHN MWET OREKMA	213
Section 18.301. Tohuyack ac Ituckyacng nuhkac	213
Section 18.302. Tahkuhnlah luhn Orekma	214
Section 18.303. Ohiyac in konwacack kuhiyacn mwet se.....	214
Section 18.304. List in Mwet fal nuhke orekma.	214
Section 18.305. Nwekyacn acn ikack an.....	215
Section 18.306. Suhfallac nuhke Srihsrihsr se.....	216
Section 18.307. Ma oreklac ac orekma ke pacl fototo.	216
Section 18.308. Srihkasrak nuhke orekma.	216
CHAPTER 4. SUWOHS LUHN MWET OREKMA	217
Section 18.401. Srihkeyacn Orekma	217
Section 18.402. Merit Review Committee	217
Section 18.403. Orekma sahyac.	218
Section 18.404. Tuhkweni luhn mwet orekma	218
Section 18.405. Sukyen Suwohs	218
Section 18.406. Monglac ke orekma	219
Section 18.407. Srolah liki orekma	219

Section 18.408. Ahksuhpuhsyeyuck luhn mwet orekma	219
Section 18.409. Tui ke Orekma.....	219
Section 18.410. Record luhn Mwet orekma	219
CHAPTER 5. KAIYUCK.....	219
Section 18.501. Tulokihnyucki	219
Section 18.502. Sisilac; kihlucki ke orekma	220
Section 18.503. Un Mwet Nguhsr nuhke Sukyen Suwohs	220
Section 18.504. Fahsriyacn Nguhsr Nuhke Sukyen Suwohs.....	220
Section 18.505. Lohngyuck.....	220
Section 18.506. Ma Ahkkweyeyuck.....	221
Section 18.507. Liyeyuck luhn nuhnuhkuh ke lainyacn cases	221
CHAPTER 6. MOLO.....	222
Section 18.601. Schedule ke Salary.	222
Section 18.602. Liyeyacn Plan ke puhlan pacl	223
Section 18.603. Molo.....	224
Section 18.604. Moul Sahyac.	224
Section 18.605. Molo nuhke Ayacol ke Orekma	225
Section 18.606. Kihluckyack	226
Section 18.607. Nahweyacn Molo fal nuhke muhtwacngacsr	226
Section 18.608. Monglac.....	226
Section 18.609. Molin forfor luhn mwet orekma tiac ma fin acn uh	229
CHAPTER 7. EARLY RETIREMENT PROGRAM	229
Section 18.701. Title Fototo.....	229
Section 18.702. Srihpac	230
Section 18.703. Konwacack.....	230
Section 18.704. Kalmacn kaks.....	230
Section 18.705. Early Retirement Program : Muhtwacwaciyac.	230
Section 18.706. Ma fal; Ma ahkfahsryeyuck; Ma Enenweyuck	231
Section 18.707. Ma moul nuh sin mwet orekma ye program se.	232
Section 18.708. Mwet orekma ke program tiac kuh in sifil orekma	233
Section 18.709. Government enenuh in ahkfahsrye sramsram in kaksruh ac ahkpah	233
Section 18.710. Money ke Program, orekmakihnyac, fohlohkihnyacn loan ac eklac luhn money	233
Section 18.711. Report in Year	234
Section 18.712. Mukuikui ma ahollah kuhtwena masap	234
CHAPTER 8. KOSRAE REDUCTION IN FORCE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM	234
Section 18.801. Title Fototo.....	234
Section 18.802. Srihpac	234
Section 18.803. Ma sukoyak.....	235
Section 18.804. Kalmacn kaks.....	235
Section 18.805. Reduction in Force Assistance Program: Muhtwacwackiyac.	235
Section 18.806. Ma Kuh; Ma Ahkfahsryeyuck; Ma Enenweyuck.....	236
Section 18.807. Moliyacn mwet orekma ye Program se	237
Section 18.808. Mwet orekma ke program an ma kuh in sifil orekma.....	238
Section 18.809. Government enenuh in oruh sramsram in kaksruh ac ahkpah.....	238
Section 18.810. Money ke fund, orekmakihnyac, fohlohkihnyacn loac ac fohlohkohlah luhn money	238
Section 18.811. Report ke Year	239
Section 18.812. Masap ahollah kuhtwena masap	239
TITLE 19. MA KARIHNGIHN AC AHKFAHSRYEYUCK NUHKE ENVIRONMENT.....	239

CHAPTER 1. MA OREKLAC NUHKAC.....	239
Section 19.101. <i>Srihpac luhn Kosrae Island Resource Management Authority</i>	239
Section 19.102. <i>Kuhiyac ac ma kunac</i>	240
Section 19.103. <i>Kalmacn kahs</i>	241
CHAPTER 2. MA AHKOEYUCK	244
Section 19.201. <i>Authority lwelah in ahkfahsryelah ac oraclah ma ac tahfwelah ahkfahsryeyacn permit system</i>	244
Section 19.202. <i>Study orek ke ma ac sikyack ke environment</i>	244
CHAPTER 3. PAHTUHR AND MA MOUL INKOF U.....	244
SUBCHAPTER A. – MA OREKLAC NUHKAC	244
Section 19.301. <i>Kuh luhn State nuhke Inkof in Pahtuhr</i>	244
Section 19.302. <i>Regulations</i>	244
Section 19.303. <i>Lohngohk luhn Authority and Ahkweyeyac Eneneyuck</i>	244
Section 19.304. <i>Ma Sriyucklac ke Aquaculture</i>	245
SUBCHAPTER B - PWEPUH IN LWELAH IN PAHTUH	245
Section 19.305. <i>Lwelah in oasr Pwepuh in Lwelah</i>	245
Section 19.306. <i>Kuhtwena mukuikui ma ac lwelah pwepuh in lwelah</i>	245
Section 19.307. <i>Ituckyacng luhn pwepuh in lwelah ac ma suhmuhslah inseselac nuhke oak pahtuhr sahyac</i>	245
Section 19.308. <i>Ma eneneyuck nuhke permit nuhke kewa pwepuh in lwelah</i>	246
Section 19.309. <i>Kuhtuh pac mwe fahk ke permit se</i>	247
Section 19.310. <i>Akihlenyacn masap</i>	247
SUBCHAPTER C - KUHFA ENENEYUCKUH	247
Section 19.311. <i>Registrtion luhn mwet pahtuhr ac oak in pahtuhr</i>	247
Section 19.312. <i>Mahkiyacn oak ac kuhfwen mwe pahtuhr</i>	247
Section 19.313. <i>Ma Oreklac in karihgihn Oak</i>	247
Section 19.314. <i>Lwelah nuhke kuhfwen mwe pahtuhr</i>	248
SUBCHAPTER D – MUKUIKUI TIAC LWELAH.....	248
Section 19.315. <i>Ukoeyacn Title</i>	248
Section 19.316. <i>Pahtuhr ke inkof we acn</i>	248
Section 19.317. <i>Pahtuhr wacngihn pwepuh in lwelah se</i>	248
Section 19.318. <i>Ituckyang ma nuhke soko pacna oak wacngihn pwepuh in lwelah kac</i>	248
Section 19.319. <i>Enenuhnuhke pwepuh in lwelah</i>	248
Section 19.320. <i>Pahtuhr luhn mwet orekma ke oak in pahtuhr kuh officer sahyac</i>	248
Section 19.321. <i>Muhsah kuh mukuikui wacngihn ahkweyeyac</i>	248
Section 19.322. <i>Ma lainyacn ikof in pahtuhr</i>	248
Section 19.324. <i>Ahkolukyeyacn inkof in pahtuhr</i>	248
Section 19.325. <i>Karihgihnyacn eka u</i>	249
Section 19.326. <i>Nwek pahtpaht</i>	249
Section 19.327. <i>Nwek ke inkof in forfor luhn oak</i>	249
Section 19.328. <i>Ohiyacn pahtuhr tiac lwelah</i>	249
Section 19.329. <i>Suhpwaclah kuh usack luhn ik srack mou</i>	249
Section 19.330. <i>Ma Tulokihnyucki ke ayacol ke ik, ma oreklac ke ik kuh kuhtwepacna ma kahsrpacn inkof ore</i>	249
Section 19.331. <i>Suhpweyucklac luhn ik</i>	249
Section 19.333. <i>Sruhi utuck oak</i>	250
Section 19.334. <i>Nwek, sruhf, luhluh, kalkal ac mwe nwenyuck</i>	250
Section 19.335. <i>Karinginyacn mooring buoys, mwe pahtpaht, trays, kuhtwena kuhfa</i>	250

Section 19.336. <i>Ma enenweyuck nuhke mukuikui in pahtuhr</i>	250
Section 19.337. <i>Orekmakihnyacn kuhfa tiac akucli</i>	250
Section 19.338. <i>Enwenweyacn ma oreklac in karingihnyuck</i>	250
Section 19.339. <i>Ma enenweyuck nuhke kuhfwen mwe pahtuhr</i>	250
Section 19.340. <i>Ma Karihngihnyacn ik</i>	250
Section 19.341. <i>Akkolukye ma karihngihnyuck</i>	250
Section 19.342. <i>Mwe fahk ac ma suhmuhslah</i>	251
Section 19.343. <i>Kuhnauclac luhn mwe ahkwacye</i>	251
Section 19.345. <i>Tiac lwalah eisyacn ma moul inkof</i>	251
Section 19.346. <i>Ma lainyacn kahsrpacn inkof uh</i>	251
Section 19.347. <i>Ma tiac lwelah in kuhnauclah ke inkof u</i>	251
Section 19.348. <i>Tiac lwelah pahtuhr sahyac</i>	251
Section 19.349. <i>Tiac lwelah in pahtuhr</i>	251
Section 19.350. <i>Ma tiac lwelah in muhsalah kuh mukuikui ke inkof in pahtuhr luhn State</i>	251
SUBCHAPTER E – LIYACACNG, KARIHNGIHN AC KARUHNWACNG IK	252
Section 19.351. <i>Srihpac yohk nuhke karihngihnyac</i>	252
Section 19.352. <i>Srihsrsrihsr in lwelah nuh sin officer se ac mwet in liyacacng</i>	252
Section 19.353. <i>Kuh luhn officers ituckyacng lwelah ac mwet liyacacng</i>	252
Section 19.354. <i>Ukoeyacn oak</i>	253
Section 19.355. <i>Ma Karingihnyacn Officer oasr lwelah nuh se kuh Mwet in liyacacng</i>	253
Section 19.356. <i>Ma kunac nuhke ma tiac enenuh in etweyuck</i>	253
SUBCHAPTER F – MA INKOF	253
Section 19.357. <i>Karihngihnyen kain in ik</i>	253
Section 19.358. <i>Trochus</i>	254
Section 19.359. <i>Wac</i>	254
CHAPTER 4 – ACN, MA MAHTUH AC MA INNIMA.....	255
SUBCHAPTER A – MA OREKLAC NUHKAC	255
Section 19.401. <i>Administrator el kuh in ahkfahsrye regulations</i>	255
SUBCHAPTER B – MA MAHTUH.....	255
Section 19.402. <i>Liyeyuck nuh ke ma ac sikyack</i>	255
Section 19.403. <i>Regulation</i>	255
SUBCHAPTER C – MA MOUL SENSENKHNYUCK IN TIAC WACNGIHNLA	255
Section 19.405. <i>Ma moul sensenkhnyuck in tiac wacngihnlac</i>	255
Section 19.406. <i>Mwe sensen nuhke species se</i>	256
Section 19.407. <i>Tiac lwelah sruokyacn ule</i>	256
Section 19.408. <i>Mwe sensen nuhke won Trum Kosrae</i>	256
CHAPTER 5 – MA SENSENKHNYUCK AC MA AHKFOHKFOHKYE	256
SUBCHAPTER A – MA OREKLAC NUHKAC	256
Section 19.501. <i>Kuh ac Ma kunac</i>	256
SUBCHAPTER B – MA AHKFOHKFOHK	256
Section 19.502. <i>Sisi kutkut</i>	256
Section 19.503. <i>Ahkfohkfohkye infacl ac kof orekmakihnyuck sin mwet uh</i>	257
Section 19.504. <i>Ahkfohkfohkye</i>	257
Section 19.505. <i>Ahkolukyelah inkof in pahtuhr</i>	257
SUBCHAPTER C – PERSISTENT ORGANIC POLLUTANTS	257
Section 19.506. <i>Title</i>	257
Section 19.507. <i>Srihpac</i>	257
Section 19.508. <i>Kalmacn kahs</i>	257

Section 19.509. <i>Ma Sensenkihnyuck Nwenyuckyack ke Act se inge</i>	259
Section 19.510. <i>Ma weacng Priority List</i>	259
Section 19.511. <i>Kuhkwackihn, Orekmakihn, Oasr se ac Fihlfihllac luhn Ma ke Priority List</i>	260
Section 19.512. <i>Ma Eneneyuck nuhke Label</i>	260
Section 19.513. <i>Permits</i>	261
Section 19.514. <i>Ma Kuhnanuclac, Ahkkahlwemyeyacn Ma tiac Ahkfahsryeyuck ac Ma Lainyac</i>	262
Section 19.515. <i>Ma lainyac</i>	263
Section 19.516. <i>Tuhkweni akacsruhi</i>	263
Section 19.517. <i>Lwelah in Liye</i>	263
Section 19.518. <i>Ma Sriyucklac</i>	263
Section 19.519. <i>Mwe Etwacack nuh sin Community</i>	264
Section 19.520. <i>Ahkfahsryeyucklac luhn Stockholm Convention</i>	264
CHAPTER 6 – <i>KARIHNGIHNYACN MA AC SISILAC AC RECYCLING</i>	264
SUBCHAPTER A - <i>KOSRAE RECYCLING PROGRAM</i>	264
Section 19.601. <i>Oreklac luhn Recycling Program</i>	264
Section 19.602. <i>Recycling Agent</i>	265
Section 19.603. <i>Regulation</i>	265
Section 19.604. <i>Recycling Deposit Fee</i>	265
Section 19.605. <i>Recycling Fund</i>	265
Section 19.606. <i>Ma Moul sin Recycling Agent</i>	266
Section 19.607. <i>Ma ac fohlohk nuh sin Recycling Agent kuh Recycling Operator</i>	266
Section 19.608. <i>Ma Reportiyuck</i>	266
Section 19.609. <i>Ma Lainyuck ke Recycling</i>	266
Section 19.610. <i>Civil proceedings</i>	266
CHAPTER 7 <i>MA KARIHNGIHNYUCK</i>	267
SUBCHAPTER A – <i>MA AHKFAHSRYE</i>	267
Section 19.701. <i>Suwohs inUtyak</i>	267
Section 19.702. <i>Ma karihngihnyuck</i>	267
Section 19.703. <i>Ma ahkfahsryeyuck sin Nuhnuhkuh</i>	268
CHAPTER 18. <i>MA FIN ACN U AC ACN KARIHNGIHNYUCK KE KOF U</i>	268
Section 19.801. <i>Title Fototo</i>	268
Section 19.802. <i>Kuh ac Ma Kunac</i>	268
Section 19.803. <i>Orekmakihnyac</i>	268
Section 19.804. <i>Kalmacn Kahs</i>	268
Section 19.805. <i>Ma tiac Lwelah</i>	270
Section 19.806. <i>Insack</i>	270
Section 19.807. <i>Innimac kof u fahlac kac</i>	271
Section 19.808. <i>Acn sroksrok ke innimac u</i>	271
Section 19.809. <i>Tilyuck ma ke Innimac luhn State</i>	271
Section 19.810. <i>Oreklac luhn Kosrae State Protected Area System</i>	271
Section 19.811. <i>Ma Karihngihnyuhk ke Kosrae State Protected Area System</i>	272
Section 19.812. <i>Mukuikui tiac Lwelah nuhke Kosrae State Protected Areas System</i>	273
Section 19.813. <i>Eneneyacn Permit</i>	273
Section 19.814. <i>Ma Oasr Ke Atacn Acn se</i>	274
Section 19.815. <i>Ma Ahkoeyuck Oreklac Nuhkac</i>	274
Section 19.816. <i>Ma Karihngihnyac</i>	274
Section 19.817. <i>Kuhiyacn Ma Elyah; Ma Ahkfahsryeyac</i>	275
Section 19.818. <i>Tulokihnyucki ac Kuhtwena Ma Fihliyucklac</i>	275

<i>Section 19.819. Civil Penalties</i>	276
<i>Section 19.820. Administrative Penalties</i>	276
<i>Section 19.821. Criminal Penalties</i>	276
<i>Section 19.822. Ma Lainyac Sahyac</i>	277
<i>Section 19.823. Ma lainyacn Oak</i>	277
<i>Section 19.824. Orekla lun Utwe Biosphere Reserve</i>	277
TITLE 20. MASAP NUHKE OHIYACN MUKUIKUI LUHN STATE GOVERNMENT	278
<i>Section 20.101. Title Fototo</i>	278
<i>Section 20.102. Srihpac</i>	278
<i>Section 20.103. Ma Nwenyuckyack kac</i>	278
<i>Section 20.104. Kalmacn Kahs</i>	278
<i>Section 20.105. Tiac Ohsun Nuhke Kena La.</i>	279
<i>Section 20.106. Eisyacn ma oasr srihpac</i>	279
<i>Section 20.107. Orekma Sahyac</i>	280
<i>Section 20.108. Kena la nuhke money</i>	280
<i>Section 20.109. Orekmakihnyen ma luhn state</i>	280
<i>Section 20.110. Kaiyuk.</i>	280
<i>Section 20.111. Ma kuh in srisrilac</i>	281

Title 11. ACN UAC MA RAUNWEACK

PART I. ACN

CHAPTER 1. ACN LUHN PUBLIC

Section 11.101. Orekmakihnyacn acn luhn public. Governor elac sang title nuhke, kuh kena nuhke tiac sruokyacn lease ke, acn luhn public ke ahol State kuh Government tukun Sroasr Masap inseselac nuhkac ke resolution, sahyacn oraclah ke Chapter 5. Governor elac suhpwaclah nuh sin Sroasr Masap insese ahkfahsryeyucklac se oreklac in fal nuhke section se inge. Efin Sroasr Masa tiac ahkfahsryelah resolution se in ahkkweye kuh tiac ahkkweye nguhsr se nuhke ituckyacng an inmahsrlon lwen tolngoul ke eisyacn nguhsr sacn sel Governor, Governor el kuh in ahkfahsryelac efin wacngihn insese nuhkac. Efin Sroasr Masap tiac ahkkweyelah nguhsr se, elac ahkkahlwemye srihpac an.

Section 11.102. Ma ahkwoyeyac. Efin kotai nuhke molo luhlahp nuhke ahkwoyeyacn acn luhn public, wi lohm se kuh facility se, ahluhkwelah tausin longoul-lihmekohsr tala, Governor elac sang nguhsr in ahkwoyelah sacn nuh sin Sroasr masap, suh efin wacngihn ahkkweyeyac ke resolution ahkwoyeyac an tiac kuh in ahkfahsryeyuck.

Section 11.103. Sruokyac Acn luhn State.

- (1) State sruokyac kena la nuhke acn luhn mwet ke srihsrsrihsr lal Governor. In sruokyac kena la ke acn luhn mwet, State ac orekmakihn oruh ke kuhiyac in sokack kewa mwet ma srouk kuh oasr fahk lan nuhke acn sacn kuh kena sukoc sin State an. State ac:
 - (a) Sang nuh sin kais mwet se an ke ma suhmuhsrah ahkkahlwemye kena sukoc sin State wi ahkuhtweyeyac acn nuhkac an ac puhlan pacl kena sacn sukoc nuhkac an;
 - (b) Sang nuh sin kais mwet se an ke ma suhmuhsrah ke srihpac luhn public nuhke srihpac ma kena nuhke acn an sukoc nuhkac an; ac
 - (c) Sroacng nuhke luhlahlfongi wo in otwelah wi mwet la an oasr se an in sruokyac kena ke acn wi insese luhn mwet la an oraclah kewa srihke fal nuhkac in kosraclah toasrlah yohk luhn mwet la an in nuhnkuh ke ohiyactahl.
- (2) Efin State tiac kuh in sruokyac kena la nuhke ac in fal nuhke paragraph (1) ke section se inge, State kuh in suk mukuikui luhn nuhnkuh tukun State:
 - (a) Oraclah ke mas suhmuhsrah nguhs nuh sin kais mwet se la an in sang nuh sin State inmahsrlon lwen longoul ke ma suhmuhsrah ke srihpac luhn mwet la an in tiac insese nuh sin State in sruok kena la nuhke acn sacn. Nguhsr sacn ac ahkkahlwemye lah State suk in sruok kena la an ke mukuikui luhn nuhnkuh ac ngihsre mwet la an in ahkkahlwemye

srihpac la nuhke ma wo ke moul State ac sang an, ke wo luhn acn an ac kena luhn State in orekmakihn, ke luhlalhfongi wo ke srihke luhn Sttae in eis insese in sruokyac, ac ke srihke wo luhn State in kosraclah toasrlah yohk luhn mwet la an in nuhnkue ke ohiyacitahl. Nguhsr sacn ac ahkkahlwemye nuh sin mwet la an lah tiac top ac oraclah motkoeyac muh ac wi State nuhke srihpac ke pacl orek srihkasrak se an; ac

(b) Sang nuh sin kais mwet se la an, tukun eiyacn ma suhmuhslah sin mwet la an kuh sahflahiyacn lwen longoul sacn ke ma suhmuhslah sa sang, ikacslah nuhke lwen longoul, ahkkahlwemye term nuhke ma State ac sang in eis kena la nuhke acn an.

Section 11.104. Enenuh luhn Government. In ahkfahsrye kuh ac ma kunacltahl nuhke acn luhn public, Governor ac Sroasr Masap sang ma fal ac wo nuhke enenuh luhn kewa ip ke Government.

Section 11.105. Leaseiyacn Acn luhn Public. In ahkfahsrye srihpac luhn public nuhkac tuhsruhk tiac sruok in, ahkfahsrye rent in oasr ma utyak luhn State Kosrae, oraclah orekma nuh sin mwet Kosrae, ahkyohkye kapwack luhn economy luhn State Kosrae ac oruh fihsrasr investment fin State Kosrae; State Kosrae kuh in leasei acn luhn public in fal nuhke oraclah luhn Title se inge ac in fal nuhke enenuh ke Constitution.

- (1) State Kosrae muhkwenah kuh in negotiate ac sang lease ke acn luhn public sahyacn ke oasr lease kuh se signiyucki tari nuh sin mwet se sahyac ma ituckyacng suwohs in sub leasei acn luhn public nuh sin mwet sahyacn State Kosrae.
- (2) Oacna sie lease ahkkahlwemyeyuck nuhke acn luhn public ma tiac ukoe enenuh ke subsection (1) pa:
 - (a) tiac pwacye; ac
 - (b) oacna sie moul oreklac nuh sin oacna mwet se ma tiac pa State Kosrae fal nuhke, kuh oraclah in eis, lease tiac pwacye sacn enenuh in sruhuh luhlalhfongiyuck sin mwet sacn nuh sin State Kosrae ac enenuh in ahkfalyeyuck nuh sin State Kosrae.

Section 11.106. Officer ahkfahsrye lease. Director luhn Department luhn Resources ac Economic Affairs inge srihsrsrihsri in pa Leasing Officer. Director el enenuh in oasr ma kunacl in negotiate ac ahkfahsryelah insese ke lease nuhke acn luhn public, in fal nuhke insese lal Governor nuhke term ke lease an.

Section 11.107. Sollac luhn ma. Director el enenuh ke regulation in oraclah list se nuhke mukuikui ke business ma ac tiac ke in lease acn sin State Kosrae.

- (1) Yohkiyac nuhkac u enenuh in ituckyacng nuh sin businesses ma orekma yohk ke kena luhn public ke health, lutlut, banking, legal services, mukuikui nuhke imac ac kuhtwena orekma wo nuh sin public.

- (2) Business sahyac se ma oasr ye foreign investment permit enenuh in kuh in lease in acn luhn public, tuhsruhk nuhke lusac ma nguhsr la nuhke lease ke acn luhn public ac oasr ke kanon foreign investment permit an.

Section 11.108. Ma Ahkfahsryeyuck. Inmahsrlon lwen onngoul (60) tukun Act se inge masap lac u, Director el enenuh elan srihsrngiyac ac srihkeyac sie (1) acn ke parcel luhn public ma ac oasr nuhke lease. Kais sie quarter tohkoh, Director el enenuh in srihsrngiyac ac srihkeyac sie (1) parcel ke acn luhn public ma ac kuh in lease u.

- (1) Ke sahflah srihkeyac an, Director el ac ahkkahlwemye oasr luhn acn srihsrngiyucki ke acn luhn public in lease ac suk nguhsr sin public.
 - (a) Ma ahkkahlwemyeyuck ac/kuh nguhsr nuhke suk sacn enenuh in oreklac ke ke oreklac ahkkahlwemyeyac ke Post Office, Kosrae Station Tofol ac ke kais sie Municipality Buildings nuh sin kais sie Municipality. In tahfwelah, ma ahkkahlwemyeyuck an ac/kuh nguhsr nuhke suk sacn kuh in oreklac orekmakihn radio kuh oasr luhn television broadcast.
- (2) Fahk nuhke mwe ahkkahlwem an ac/kuh nguhsr nuhke suk sacn enenuh in ke ma suhmuhslah ac ituckyacng nuh sel Director tiac paht liki lwen tolngoul (30) tukun lwen se emet ke mwe ahkkahlwem an ac/kuh nguhsr nuhke suk sacn.

Section 11.109. Ma Ahkfahsryeyacn Lease.

- (1) Kewa ma inseselac nuhke lease an enenuh in orek ke ma suhmuhslah.
- (2) Kewa ma inseselac nuhke lease an enenuh in ituckyacng nuh sin Sroasr Masap in ahkkweyaclah ke resolution tukun signe sin mwet ac lease an.
 - (a) Efin Sroasr Masap ahkkweyaclah lease se na ac enenuh in sa muhtwacwacac ahkfahsryeyuck.
 - (b) Efin Sroasr Masap tiac ahkkweyaclah lease se na ac enenuh in tuloki kuh kuhnanuclac.
 - (c) Efin Sroasr Masap tiac oraclah ahkkweyac lah nuhkac, ac oayacpac tiac ahkkweyaclah ke lease sacn inmahsrlon lwen onngoul (60) tukun ituckyacng nuh sin Sroasr Masap an, na lease sacn enneuh in muhtacwacac ahkfahsryeyuck.

Section 11.110. Luhpan Rent ke Lease. Luhpah nuhke rent ke lease an enenuh in oreklac ke mukuikui luhn bid ac/kuh ikacklah nuhke nguhsr. Efin wacngihn mukuikui luhn nguhsr nuhke parcel ke acn se, Director el enenuh in suk luhpah nuhke rent an. Luhpan rent an enenuh in oreklac ke ohiyac nuhke money nuhke square meter se.

Section 11.111. Revenues. Ma sruhuh ke lease ke acn luhn public an enenuh in ituckyacng nuhke General Fund luhn Kosrae State Treasury ac enenuh in orek muh revenue tiac sruh orekmakihnyac.

Section 11.112. Ma report iyuck. Ke sahflah kais sie mahlwem Director el enenuh in ahkkahlwemye nuh sin Sroasr Masap ke ma suhmuhslah ke ma oasr ke kais sie lease ma insesela nuhke ke acn luhn public u ac orekmakihnyacn revenue orekeni ke kewa lease ma insesela nuhke acn luhn public an.

CHAPTER 2. MA AHKOEYUCK NUHKE OREKMAKIHNYACN ACN

Section 11.201. Sukok nuhke Orekmakihnyacn Acn ke masap. Inmahsr lon year sie tukun Compact of Free Association muhtacwacack ahkfahsryeyuck u, Governor elac suhpwacalah nuh sin Sroasr Masap suk nuhke masap nuhke regulation nuhke orekmakihnyacn acn ac kuhtwena ohiyac ke ma oasr. .

CHAPTER 3. MWET SRIHKASRAK ACN

Section 11.301. Kalmac. Mwet se ma orekma ke srihkasrak acn ke, ke kuh luhn public kuh lal sifacna, el ac:

- (1) Sokack, sulpac sokack, oraclah, sulpac oraclah, kuh sulpac suk line ke acn kuh mahsrol ke parcel ke ac kuh inkacnek soko, suwohs nuhke fahlac, easement, kuh srwelah;
- (2) Oraclah srihkasrak nuhke subdivision kuh re-subdivision nuhke inpohloh acn se;
- (3) Sokack srihsrsrihsr ke monument se kuh srihsrngiyacn mahk nuhke line ke acn se, inmahsrol kuh siskac, ac oraclah, sifil oraclah kuh aholah monument kuh srihsrngiyucki ke orekmakihnyacn ma orekmakihnyuck nuhke srihkasrak ke acn;
- (4) Sokack ohiyac kuh line ke fin acn kuh srihsrsrihsr nuhke ma se nuhkac kuh ma apkuhran nuhkac ke ohiyacn srihkasrak ke line ac angles, ac orekmakihn ma orekmakihnyuck ke trigonometry;
- (5) Orekmakihn geodetic kuh cadastral surveying;
- (6) Sokack mwe fahk ahkkahlwemye kuh ac ahkkahlwemye ke map ac pwepuh oreklac kuh oreklac nuhke srihpac ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke subsection 1 nuhke 5;
- (7) Ke oacna sie kuhiyac kuh oacna sie ohiyac, ahkkahlwemye, ke orekmakihnyacn title “mwet srihkasrak acn”, kuh ke kuhtwena title kuh me el ahol in el oruh kuh ngihstre in oruh nuhke srihkasrak acn;
- (8) Eis kuh ngihstre in eis, orekma ke srihkasrak acn nuh sel sifacna kuh kuhtwena mwet; kuh
- (9) Karihngihn, kuh orekma in pa manager, proprietor, kuh agent, acn in orekma se ma orekma nuhke acn in srihkasrak an nguhsr nuhkac, oraclah kuh orekma ma sikyack nuhke srihkasrak acn.

Section 11.302. Nguhsr. Chapter se inge orekmahinyuck muhkwenanuhke:

- (1) Srihkasrak nuhke mahsrol ke acn, kuh srihkasrak nuhke srihpac luhn ma oreklac, sifil oreklac kuh sokack kena nuhke acn; kuh
- (2) Mukuikui se orek nuhke orekmahinyacsrihkasrak nuhke acn.

Section 11.303. Mwet Eis Etwacack la. Mwet registeriyucki nuhke srihkasrak acn ma oasr mwet el traini, apprentice kuh cadetsurveyor sang lwelah nuhse ke pac fal nuhke srihpac elan wi nuhke lutlut kuh in eis etacack lal nuhke orekma wi mwet etacack nuhke traineeship, apprenticeship kuh cadetship ke insese luhn mwet srihkasrak sacn.

Section 11.304. Registration. In wi fahk luhn Land Court ac Department luhn Resources ac Economic Affairs, Governor elac ahkweyaclah mwet se in pa mwet srihkasrak acn se tukun fahk, ma suhmuhslah ac test orekmahinyuck ac sokack se nuhke kuh luhn mwet sacn in mwet kuh in srihkasrak acn srihsrngiyucki sel Governor. In consultation with the Land Court and the Department of Resources and Economic Affairs, the Governor certifies ac person as land surveyor following oral, written and practical examination and ac finding of qualification of the applicant by ac qualified land surveyor appointed by the Governor.

Section 11.305. Ma Mwet Enenuh In Oasr se. Mwet se el kuh in registeriyucki nuhke mwet srihkasrak acn, efin el:

- (1) Mwet muhta fin Acn u;
- (2) Year longoul sie matwac!
- (3) Ohiyac ac mukuikui lal an wo; ac
- (4) Kuh finne kuh nuhke ma oreklac ke chapter se inge.

Section 11.306. Lutyuck; etu la.

- (1) Ma inge oraclah srihk woiyacn mwe ahkpwacye nuh sin mwet se nuhke kuhyacn orekma lal:
 - (a) srolah ke university, college, institution kuh lutlut wo eteyac, wi ahksahfyelah lutlut nuhke srihkasrak ahkweyeyucklac, wi pac year luokuh puh ke orekma ke srihkasrak acn ke ohiyac fo, ahkkahlwemye lah mwet sacn el kuh in orekma ke srihkasrak acn ac passelah test nuhkac an; kuh
 - (b) orekma year alkosr ke srihkasrak acn ke ohiyac wo, ahkkahlwemye kuhiyacn mwet sacn in orekma ke srihkasrak acn, ac passelah test nuhkac in fal nuhke Section 11.310, efin mwet sacn tiac srihk liki year tolngoul-tolu ke matwac! ac years alkosr kuh puhs liki ke lusacn orekma ke srihkasrak acn an met liki muhtwacwacack Code u ahkfahsryeyucklac an.
- (2) Nuhke sukok nuhke kuhiyacn orekma luhn mwet se:

(a) Luti ke srihkasrak acn ke mwe lutlut ahkkweyeyucklac ke university, college, kuh woiyacn lutlut se kuh in rateiyuck nuhke etacack lal.

(b) Etacack ac lutlut ke armed services luhn United States ke civil engineering kuh srihkasrak acn kuh in rateiyuck muh etacack lal.

(c) Woiyacn ahksahfyelah ke year sie ke mwe lutlut ahkkweyeyucklac ke lutlut se kuh college wo oasr lal kac efin el tiac srolah ac fal nuhke year se ke kuhiyac. Srolah ke mwe lutlut sahyacn srihkasrak acn ke college kuh university ma akihlwenyuck an kuh in rateiyuck muh fal nuhke year luo ke etacack lal nuhke lusac yohk se tiac puhs liki year ahkosr ke etacack ke srihpen kuhiyacn lutlut ke undergraduate.

Section 11.307. Inseselac in ayacol inmahrlo.

(1) Ke ituckyacng nguhsr se ac molo fee eneneyuck kte Section 11.309 ac 11.311, Governor el kuh in sang ahkkweyeyacn registration nuh sin mwet srihkasrak se, sang eneneyac in ukoe Section 11.310, nuh sin mwet se ma sruok ingena ma kuh se ahkkweye registration, kuh ma apkuhran nuhkac, oreklac sin State, territory kuh ma luhn United States, kuh ke sie pacna acn, efin mwet oruh nguhsr an ac kuh fal nuhke chapter se inge.

(2) Governor el kuh in sroacng nuhke ma inseselac se wi board in registration luhn mwet srihkasrak se kuh kuhtwena authority fal luhn acn se:

(a) nuhke registration fin State luhn mwet ituckyacng lwelah sin authority in orekma oacna mwet srihkasrak se; ac

(b) nuhke liye luhn candidate se ma orekma in eis etwacack sin mwet srihkasrak acn ke acn se ac ma registeriyac article lal yohrohl Governor..

Section 11.308. Nguhsr.

(1) Nguhsr se nuhke registration oasr ke form se oreklac ac ituckyacng sel Governor:

(a) sang registration fal nuhkac;

(b) ahkkahlwemye lutlut luhn mwet oraclah nguhsr la an ac ma fototo se ahkkahlwemye orekma oruh;

(c) oraclah lihmekohsr references, tolu in elyah ke orekma luhn mwet oruh nguhsr an; ac

(d) oraclah ke kuhtwena mwe fahk ma Governor elac enenuh.

(2) Fee se ke dollar singucul ma ac tiac kuh in fohlohkihnyuck in wi nguhsr

an.

Section 11.309. Examination.

- (1) Candidate se ma ahkfahsrye ke fahk, ma suhmuhslah ac test oreklac nuhkac ke pacl ac acn oreklac sel Governor.
- (2) Test in sokack kuhiyacn candidate se in ahkfahsrye srihkaskrak ke acn ac wi srihpac nuhke professional ethics, oraclah luhn chapter se inge, ac ma ahkfahsryeyuck ac rules karihngihn srihkaskrak ke acn luhn public ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke Manual of Srihkeyac Instruction, oreklac sin Bureau of Land Management, United States Department of the Interior ac Manual of the Trust Territory Division of Lands and Surveys, efin fal.

Section 11.310. Certificate ke registration.

- (1) Governor elac sang certificate se nuhke registration lwelah ahkfahsryeyacng srihkaskrak acn nuh sin mwet se, suc, molelah nguhsr ac registration fee, oraclah kewa enenuh nuhke chapter se inge. Certificate sacn ahkkahlwemye inen mwet sacn, serial number se, signature ac seal lal Governor.
- (2) Certificate sacn ma oreklac pwacye lah inen mwet sacn oasr kac, el mwet srihkaskrak acn se, oasr sel kewa suwohs ac kuh luhn mwet srihkaskrak acn ke certificate sacn srack orekmakihnyuck an.

Section 11.311. Sahflah; ahksasuc.

- (1) Certificate se nuhke registration sahflah ke December tolngoul-sie ke kais sie year, ac enenuh in ahksasauc.
- (2) Tiac paht liki December lwen se emet ke kais sie year, Governor elah ahkkahlwemye nuh sin mwet in srihkaskrak registered an ke lwen sahflah ke certificate nuhke registration ac luhpah ke fee enenuh in ahksasuciyuck ke year se. Ahksasuc an kuh in orek ke oacna sie pacl ke mahlwem December ke moullac fee in ahksasuc ke tala lihmekohsr.
- (3) Mwet srihkaskrak acn se fin tiac ahksasuci certificate lal an ke pacl fal tiac eslah suwohs lal nuhke suwohs in ahksasuc. Fee nuhke ahksasuc kihluckyack ke dollar sie ke kais sie mahlwem kuh ke ip ke mahlwem tukun December tolngoul-sie. Fee yohk se ke pahtlah ahksasuc an pa tala singucul. Governor el fin tiac ahkkahlwemye nuh sin mwet se ke lwen sahflah ke certificate lalan, kuh luhpah nuhke fee in ahksasuc an tiac ahkloesyelah lusacn pacl nuhke certificate nuhke registration an.

Section 11.312. Seal.

- (1) Ke ituck certificate nuhke registration se, mwet se ma registeriyucki an eis seal se ke atac lwelah sel Governor ma:
 - (a) oasr inen mwet registeriyucki an ac “mwet srihkaskrak registeriyucki” an, ac

- (b) oasr acn nuhke ahkkahlwemyeyacn serial number ac lwen ac sahflah ke certificate nuhke registration sacn.
- (2) Plan se, plat, report, kuh ma ahkkuhtweyac oreklac sin mwet srihkasrak registeriyucki ac filed yurin Government ke term nuhke registration enenuh in osr ke seal, ahkkahlwemye serial number ac lwen sahflah nuhke certificate nuhke registration sacn.

Section 11.313. Tulokihnyucki; itucklac.

- (1) Governor oasr kuh lal ac ma kunacl in suk ma lainyacn chapter sei inge ac kuh in tulokihnyac kuh eslah certificate nuhke registration efin mwet registeriyucki sacn el:
 - (a) ahkfahsrye ma lain chapter se inge;
 - (b) eis certificate sacn ke inkacnek suhlalac ac kikiacp;
 - (c) eis certificate sacn ke bribery kuh molelah ke money sahyacn fee se oreklac ke chapter se inge;
 - (d) kikiacp oruh in muh el pa mwet se oruh orekma sacn kuh mwet oruh orekma sacn met kuh orekma ye ine motkoyuck kuh oreklac se;
 - (e) kaiyuck el ke ma lainyacn sikyack ke, kuh nuhke, orekma ke srihkasrak acn, kuhn lainyuck nuhke ohiyac tiac wo, suh ma copy certified ke record ke kaiyuck nuhkac an ahksahfyeyucklac mwe ahkpwacye nuhke ma lainyacn;
 - (f) kuhnahoslah ma oreklac ke chapter se inge;
 - (g) wi mwet se kahsrub ahkfahsrye srihkasrak ke acn, ma wacngihn lwelah ituckyacng in ahkfahsrye srihkasrak nuhke acn, sahyacn ma ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke Section 11.317(3);
 - (h) lainyuck ke inkacnek suhlalac ac kikiacp, kuh ke tiac ahkfahsrye ohiyac fal, wacngihn etuh la, orekma suhfal ke ahkfahsryeyacn srihkasrak acn; kuh
 - (i) lwelah seal lal an in ituckyacng nuhke plan se, kuh sral se, kuh ma ahkkahlwemye se ma el tiac oraclah kuh tiac oraclah ye karihngihnyuck lal kuh sin mwet orekma lal kuh mwet yacl.
- (2) Mwet se kuh in muhtwacwacack ahkfahsrye nuhke tilokihnyucki kuh itucklac ke fileiyucki yohrohl Governor ke lainyac ke ma suhmuhslah ac ke fuhlahk. Sahyac efin el sislah met lah wacngihn kahsrub nuhkac kuh tiac yohk srihpac, Governor elac lohng ke mwe lain an inmahsrton lwen toIngoul ke fileiyucki an. Governor elac oraclah pacl ac acn nuhke lohngyuck an, sang copy ke mwe lain wi ahkkahlwemyeyacn pacl ac acn nuhke lohngyuck an nuh sin mwet se ma ac topuk an kuh suhpwacclah

nuhke address se lal ma etweyuck sahflah an lwen tolngoul met liki lwen in lohngyuck an. Ke lohngyuck an, mwet se ma ac topuk an oasr suwohs lal in sifacna oasr, in oasr counsel ala, in kihnsensiyuck sin mwet oasr laenuhl an, ac in sang mwe ahkwacye ac witnesses in kahsrel.

Section 11.314. Sifil ituckyacng luhn certificate.

- (1) Ke srihpac ma elac sokack tuh fal Governor el kuh in sifil sang certificate nuhke registration se nuh sin mwet se ma certificate lal an itucklac.
- (2) In fal nuhke regulation Governor el kuh in sang certificate nuhke registration sasuc se nuh sin mwet se ma certificate lal an tohlac, muhsalah, kuh mihsaclih, ke moulac fee se ke tala singucul.

Section 11.315. Corporate kuh uin orekma se.

- (1) Mwet orekma se luhn proprietorship, partnership, kuh corporation se nuhke muhsah, oraclah ma, wiwac ma, kihtaclih ma, kuh fahkwelih ma nuhke lusac ma orekma la oasr ke srihkasrak acn, kuh in ahkfahsrye srihkasrak acn ye karihngihnyuck luhn mwet srihkasrak acn se in pa karihngihn, registered fal nuhke chapter se inge.
- (2) Ma ahkfahsryeyuck kuh ituckyacng nuhke ahkfahsryeyacn srihkasrak acn nuh sin public, sin mwet registeriyucki fal nuhke chapter se inge ke corporation se in pa officer se, mwet orekma kuh agent, ukoe masap, efin met se ma mukuikui ahol coporation sacn in pa mwet srihkasrak se ma karihngihn an registeriyucki fal nuhke chapter se inge, kuh pa mwet se ma ahkfahsrye fal nuhke Section 11.317, president ac inkaiyacn officers ac directors ke corporation sacn ahkfahsrye srihkasrak acn an mwet srihkasrak registeriyucki, ac corporation sacn oasr certificate nuhke lwelah oreklac sel Governor.
- (3) Corporation se ma kena certificate se nuhke lwelah fileiyac yohrohl Governor nguhsr se, orekmakihn form se ma ituckyacng se Governor, listiyac ine ac addresses luhn kewa officers ac board members luhn corporation sacn, met se ma registeriyucki in ahkfahsrye srihkasrak acn ma ac karihngihn an, ac kuhtwena ma eneneyuck se Governor an. Form sacn pacna ac ma ac wi fee nuhke ahksasuc ke year se. Efin ahkfalyeyucklac section se inge, Governor elac sang certificate nuhke lwelah nuh sin corporation sacn.
- (4) Corporation se lwelah in ahkfahsrye srihkasrak acn fal nuhke chaptwe se inge in ma kunac nuhke orekma kuh mukuikui luhn agent se, mwet orekma, kuh office ke srihpac in ahkfalye section se inge. Mwet se ahkfahsrye srihkasrak acn ac ma kunacl nuhke orekma oreklac ke srihpac luhn orekma lal kuh kuhpahsr nuhke corporation. Sroal sahflah se, ma ahkkalwemye, plan, report, kuh kuhtwena pwepuh kuh pwepuh ke ma

ahkfahsryeyuck nuhke srihkasrak acn oreklac ac ahkkweyeyucklac nuhke orekma luhn corporation, nuhke uslahs la nuh sin mwet se, kuh nuhke record luhn public, oasr lwen ac signature ac seal luhn mwet srihkasrak se ma oraclah ac ahkkweyelah an.

Section 11.316. Ma Srisrilac. Chapter se inge tiac orekmakihnyuck nuh sin:

- (1) Mwet se ma tiac muhta fin acn u, ac wacngihn acn orekla nuhke business lal fin State ma ahkfahsrye, kuh ituckyacng in ahkfahsrye, srihkasrak acn fin State ke ma ac ahkfahsryeyuck an tiac ahkyohkyeyuck nuhke orekeni ke puhs liki lwen tolngoul ke year se, efin mwet sacn registeriyucki in ahkfahsrye ke acn el muhta we an ac efin ma eneneyuck ac etuh lal in eis certification nuhke registration an tiac fihsrasr liki ma ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke chapter se inge;
- (2) Mwet se ma tiac mwet muhta ke, ac wacngihn acn oreklac nuhke business lal fin State, kuh ma tuhfhana in muhtwacwacack mwet muhta fin State, ac suc ahkfahsrye kuh ituckyacng in ahkfahsrye srihkasrak acn fin State ke puhs liki lwen tolngoul ke year se, efin el fileiyac nguhsr se nuhke certificate of registration yohrohl Governor ac molewlah fee eneneyuck an, kuh in ahkfahsrye kena puhlan pacl se ma Governor el enenuh in nuhnkuh nuhke nguhsr nuhke registration, ma Governor el ahkkweyelah, efin mwet sacn kuh in ahkfahsrye orekma sacn ke State kuh acn el muhta we ma eneneyuck kuh etuh lal in eis certificate an tiac fihsracsr liki ma ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke chapter se inge;
- (3) Mwet orekma se kuh mwet orekma ye mwet se sruok certificate nuhke registration in fal nuhke chapter se inge kuh mwet orekma se kuh mwet se sriyuhklac liki registration ke subsection 1 kuh 2, efin orekma luhn mwet orekma se kuh mwet orekma ye mwet sacn tiac sang nuhkac atac sahflah kuh ma oreklac ac oasr ye karihngihnyuck luhn mwet se ma sruok certificate nuhke registration fal nuhke chapter se inge kuh mwet se ma srisrilac liki registration ke subsection 1 kuh 2.
- (4) Officers, mwet orekma kuh mwet se ke armed forces luhn United States, ke eltahl ahkfahsrye srihkasrak ke acn u sruh nuhke orekma ma lwelah ke armed forces;
- (5) Ahkfahsrye ohiyac akihlenyuck orekma lal sahyacn mwet srihkasrak acn.

Section 11.317. Register.

- (1) Governor elac recordi ke register se ke mwet srihkasrak ahkkahlwemyeyuck ine, ac address, ac etu lal ke mwet srihkasrak registered se. Governor elac signiyac ma ituckyacng nuhke register an. Copy se ke ma ituckyacng nuhke register an, ahkkahlwemyeyuck in

certifyyucki se Governor in pa copy pwacye an, pa ma pwacye mwe ahkpwacyei lah inen mwet sacn ke ituckyacng an pa mwet srihkasrak acn registeriyucki.

- (2) Register luhn mwet srihkasrak acn u ikack nuh sin public in liye ke moullac fee se ke tala sie.
- (3) Governor el oraclah ayacol se in fal in karihngihn register an muh record pwacye.

CHAPTER 4. DEED OF TRUST

Section 11.401. Deed of trust; Ma Recordiyuck; Kalmacn Kahs.

- (1) Itucklac se ke trust luhn acn se ke acn luhn mwet kuh in sikyack in karihngihn orekma nuhke ma kunac kuh molin misac se. Itucklac se ke trust nuhke sukohsok in sruok kuh kena luhn mwet srouk lease ke acn sein karihngihn ma kunac nuhke deed of trust fal nuhke chapter se inge. Itucklac se tiac sang kuh nuh sin trustee kuh beneficiary in eis acn se, sahyacn ma oreklac ke chapte se inge. Deed of trust ukoe terms ac ohiyac ke chapter se inge enenuh in liyeyuck muh ma kunacn nuhke acn se ac in fal nuhke recordiyacn oreklac ke Section 11.619.
- (2) Kalmacn kahs inge kuh in orekmahnyuck nuhke chapter se inge:
 - (a) "beneficiary": mwet se ma misac nuh se ma kunac se ma karihngihnyuck ke deed of trust; nuhke pacl nuhke karihngihnyacn misac kuh kuhtwena misac nuh sin United States of America, Farmers Home Administration, Department of Housing and Urban Development kuh Veterans Administration, beneficiary kuh in pa oacna sie entities inge;
 - (b) "trustee": mwet se, wi Department luhn Administration ac Finance kuh kuhtwena entity luhn State Government srihsrngiyucki sel Governor, suh ma sukohsak sruokyac kuh kena luhn mwet srouk lease ke acn se ac ituckyacng sin trustor in karihngihn molin misac se kuh oreklac luhn ma misac nuh sin beneficiary ac suh sruok title fal nuhke terms kuh ohiyac ma oreklac ke deed of trust; trustee ke kewa fiduciary nuhke acn nuhke ma ac wo nuh sin beneficiary ac enenuh in karihngihnyuck ke terms ac ohiyac ma oreklac nuhke deed of trust;
 - (c) "trustor": mwet se ma oasr misac la ye deed of trust kuh mwet se la kuh mwet se kena nuhke sukohsohk in sruok kena nuke lease suc ahkkahlwemye la kena nuhke acn nuh isn trustee ye terms ke ma oreklac nuhke deed of trust sacn.

Section 11.402. Ma Suhmuhsalah. Ma oreklac, ahksasucyeyucklac, ayacolac, kuh tuhtahflah nuhke deed of trust se ke ma suhmuhsalah nwacnwack terms nuhkac ke kewana ke kahs English ac kahs luhn trustor sacn, efin pa kahs luhn State sacn. Ke pacl ma oasr ma tiac

oacna sie ke version luo ke Deed of Trust, kuh oacna sie terms kac an, version ke kahs English an pa enenuh in orekmakihnyuck u.

Section 11.403. Ma Ahksahfyeyucklac. Sahflah luhn deed of trust se orek ke na ma ahkfahsryeyuck ke kuh luhn kuhka kuh ke kuhka ke nuhnuhkuh fal nuhke chapter se inge. Section se inge tiac tilokihn nuhnuhkuh se liki lwelah nuhke ma fal in kahsrub.

Section 11.404. Kuh luhn Kuhka.

- (1) Ke ituckyacng luhn trust ke oacna mwet se la acn kuh sruok lease kena ke acn in karihngihn ma oreklac ke ma kunac kuh molin misac se, trustee oasr kuh lal nuhke kuhka in ahkfahsrye tukun kuhnanuclac ma kunac nuhke ma ituckyacng in karihngihn an. Efin ke pacl se ahkfahsryeyuck kuh nuhke kuhka, trustee elac sulaclah lah oasr ip se sahyac ke kewana acn sacn lah oasr ma fal in molwelah kewa ma sisilac, molo ac ma kunacn trustee ac mwet ac eis an, trustee, ke wacngihn luhn srisri nuh sin kuhtwena mwet sruok kena nuhke kuh lwelah ke acn sacn ac ke inseselac wi mwet ac eis ac trustor, kuh in sang nuhke kuhka ip sacn muhkwenah. Mwet ac eis an ac trustee tiac wacngihn srihpac sruokyac inseselac laltahl.
- (2) Trustee el tiac kuh in ahkfahsrye kuh luhn kuhka nuhke mahlwem tolu tukun:
 - (a) trustee kuh mwet ac eis an fileiyac yurin Land Court ma ahkkahlwemye ma tiac orek an, ahkkahlwemye deed of trust ac wi kuhtwena mwe fahk kac inge: (1) inen trustor sacn; (2) lwen ma recordiyucki ke deed of trust sacn; (3) fahs se ke ma sikyack ke kuhnanuclac ke ma kunac nuhke ma ituckyacng ke trust ka ma karihngihn oreklac an; (4) srihpac ke ma kuhnanuclac an; (5) sulaclah lal in kuhkwackuhnlah kuh srihpac nuhke kuhkwacnah luhn acn sacn in ahkfalyelah ma kunac an; ac (6) luhpah misac ac ma nuhke meah ac ohiyac, luhpah in ahkwoyelah ma tiac orek an efin ma tiac oreklac an efin ahkwoyeyucklac inmahsrlonlwen tolngoul ke mwe ahkkahlwemye se inge; ac
 - (b) mwet ac sulohsohl an: (1) oreklac luhn copy ke ma ahkkahlwemye the elea tiac orek nuh sin trustor kuh mwet aholyacl ke kena kuh, efin el tiac kuh in sifacna oraclah sahyacn srihke ke luhlalfohngi wo; (2) supwacnah copy se ke registered kuh certified mail wi molin suhpwacnah nuhke address luhn trustor sacn, kuh efin address sacn tiac etweyuck, nuhke address ke acn ke trust sacn.

Section 11.405. Fohlohkihnyuckyacng. Trustor el enenuh in oasr suwohs se lal in fohlohkihnyuckyacng. Oacna sie pacl met liki lwen in kuhka an, trustor kuh oacna mwet se ma oasr yacl kuh in liyacacng kuh kuhkwackuhnlah kuh lwelah ke acn sacn kuh in moli nuh sin trustee ke kewa luhpah ituckyacng ma ac luhlah ye terms ke note ac Deed of Trust nuhke pacl se ma kuhka an kuh kuhtwena molo, luhpah ma ac luhlah ac enenuh in moullac in ma wacngihn

salkweyac, efin oasr,ke luhpah luhlahp sacn luhlah oreklac. Ma moullac an enenuh in ahkfalyelah ma tiac moullac an ac kuhka sacn kuh ma ahkfahsryeyuck an enenuh in tuloki ac ma kunacn trustor ye Deed of Trust sacn enenuh in fohlohkiynyuckyacng ac srack oasr kuh ac orekmakihnyac in muh wacngihn ma tiac moullac sikyack; ituckyacng, tuhsruh, lah suwohs luhn fohlohkiynyuckyacng sacn enenuh in wacngihn ma sikyack nuhke suwohs luhn trustee kuh mwet ac eis nuhke pacl fahsruh u in salkweack misac luhlah nuh sin trustor tahfwelah kuh tiac moullac ke pacl fahsruh u.

Section 11.406. Kuhka.

- (1) Kuhka se ke acn ye kuh ke deed of trust se sikyack ke auction nuh sin mwet se ma yohk bid la an, inmahsrlon ao 7:30 ac.m. acn 4:30 p.m. ke municipality ma acn sacn oasr we an.
- (2) Mwet liki kuhka ke acn ye kuh nwenyuckyack ke deed of trust se, oasr ahkkahlwemyeyacn kuhka ke:
 - (a) sifacna oraclah kuh, efin sifacna oraclah tiac sikyack finne ke srihke wo se, ke mailiyuck copy se ke mwe ahkkahlwemye se tiac suhpohs liki lwen longoul ac tiac pohs liki lwen onngoul met liki lwen in kuhka an ke registered kuh certified mail wi postage kac an moullac tari nuhke address luhn trustor kuh aholyacl nuhke kena, kuh, efin address an tiac etweyuck, nuhke address ke trust property sacn;
 - (b) oraclah copy se ke mwe ahkkahlwem sacn pacl se ke week se ke tiac suhpohs liki lwen longoul met liki lwen in kuhka an ke newspaper ma kihtakatweliik ke State, kuh, efin wacngihn newspaper, ke srihpsrihpyack mwe ahkkahlwemye an ke lusacn pacna pacl sacn ke tolu acn luhn public ke municipality ma acn sacn oasr kac an;
 - (c) sruhpuhsrwack copy se ke mwe ahkkahlwemye sacn ke acn ac liyeyuck ke acn sacn tiac suhpohs liki lwen longoul met liki lwen in kuhka an; ac
 - (d) fwahkweliik mwe ahkkahlwemye sacn pacna ke kewa kahs English ac Kosrae in pacl se ke week se nuhke week tolu met liki lwen in kuhka an, ke kuhtuh radio broadcast station ke AM kuhiyacn broadcast Tofol;
 - (e) trustee, ke luhngse na lal, kuh in kotwacnah kuhka se nuh sin public ke oreklac ahkkahlwemyeyac nuh sin public ke pacl ac acn nuhke kuhka sacn. Efin kohtlah sacn ma nuhke lwen pohs liki lwen singucul ke lwen in kuhka an, elac suhmuhslah mwe ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke ma kohtlah ac lwen sasuc ac pacl nuhke kuhka in oacna tahklac inge:
 - (i) suhmuhslah copy se ke mwe ahkkahlwemye sac ke newspaper, ma kihtakatweliik ke State, kuh, efin wacngihn newspaper, ke srihpsrihpyack mwe ahkkahlwemye an ke tolu acn luhn public ke municipality ma acn sacn an kac an;

- (ii) sruhpohtsack copy se ke mwe ahkkahlwemye sacn ke acn ac liyeyuck ke acn sacn ke lwen longoul met liki lwen in kuhka an; ac
- (iii) fahkwelihk mwe ahkkahlwem sacn pac na ke kewa kaks English ac Kosrae, ke radio broadcast station ke AM ahkkahlwemye kuhiyacn broadcast Tofol.
- (3) Ke trustee el eis ma suhmuhslah nguhsr signed sin trustor ac mwet ac eis an nuhke ma kohtlah se ke kuhka nuhke lwen inseselac se ac ao trustee sacn ke ahkkahlwemyeyuck kohtlah kuhka nuhke lwen nguhsr an ac ao ke acn oreklac sin trustee nuhke kuhka sacn. Trustee elac sang mwe ahkkahlwemye nuh sin public ke ma kohtlah kewa o ac acn srihsrngiyucki nuhke kuhka sacn. Wacngihn kuhtwena ma eneyeyuck ahkkahlwemye kohtlah luhn kuhka an.
- (4) Tukun kuhka an trustee (1) oraclah wacngihn karihngihnyac, ahkfahsryelah ac, ke moullac, uslah nuh sin mwet moli an nohfohn title luhn trustor ke acn sacn, in fal nuhke oacna sie kena kuh kuhtwena lien oasr priority la liki na deed of trust sacn, ac (2) orekmakihn ma sruhuh ke kuhka ke moul luhn (a) ma se met, ma sisilac ke kuhka, weacng ma fal in sisila ke trust, wi ma fal nuhke fee luhn attorney, ac (b) ahk luo, nuhke ma tiac moulac ke kena ma misac ke ma misac karihngihnyuck ke Deed of Trust, na nuhke luhpah luhlahp luhlah ke misac sacn, wi oacna sie ma sa ituck oreklac se mwet ac eis an; ac, (c) ahktolu, nuh sin oacn mwet seyacl sruok record ke lwen in kuhka in fal nuhke lien priority, (d) ahk ahkosr, oacna sie ma luhlah kuh yolyack ke ma sruhuh ke kuhka an enenuh in orekmakihnyuck nuhke kuhtwena kap ac luhpah luhlahp misac nuh sin mwet ac eis sin trustor an. Oacna sie ma luhlah ke ma sruhuh ke kuhka an enenuh in moliyucklac nuh sin trustor, heirs lal, mwet ahkfahsrye, mwet karihngihn kuh ituckyacng nuh se an.
- (5) Ahkuhtweyac se nuhke deed ahkfahsryeyuck fal nuhke kuh ke kuhka ahkkahlwemyeyuck fal nuhke kewa ma eneyeyuck ke masap nuhke fileiyacn mwe ahkkahlwemye ma tiac ahkfalyeyuck, sollac in kuhkwackihnyuck ac ahkkahlwemyeyuck kuhka sacn nuh sin trustor kuh aholyacl nuhke kena nuhkac, sihmlac kuh sruhpuhsrwack, kuh kewana, ahkkahlwemyeyacn kuhka sacn, ac oruh luhn mwet sacn sifacna kuh in supwaclah copy ke ahkkahlwemyeyac oraclah kac in fal nuhke ma liyeyuck pwacye in fal nuhkac wi enenuh ac mwe ahkpwacye se na nuhkac ke ma suwohs mwet moli ac nuhke ma kac ac tiac ahkkahlwemyeyuck.
- (6) Kuhka se ac orek fal nuhke chapter se inge sang nuh sin mwet moli an title luhn trustor sacn wacngihn ma fal kuh suwohs nuhke ma ituckyacng an.

- (7) Wacngihn mwet tiac citizen se luhn Federated States of Micronesia ac mwet Kosrae se kuh in moli in sruokyac kena nuhke kauli kuh kuhka luhn public. Efin ke pacl sac ac acn ahkkahlwemyeyuck nuhke kuhka ma wacngihn mwet fal oasr kac, sahyacn ma nuhke trust oraclah siena, ac sahyacn pacl ma subsection (8) ke section se inge kuh in orekmakihnyuck, trustee el molwelah acn sacn ke inel ke turst nuhke ac in ahol beneficiary, nuhke luhpac luhlah tiac moullac ke misac karihngihnyuck ke deed of trust, ac kuh in nuhkac sroacng in eis acn an, recordiyac moul sacn ac kuhtwena mwe ahkpwacye ke title yurin Land Commission. Trustee na pa nuhke kewa fiduciary ke acn nuhke ma wo nuh sin beneficiary, ac kuh in lease, ahkfahsrye, karihngihn, ac kuhka, kuh finne oraclah luhn acn an ye terms, inseselac ac ohiyac ahkkahlwemyeyuck sin beneficiary. Trustee ac beneficiary ke deed of trust se kuh in ke oacna sie pacl insesela kuh oreklac nuhke trust se kuh sruok insese oreklac ke suwohs, ma kunac ac ma enenuh nuhke acn karihngihnyuck ke deed of trust.
- (8) Ke pacl se ma beneficiary an pa Farmers Home Administration ac ma sruhuh ke kuhka sacn ac tiac fal in ahkfalyelah kewa luhpah luhlah nuh sin beneficiary an ye ma ke deed of trust sacn, na trustee enenuh in ahkkahlwemye beneficiary ac ahkfalyeyla ma suhfal nuh sin beneficiary ke Fund an ma enenuh in oreklac sin trustee nuhke srihpac ahkkahlwemyeyuck an, ac ke pacl beneficiary enenuh in sang kewa suwohs ac kena ke deed of trust an nuh sin trustee. Ke moullac sin trustee kewa ma suhfal oreklac nuhke ma ke deed of trust se, trustor el enenuh in ma kunacl nuh sin trustee ke kewa luhpah suhfal an, ma sisilac ke kuhka, ma sisilac ke trust, fee fal luhn attorney, ac kap ac luhpah luhlahp luhlah an. Trustee kuh in in oraclah mukuikui lain trustor in ahkfalyelah luhpah suhfal moullac sin trustee nuh sin beneficiary ac kewa molo sikyack nuhkac an.

Section 11.407. Itucklac; sifil ituckyacng; ahkfalyeyucklac.

- (1) Beneficiary se itucklac deed of trust se ke certificate el etuh kac, ahkkahlwemye la oasr moul ahkfahsryeyucklac kuh elsah misah karihngihnyuck ke deed of trust, ahkkahlwemye nuhke inen trustor ac lwen recordiyucki yurin Land Court an.
- (2) Ke ma wo ke misac se karihngihnyuck ke deed of trust se, mwet eis ke deed of trust ahkfahsryeyuck, akihlenyuck ac ituckyacng nuh sin trustor kuh mwet mwet la acn an certificate nuhke sislac luhn misac sacn. Ke ituck ahkkahlwemyeyac, trustee elac ahkfahsryelah ke kewa sifil ituckyacng luhn titile nuh sin trustor kuh mwet la an. Mwet ac eis an ac uslah nuh sin trustor, deed of trust sacn ac molwelah kuh ahkfalyelah note sacn.

Section 11.408. Ma ac sisilac. Mwet se ma uslah ke trust ke acn in pa karihngihn nuhke ma oreklac ke ma kunac kuh molin misac se tiac mukuikui ke ohiyac se in ahkkolukye yohkiyacn mwe karihngihn luhn mwet ac eis kac an.

Section 11.409. Mwet eis.

- (1) Ke oacna sie pal tukun fileiyacn mwe ahkkahlwemyeyacn ma tiac ukoeyuck ac sollac in kuhkwaclac ke acn ye kuh luhn kuhka ke deed of trust kuh mwet ac esi ke deed of trust sacn kuh in sang nuh sin Nuhnukuh nuhke srihsrsrihsr nuh sin mwet se ma ac eis acn sacn.
- (2) Nuhnukuh ac srihsrngiyac mwet se ma ac eis an ke sikyack lah (1) acn se nuhke deed of trust an ac mwe sensen in tiac orekmakihnyuck; (2) ma sruhuh ke acn sacn mwe sensen in tiac tohlaclac; (3) ma luhn mwet se nuhke deed of trust sensenihnyuck in tiac tohlaclac kuh kuh itucklac, ahkkolukyeyuck kuh kuhnuclac, kuh (4) acn sacn pa kuh kuh in muhtwacwacack tiac fal in itucklac misac ma ac karihngihn an.

Section 11.410. Ma recordiyuck; ma ituckyacng kunac. Record iyacn kena luhn beneficiary ke deed of trust ke Land Court sikyack ke kahsrhuh ke ahkkahlwemyeyac nuh sin public ke kena sacn. Beneficiary kuh in sang benefit lal ye deed of trust wacngihn insese kuh etuh luhn trustor sahyac efin ma oraclah deed of trust an oraclah siena. Record iyacn ma ituckyacng nuhkac an enenuh in liyeyuck ahkkahlwemye nuh sin kewa mwet an ke lwen ma record iyuck an.

Section 11.411. Loan Guarantee Escrow Account. Ke pacl se ma beneficiary pa Farmers Home administration kuh oacna sie aholyacn US Government agency, trustee, suc enenuh in pa Division luhn Finance ac Budget kuh kuhtwena u luhn State Government srihsrsrihsri sel Governor, oreklac ac karihngihn Loan Guarantee Escrow Account ke luhpah ac tuhlah inseselaclac inmahsrhon trustee ac beneficiary. Account sacn ac karihngihnyuck ke State financial institutuinn ma oasr Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) karihngihn, ac oacna sie kap kuh fee sruhuh ac sifil ituckyacng nuhke account sacn. Orekmakihnyacn funds ke account sacn ac ma na nuhke orekmakihnyac ac ahkyohkyeyacn loan ke pacl trustor tiac ahkfalye ma kunacl ye terms ke promissory note ac deed of trust mwe karihngihn karihngihnyacn note ac nuhke note an pa guaranteed ke Loan Guarantee Escrow Account sin trustee an. “Servicing loans” enenuh pac in nwacnwack orekma ac administrative cost ke loan program an. Trustee ac Farmer’s Home Administration, pa beneficiary an, oreklac ke Memorandum of Understanding nuhke ahkfahsryeyac ac karihngihn nuhke orekmakihnyacn money ke Loan Guarantee Escrow Account. Loan Guarantee Escrow Account tiac kuhnuclac wacngihn ma suhmuhslah insese nuhke trustee ac Administrator luhn Farmer’s Home Administration.

Section 11.412. Kuhka ke Nuhnukuh; ahkkahlwemyeyacn ma tiac ahkfahlyeyuck. Tiac suhpuhs liki lwen tolngoul (30) met liki muhtwacwacack luhn oacna sie mukuikui kuh ahkfahsryeyacn sukok in tiloki luhn deed of trust, ma suhmuhslah ahkkahlwemyeyacn ma tiac ahkfahsryeyuck ma ituckyacng nwacnwack mwe fahk se pacna ac oreklac ac file ke ohiyac se

pacna ma oreklac ke Section 11.404, sub-section (2)(a) ac (b). Ahkkahlwemyeyac enenuh in ke kewana kahs English and kahs Kosrae.

Section 11.413. Kuhka ke Nuhnukuh; Ma ahkfahsryeyuck.

- (1) Kewa mukuikui nuhke tiloki luhn deed of trust enenuh in utuckuh nuhke Nuhnukuh luhn State Kosrae.
- (2) Oreklac luhn summons ke mukuikui in tilokihn yac enenuh in oreklac fal nuhke ma kuh in orekmakihnyuck oraclah luhn masap luhn State ac rules ma ahkfahsryeyuck fal nuhkac ma ahkfahsryeyucklac ke Nuhnukuh luhn State Kosrae.
- (3) Fahk lain mukuikui se nuhke tuloki luhn deed of trust; ma ituckyacng kunac, efin oasr; ine ac acn in muhta luhn trustor; ahkuhtweyacn acn sacn; fahk se nuhke lwen ke note, kuh kuhtwena ma kunac karihngihnyuck ke deed of trust, ac luhpan ma fwack muh ac tiac moullac nuhkac; ac ine ac acn in muhta luhn kewa mwet oasr kuh fahk nuhke kena ke acn ma srihk liki suwohs luhn beneficiary luhn deed of trust, kewana suc enenuh in oreklac in pa mwet lainyuck ke mukuikui sacn. Wacngihn mwet sruok oraclah se liki kuh ye trustor luhn acn sacn, kuh in oasr lien nuhkac, ma oreklac kuh lien tiac sikyack ke record ke pacl se muhtwacwacack mukuikui, enenuh in oreklac mwet se nuhke mukuikui sacn, ac nuhnukuh ma oreklac kac, ac ma ahkfahsryeyuck oasr kac, enenuh in ma oreklac se lain mwet se ma sruok ma tiac record iyucki oreklac kuh lien in muh el pa mwet se nuhke mukuikui sacn.
- (4) Efin, nuhke srihkasrak ke mukuikui sacn, nuhnukuh enenuh in sokack ma pwacye oreklac nuhke fahk lain an in pa pwacye, ac enenuh in oraclah luhpah nuh sin mwet uhsack an nuhke karihngihnyacn misac ku ma kunac, nwacnwack kap, molo ac fee luhn attorney, ac enenuh in oreklac nuhnukuh nuhke luhpac sukokyak luhlah, ac order iyac lah luhpah sacn pac ac moullac nuhke nuhnukuh inmahsrlon puhlan pacl se ke mahlwem tolu (3) ke ac tukun lwen ma order sacn oreklac an.
- (5) Ke trustor tukun srihsrsrihsri in oraclah, oacna oraclah ke Subsection (4) ke Section se inge, tiac moli luhpah luhlahp sacn ac kap, ac molo, ac fee luhn attorney sikyack nuhkac ke lusac lwelah ye act se inge ke pacl oreklac ke order an, nuhnukuh enenuh in orderi ke acn sacn (kuh luhpah kac ma ac eneneyuck kac) in kuhkwaclac; tuhsruhk kuhka sacn tiac enenuh in ekuhllah suwohs luhn mwet sruok record oreklac met ke acn sacn pacna kuh ip kac an. Oacna sie kuhka ke acn ye nuhnukuh nuhke itucklac suwohs luhn mwet ke acn enenuh in oreklac sin mwet srihsrsrihsri sin nuhnukuh nuhke srihpac sacn ac enenuh in oreklac ke public place ac oreklac sin nuhnukuh, ke ahkkahlwemyeyac ac ke ohiyac oreklac ke masap karihngihn kuhka ye ma ahkfahsryeyucklac wi ma enenweyuck in

weacng, tuh tiac sruh nuhke, lusacn term ke ahkkahlwemyeyac, ac enenweyacn ma suhmuhslah kuh fahkwelihk ke newspaper, radio, kuh kuhtwena ma fal nuh sin public, ma ac kuh in oreklac sin nuhnuhkuh in srihke in ahkweye ma fal ac fohlohk ke kuhka an. Wacngihn ma ke act se inge enenuh in tiac lwelah nuh sin mwet ac eis suwohs in moli ac ke ahksahyac ke kuhka an; Oraclac, tuhsruhk, lah mwet fwack muh ma la an pa ac kuh in ma la pa acn ke acn Kosrae.

- (6) Pacl ma oacna sie acn enenuh in kuhkwaclac ye nuhnuhkuh nuhke ahksahfyeyac fal nuhke oraclah luhn act se inge, mwet se ma oraclah kuhka an enenuh in sang nuh sin mwet moli an ke certificate nuhke kuhka ac recordiyac in wo ac oraclah copy nuhkac, ac fileiyac copy se kac yurin nuhnuhkuh. Certificate sacn enenuh in ahkkahlwemye lwen ke nuhnuhkuh ye ma kuhka oreklac, inen mwet an, ac ahkuhtweyacn acn kuhka an, molo ke bid ke kais sie akihlenyacn lot kuh parcel, ac puhlan pacl se acn sacn ac enenuh in moullac an. Ke sahflah luhn pacl nuhke moullac luh acn sacn, efin ac oacyacpac moullac, mwet se ma oruh kuhka an kuh aholyacl ke office, kuh kuhtwena officer srihsrsrihsri sin nuhnuhkuh, enenuh in oraclah nuh sin mwet ac moli an, heirs lal, kuh mwet se ma ituckyacng suwohs la nuhke acn, kuh nuh sin oacna mwet se ma eis title nuhke mwet molwelah ke ma moullac kuh efin tiac, deed se kuh deeds nuhke acn sacn. Deed an enenuh in ituckyacng suwohs la nuhke acn, title an kena luhn trustor ka ac nuhke acn kuhkwaclah an, ke pacl deed of trust an ahkfahsryeyucklac, kuh tohkoh eis sel ac enenuh in ituckyacng nuhke kewana fahk, suwohs, kuh ma fal moullac kac kuh nuhke acn sin mwet nuhke mukuikui sacn, heirs laltahl ac aholyacltahl, ac oacyacpac nuhsin kewana fahk luhn mwet yacitahl, kuh oacna sie seltahl, tukun muhtwacwacack luhn mukuikui ma nuhnuhkuh an oraclah an.
- (7) Ma sruhuh ke kewana ahksahf ke kuhka an enenuh in orek nuhke molin kuhka; na nuhke molo nuhke oracni ac ahksahf ahkfahsryeyuck an, wi fee luhn attorney nuhke lusac ma molo kuh fee, tiac we charge luhn nuhnuhkuh, tiac oraclah ahluhkwelah \$2,000 kuh sie tahfuh tolu ke luhpah luhlahp sacn wi kap luhlah ke misac, ma se na ma srihkan; na nuhke kap luhlah; ac nuhke luhpah luhlah misac an. Efin oasr ma yoyack, enenuh in ituckyacng nuh sin nuhnuhkuh nuhke orekmakihnyac sin defendant kuh mwet oasr kuh la nuhkac, in fal nuhke luhn nuhnuhkuh.
- (8) Ke kuhka luhn oacna sei acn, ye decree luhn kuhka in ahkfalyelah deed of trust se kuh kuhtwena ma orekalc kac, efin oasr luhpah luhlah nuh sin plaintiff tukun nguhsr nuhke ma sruhuh ke kuhka, nuhnuhkuh, ke nguhsr, enenuh in ituckyacng decree lain defendant nuhke oacna sie luhpah luhlah ma, ke record ke case sacn, el kuh in kuh in sifacna ma kunacl nuh sin plaintiff, ke ahkfahsryeyucklac ke ma luhn defendant an

enenuhin sa ituckyacng efin luhpah luhlah an kewa enenuh in ituckyacng ke pacl nuhke ohiyacn luhn decree an.

- (9) Efin misac ma deed of trust an karihngihn an tiac enenuh in ituckyacng kewa, pacl sa nuhke acn an kuhkwaclac ac moullac luhpah luhlah an, wi molo, kuhka an enenuh in tuloki; ac tohkoh, in fusus ke puhs ma ac luhlah nuhke luhpah luhlahp kuh kap kac, nuhnuhkuh kuh in, ke nguhsr, orderi in puhs ma kuhkwaclac. Tuhsruhke efin acn an tiac kuh in kuhkwaclac ke ip tiac ahkolukye nuh sin mwet, nohfohn enenuh in orderiyuck in kuhkwaclah ke pacl se emet an, ac kewa ma misac ac luhpah moullah, kac ma ac sifil moullac luhn kap ma kap an ac fal an.
- (10) Ke nguhsr sin mwet toasrlah an fileiyac inmahsrln year sie (1) ke lwen kuhka an, nuhnuhkuh kuh in ahkmwesahsyelah sahflah luhn kuhka ac orderi kuhka sasuc se ke sokwack se la oasr kuhtasrihk ke oraclah luhn ahksahyeyacn decree, ma kuhka sacn tiac suwohs, tiac fal, kuh tiac suwohs oreyac, kuh ke kuhka an arulacna ahkkolukyeyucklac ke kuhtasrihk ma in lwelah oasrna ac tiac suwohs.

Section 11.414. Ahkfalyeyacn pacl ac molo; tiac insese nuhke luhpah. Nuhnuhkuh ke mwet sowemoul kuh in molwelah acn sin mwet ahkfalye inmahsrln mahlwem singucul luo ke lwen ke kuhka an, ke moullah nuh sin mwet molwelah an ke luhpah el molwelah kac an, wi percent sie kap nuhke mahlwem kac an, nuhkena pacl moulacl an. In tahfwelah, nuhnuhkuh ke mwet sowemoul sacn enenuh in moli ma inge:

- (1) Luhpah ke oacna sie ma motkoeyuck nuhkac kuh tax;
- (2) Oacna sie molo kuh luhpah moullac nuhke fire insurance, karihngihnyac, kuh onon nuhke ahkwoyeyacn ma oasr ke acn an; ac
- (3) Oacna sie luhpah moullac met nuhke ma kunac in karihngihn ke acn nuhke lusac ma ac moullac fal in kosraclah kena luhn mwet molwelah an, ma mwet molwelah sacn molwelah tari nuhkac tukun moullac an, ac kap ke luhpah sacn ke luhpah kotaiyucki lucng ingacn.

Ke ituck molo sacn mwet molwelah an enenuh in ahkfahsrye nuh sin mwet nuhnuhkweyuck ke sowemoul an ma ahkuhtweyac fal se nuhke ahkfalyeyuck ke atac oreklac ten ingacn. Ke pacl ma tiac insese se inmahsrln mwet molwelah ac mwet nuhnuhkweyuck ke sowemoul an lah oacna sie luhpah ituck sin mwet molwelah an ac fal in ituckyacng nuhke luhpah enenuh in moliyucklac, mwet nuhnuhkweyuck ke sowemoul enenuh nuhkac in moli nuh sin clerk luhn State Court ma ahkfahsrye, kuh orderi lwelah nuhke kuhka an, ma sang luhpah ituck sin mwet molwelah an nuhke moliyacn ma mwet moli an luhlahlfongi an, ke luhlahlfongi wo, pa luhpah lwelah ke act se inge, eslah luhpah ma tiac insese kac an, ac enenuh in pacl sacn pacna fileiyac yurin nuhnuhknih nguhsr ke ma suhmuhsrah oraclah kena ma sacn kuh ma ituck nuhke ma el tiac insese nuhkac, weacng srihpac lal nuhke tiac insese kac an, ac siyuck luhpah an in oreklac ke nuhnuhkuh. Wacngihn sie pacl enenuh luhpah ituckyacng nuh sin clerk luhn State Court in srihk liki molo ac moliyuck kac an ma moullac sin mwet molwelah ke kuhkwaclac an,

wi kap ke lwen ma moullac an nuhke lwen ma ituckyacng nuh sin clerk luhn State Court ke percent singucul luo (12%) ke year se, wi luhpah oacna percent singucul (10%) ke molo fwack ac moliyuck kac an. Nuhnukuh enenuh oraclah lwen nuhkac, tiac sohphos liki lwen longoul (20) kuh puhs liki lwen onngoul (60) ke lwen fileiyucki an, kuh efin nuhnukuh tiac oasr ke session, tiac sohphos liki lwen lihmekohsr (5) kuh tiac puhs liki lwen singucul (10) ke lwen ke lwen ma sifil oan an, ma se na tuhkuh tok an nuhke lohngyuck ke ma tiac insese fwack an; copy se ke nguhsr fwack an, wi ahkkahlwemyeyacn lohngyuck an, sang pacl ac acn nuhkac an, enenuh in utuck sin mwet nuhnukweyuck ke sowemoul sukok mwe molwelah, kuh attorney lal, nuh sin mwet moli an tiac sohphos liki lwen longoul (20) met liki lwen in lohngyuck an; nuhke lwen oreklac an, nuhnukuh se ma orderi in kuhka kuh ahkfahsryeyacn ma ituckyacng enenuh in wotlac ke order oreklac ke minutes luhn nuhnukuh, luhpah enenuh in molwelah, lah ke affidavit kuh mwe ahkpwacye ma pa wo yurin nuhnukuh; ac ke luhpah an oasr ma wotlac nuhkac ac ke luhpah kac an ituckyacng nuh sin nuhnukuh an fal, ma sacn pacna enenuh in ituckyacng nuhkac in moullac nuh sin mwet moli an ke el ahkfahsryelah certificate fal in molwelah, certificate sacn in ahkkahlwemye inen mwet moli an ac mwet molwelah an, ac tahfwelah ahkkahlwemye fahk kac an, ma kuh nuhnukuh ka ma mwet molwelah ma eis suwohs in orekmakihn, ac tahfwelah ahkkahlwemye lwen ma moliyucklac ac luhpah ma oreklac nuhkac an, ac ahkuhtweyac acn moullac an. Ke pacl ma luhpah se weacng nuhkac in moullac nuh sin nuhnukuh eneneyuck u, mwet molwelah an enenuh in moli luhpah weacng an nuh sin clerk inmahsr lon lwen singucul (10). El enenuh in moli luhpah na fohn fal an nuh sin mwet moli ke el ahkfahsryelah certificate fal in moliyucklac an. Certificate moliyucklac an in oreklac in kuh in ituckyacng nuh sin clerk in supwaclah nuh sin mwet molwelah an, kuh in sang nuh sin mwet molwelah an ke pacl moullac an.

Section 11.415. Suwohs luhn mwet moli ac mwet ahkfalye rent ac ma sruhuh. Mwet moli an oasr kuh la in eis sin mwet muhta ke acn lal rentiyuck ke acn kuhkwaclac, kuh ma oasr ke orekmakihnyac ac muhta la kac, nuhke puhlan pacl ke kuhka an nuhke moliyucklac an. Tuhsruh, luhpah ke oacna sie rent kuh ma sruhuh ma ituck sin mwet moli kuh srihsrsrihsr lal ke acn kuhkwaclac met liki moliyucklac, eislah ma oreklac fal in sisilac ke oreklac luhn rent ac ma sruhuh kac ac oacna sie ma karihngihnyacn fee, enenuh in ituckyacng nuh sin mwet molwelah an money ac moullac an. Efin mwet molewlah an, met liki sahflah ke pacl lwelah nuhke molwelah an, eis ke ma suhmuhslah luhn mwet moli sacn ma suhmuhslah se ac ahkpwacyeye fahk ke luhpah ke ma sisilac, rent ac ma sruhuh, puhlan pacl nuhke molwelah an tuhtahflah nuhke lusacn lwen longoul (20) tukun sahflah luhn pacl in moliyucklac an.

CHAPTER 5. ACN IN MUHTA

Section 11.501.Ma Srihsrsrihsr. Governor el kuh in srihsrngiyac nuhke srihpac luhn acn in muhta ke acn luhn public fal nuhke muhsah, imac kuh acn mahmah nuhke mwe mongo luhn ma orahkrahk, tiac eneneyuck nuhke orekmakihnyac sin Government kuh sruhuh nuhke kuhtwena srihpac, nuhke ituckyacng nuh sin mwet fal wi suwohs in eis title fal nuhke chapter se inge.

Section 11.502. Regulation. Ke regulation Governor elac oraclah:

- (1) Yohkiyacn acn ke acn lwelah nuhke muhsah, imac, kuh acn in mongo luhn ma orahkrahk nuhke acn in muhta;
- (2) Yohksrihpaciyac ac eneneyacn orekmakihnyac, muhta kac ac muhsahiyacn acn in muhta; ac
- (3) Luhpah luhlahp ke acn ma mwet se, sucu, fihl nuhk fihl, sucu se kuh u in mwet kuh in eis la.

Section 11.503. Mwet ac fal nuhkac. In weacng nuhke kuhtwena enenuh oreklac ke masap kuh regulation ma inge sulaclah mwet kuh nuhke acn in muhta:

- (1) Mwet acfal nuhke acn in muhta efin el sun matwac year singucul alkosr, ac el mwet fin acn Kosrae. Mwet se tiac kuh in eis kena nuhke acn in muhta ke ipin acn ma ahluhkwelah luhpah yohk oreklac nuhke acn se. Mwet se tiac kuh in eis puhs liki acn in muhta se, sahyac efin mwet kuh in eis nuhke muhsah ke acn in muhta ac sie nuhke imac. Mwet se ma oasr acn la, luhpah an ac oacna kuh ahluhkwelah luhpah yohk oreklac ke acn ke acn in muhta tiac kuh in eis acn in muhta se.
- (2) Sucu se, fihl nuhke fihl, sucu kuh u in mwet ma tuhkweni sruok suwohk nuhke ac ke akihlen yacn facsin sel Governor ac kuh efin Director luhn Department luhn Resources and Economic Affairs, eis akihlenyacn lusacn pacl ke fahsin, ahkkweye nuh sel Governor lah sucu an, fihl nuhke fihl, sucu kuh u in mwt ma kuh nuhke acn in muhta se. Sucu se, fihl nuhke fihl, sucu kuh u in mwet tiac kuh in eis acn in muhta se ma ahluhkwelah luhpah yohk oreklac ke acn se.

Section 11.504. Nguhsr. Director luhn Department luhn Resources and Economic Affairs eis nguhsr nuhke permit nuhke acn ke acn in muhta. Nguhsr oreklac fuhlahk nuhkac ahkkahlwemye

- (1) Ma pwacye nuhke ma nguhsr an suk in oraclah elan kuh nuhke acn in muhta;
- (2) Ahkuhtweyac se ke meters ac luhpah na nuhke acn sukok nuhke acn in muhta; ac
- (3) Kuhtwena ma eneneyuck ke regulation.

Section 11.505. Ahkkweyeyuck. Director luhn Department luhn Resources and Economic Affairs ahkpwacyeye kuh luhn mwet suk an ac sang ma pwacye ke nguhsr an nuh sel Governor nuhke ahkkweyeyac kuh tiac ahkkweyeyac.

Section 11.506. Ituckyacng. Ke ahkkweyeyucklac luhn nguhsr se, Governor elac sang permit se in oreklac nuhkac, orkmakihn ac ahkwoyelac acn an in fal nuhke regulation. Permit an ahkuhtweyac an acn ac nwacnwack ma karihngihn nuhke inkacnek, suwohs luhn fahlac, kuh easement, ac suwohs luhn mineral ac orekmakihnyac fal nuhke mouh luhn mwet uh.

Section 11.507. Ohiyac.

- (1) Mwet eis acn in muhta an utyak nuhkac ac muhtwacwacack orekmakihn ac ahkwoyelah acn an in fal nuhke acn in muhta permit inmahsrlon lwen siofok longoul tukun el eis permit an. Efin mwet eis acn in muhta an tiac utyak nuhke acn an oacna enenuh nuhkac an, permit an sahflah ac tilokihnyucki ac kuhnanuclac, ac mwet eis acn in muhta an ac pwacnwacng in fuhlwelah kewa suwohs nuhke acn an.
- (2) Inmahsrlon mahlwem ohnkohsr ke utyak luhn mwet eis acn in muhta an fihliyac ke kewa corner ke acn mahk el eis yurin Department luhn Resources and Economic Affairs, ac karihgihn kewa mahsrol an in wacngihn mah, kutkut ac inimac.
- (3) Ke lusacn pacl nuhke muhta la kac an, mwet eis acn in muhta an ukoe masap ac regulations nuhke orekmakihnyac an, muhta kac an ac muhsah nuhke acn an.

Section 11.508. Deeds. Governor elac sang deed of conveyance se aholah Government nuhke acn in muhta ke acn oraclah fan nuhke chapter se inge nuhke sahflahiycn year tolu ke lwen oraklac ac Director luhn Department luhn Resources and Economic Affairs akihlwenyac lah mwet eis acn in muhta an ukoe kewa masap ac regulation nuhke acn in muhta an. Governor elac sang deed of conveyance inmahsrlon year luo ke pacl mwet eis acn in muhta an ac kuh in eis deed of conveyance an. Deed of conveyance se ituckyacng nuh sin mwet eis acn in muhta an kewa suwohs luhn Government nuhke acn acn ahkwoyeyac, sahyacn suwohs sruhuh ke masap kuh ke permit.

Section 11.509. Ituckyacng nuh sin sie pacna. Mwet se tiac kuh in kuhkwackihn, sang nuh sin sie pacna, leasei, sang kuh acn in muhta permit se; sahyacn lah, efin mwet eis acn in muhta se misac met liki ituckyacng luhn deed of conveyance se, kewa suwohs ke permit muhtwacwacack orekmakihnyuck nuhke ma wo nuh sin mwet se, mwet eis acn in muhta an srihsrngiyac ke ma suhmuhslah fileiyucki ke Department luhn Resources and Economic Affairs. Efin mwet eis acn in muhta an tiac oraclah srihsrsrihsr se Director luhn Department luhn Resources and Economic Affairs ac eislac permit, ac acn an, wi kewana ma kac an, fohlohkohnwacng nuh sin Government.

Section 11.510. Itucklac. Efin, tukun ituckyacng luhn permit se ac met liki sahflah year tolu tukun oreklac luhn acn ke acn in muhta an, Land Management Officer kih kuhtwena mwet ahkkahlwemye nuhke insese lal Governor lah mwet eis acn in muhta an sislac acn an kuh tiac ukoe ma oreklac ke masap ac regulation, tukun mwet eis acn in muhta an oasr pac ituckyacng in lain ma lainyac, Governor ela eislac permit se ac acn an fohlohkihnyuckyacng nuh sin Government. Governor el kuh in lwelah mwet eist acn in muhta an in tahfwelah ke lusacn year tolu nuhke srihpac tiac kuh in kosrweyucklac.

Section 11.511. Ma fihlfihllac. Ke ma ahkkweyeyuck luhn Land Management Officer, Governor el kuh in fuhlweack regulation ke acn in muhta se, efin kena luhn mwet uh enenuh.

Section 11.512. Certificate.

- (1) Certification fal nuhke Section 11.508 sang nuh sin mwet eis acn in muhta se suwohs se nuhke ituckyacng luhn deed of conveyance se nuhke suwohs luhn Government an, title ac kena nuhke acn ke acn in muhta an. Tukun certification an Governor elac sa sang certificate of compliance nuh sin mwet eis acn in muhta an. Certificate of compliance se pa ma se ahkpwacyeye kena se ke acn. Mwet sruok an kuh in kuhkwackuhnlah, lease, kuh ke kuhtwena pa ohiyac sahyacn kena nuhkac. Ituckyacng se ahkfahsryelah nuhke suwohs se luhn mwet sang an nuhke lusac mwet sang an sang nuh sel an.
- (2) Ke ituckuang certificate of compliance se, Section 11.509 ac 11.510 tulokihnyucki in orekmakihnyuck ac suwohs luhn acn in muhta an tuloki. Section se inge tiac eislah mwet sruok certificate se ke kewa suwohs in sruok ac orekmakihn acn an ma pa srihpac luhn permit ac certifivate, kuh ke suwohs oreklac ke section se inge.

CHAPTER 6. MA WOTLAC AC MA REGISTERIYUCKI KE KENA NUHKE ACN

Section 11.601. Title Fototo. Mukuikui se inge enenuh in etweyuck ac kuh in akihlenyuck muh pa “Land Court Act of 2000”.

Section 11.602. Kalmacn Kahs. Ke orekmakihnyuck ke chapter se inge, kahs ac phrases ten inge oasr kalmac ahkuhtweyucki nuhkac:

- (1) “Clerk luhn Court” kalmac pa mwet se srihsrngiyucki in mukuikui in pa clerk ke kewa mukuikui luhn Land Court;
- (2) “Kena ke acn” kalmac pa kewa kena ke acn, wi tuhsruhk tiac sruh nuhke, fee simple ke sruokyacn acn, easements, inseselac ma karihngihn acn an, sroukyacn lease ac kuhtwena ma ke acn;
- (3) “Justice” kalmac pa oacna sie Justice luhn Land Court;
- (4) “Land Court” kuh “Court” kalmac pa Land Court oreklac ke chapter se inge;
- (5) “Register of Titles ac Kena ke Acn” kuh “register” kalmac pa bood, files kuh pwepuh ma registeri ac recordi ke kewa titles ac kuhtwen ohiyac ke sruokyacn acn kuh suwohs ke acn ma fileiyucki;
- (6) “Registration ke acn” kalmac pa oacna sie acn ma srihsrsrihsri nuhke mukuikui luhn Land Court in otwelah mahsrol ac kena luhn mwet la an; ac
- (7) “Registrar” kalmac pa mwet kuh mwet ituckyacng kunac ke Land Court in record, register, ac karihngihn records luhn title ac kena luhn mwet la ac mahsrol ke parcel ma kuh in wotlac sin Court.

Section 11.603. Land Court, Oreklac la ac Ma nwenyuckyack kac.

- (1) Land Court inge orekalac muh inferior court se, ke Kosrae State Court system, nuhke srihpac luhn sukok ke title, otwelah luhn title, ac registration nuhke kena ke acn ke State se inge ac in oraclah sie system nuhke filing luhn kewa kena recordiyucki ke land.
- (2) Land Court nwacnwack Principal Land Court Justice se ac tiac puhs liki Associate Land Court Justice luu.
 - (a) Ke pacl se ma kewa Land Court justices an oasr conflict la kuh ke kuhtuch srihpac ma suwohs la tiac lwelah in lohng case se yurin Land Court, Justice se luhn Land Court Kosre kuh in lohng ac otwelah nuhke ma sacn.
 - (b) Ke pacl ma wacngihn Land Court Justice kuh State Court Justice tiac kuh in otwelah ke case se ke srihpen conflict kuh suwohs tiac lwelah, Justice Pro Tem se kuh aholyacn Justice enenuh in srihsrngiyucki in lohn ac otwelah nuhke ma sacn in fal nuhke Kosrae State Code kuh General Court Orders.
- (3) Kewa Land Court Justices an enenuh in tohuyack ac srihsrngiyucki sel Governor inmahsrion mahlwem tolu ke oalallah se sikyack, in fal nuhke fahk ac insese lun tolu-tahfuh-ahkosr ke Senator luhn Sroasr Masap ke Kosrae State. Efin oalallah se srack oasr tukun mahlwem tolu ke lwen se ma oalalah sacn sikyack an, oacna sie acn siah ke Land Court Justice enenuh in tohuyack ac srihsrngiyucki sin Chief Justice luhn Kosrae State Court in fal nuhke fahk ac inseselah luhn tolu-tahfuh- ahkosr ke Senator luhn Sroasr Masap ke Kosrae State.
- (4) Land Court Justices enenuh in sruok office, ke wo elah, nuhke term se ke years ohnkohsr kuh nuhke ahlyacl ahkkweyeyucklac. Justices kuhn in sifil srihsrngiyucki.
- (5) Kewa case oasr yurin Land Commission met ke pacl muhtwacwacack orekmakihnyuck Act se inge enenuh in ituckyacng nuh sin Land Court nuhke lohngyuck, in sulaclah ac ma oreklac nuhkac.

Section 11.604. Ma Karihngihnyac. Ma karihngihnyacn Land Court enenuh in tuhtahflah nuh fin State Kosrae ac wi kewa ma ke title luhn acn ac oacna sei kena nuhkac.

Section 11.605. Kuh luhn Court.

- (1) Land Court oasr kuh la in:
 - (a) Sang orekma ke ma ahkfahsryeyuck;
 - (b) Oraclah orders nuhke oasr luhn mwet loh ac oralah luhn pwepuh orekmakihnyuck;
 - (c) Oraclah orders nuhke srihpac luhn exhibits ac mwe ahkpwacye;

- (d) Oraclah orders ac sulaclah nuhke ma wotlac se nuhke kena kuh registration luhn acn, wi ip ke oacna sie kena kuh suwohs ke acn;
- (e) Oraclah orders ac sulaclah nuhke otwelah oacna sie fahk luhn mwet ac eis title luhn mwet se ma misac kuh kena ke acn;
- (f) Sang certificate of Title oraclah ine luhn kewa mwet kuh u sruok kena ke parcel ke acn;
- (g) Weacng mukuikui, tiac suhfal nuhke masap, rule kuh order luhn nuhnuhkuh luhn Kosrae State Court, enenuh in ahkfahsrye ma kuhnac.

Section 11.606. Karihngihnyac.

- (1) Chief Justice luhn Kosrae State Court enenuh in ahkkahlwemye mwe ahkpwacye ac rules ahkfahsryeyuck ac regulations karihngihn lohngyuck luhn Land Court; tuhsruhk oraclah, lah kewa Justices luhn Land Court enenuh in lwelah ac motkoeyuck muh in ahkfahsrye sifacna luhn nuhnuhkuh ahkfahsrye kuh ma ahkkahlwemyeyuck nuh seltahl inge;
- (2) In lusac yohk kuh an, Chief Justice se luhn Kosrae State Court enenuh in oraclah nuhke tuhkwani orekmakihn mwet orekma kuh orekma inmahsrton nuhnuhkuh luhn State;
 - (a) Chief Justice el enenuh in sokwack oacna mwet se orekma fal nuhke orekma luhn Land Court. Mwet sukokyak nuhke orekma luhn Land Court enenuh in sukokyak ac karihngihnyuck fal nuhke Masap luhn State Kosrae ac regulation luhn Kosrae State Court; ac
 - (b) Nguhsr nuhke budget ke year se enenuh in ituckyacng sin Principal Land Court Justice nuh sin Chief Justice luhn State Court ke January 15 ke kais sie year. Kosrae State Court enenuh in sang budget se luhn Land Court in pa sie it lal ke nguhsr nuhke budget ke year se fal nuhke sections orekmakihnyuck sin Kosrae State Court.
- (3) Chief Justice luhn Kosrae State Court enenuh in sulaclah ac ma kewa lohngyuck ac ma ahkfahsryeyuck luhn Land Court ma ac orek u;
- (4) Principal Land Court Justice, in fal nuhke masap luhn State ac rules orekmakihnyuck nuhke Nuhnuhkuh, pa ma kunac nuhke karihngihnyacn lwen-nuhke- lwen nuhke mwet orekma luhn Land Court. Sahyac nuhke sukok nuhke mwet orekma, Principal Land Court Justice pa mwet se srihsrsrihsri in karihngihn srihpac luhn ma wotlac nuhke mwet orekma luhn Land Court. Mwet orekma luhn Land Court enenuh in ukoe suwohs ac ma kuna nuhke kuhtwena mwet orekma luhn Kosrae State Court ye Public Service System luhn State;
- (5) Land Court enenuh in ahkkahlwemye regulations nuhke oraclah ac inseselac nuhke aemei ke fahk ac in updateiyac, karihngihn ac recordiyac

ke uslah ke acn, lwelah ke acn ac in mahkiyac inmahsrol, wi mahk ac recordiyacn ip nuhke kena ke acn.

Section 11.607. Ma enenuh in oasr yurin Justices.

- (1) Mwet nuhkewa ma srihsrsrihsri in pa Land Court Justice enenuh in oasr se ohiyac inge:
 - (a) mwet muhta Kosrae ac mwet na Kosrae se;
 - (b) tiac srihk liki year 35 (tolngoul lihmekohsr) matwac;
 - (c) Srolah ke year ahkosr ke college kuh university kuh mwet se oraclah kuhiyacn tiac suhpuhs liki year lihmekohsr in ahkfahsrye orekma lal ke masap, elacn full-time nuhnuhnuh se luhn State Court kuh Land Commissioner kuh mwet nuhnuhnuh;
 - (d) Ohiyacn in wo; ac
 - (e) Tiac lainyuck ke felony ke oacna sie acn.
- (2) Mwet Nuhnuhnuh u enenuh in mwet muhta ke State Kosrae ke lusacn pacl se ke year singucul met liki el srihsrngiyucki an.

Section 11.608. Ohiyac luhn Justice. Ohiyacn orekma luhn nuhnuhnuh se nwacnwack ma inge:

- (1) Mwet Nuhnuhnuh u enenuh in ukoe ac muhtana ke ma oreklac ke Code of Judicial Conduct of the American Bar Association;
- (2) Mwet Nuhnuhnuh u enenuh in ukoe oacna sie rules, kuh ohiyacn ahkkahlwemyeyuck sin Sroasr Masap kuh Chief Justice luhn Nuhnuhnuh luhn State; ac
- (3) Mwet Nuhnuhnuh u enenuh in ma kunac nuhke woiyacn srihpac nuhke kena nuhke acn ac inmahsrol nuhkac.

Section 11.609. Molo. Principal Land Justice el enenuh in eis molin year se ke luhpah se ke tausin singucul lihmekohsr lofoko (\$15,200.00) tala. Associate Land Justice el enenuh in eis molin year se ke luhpah se ke tausin singucul tolu tolfoko (\$13,300.00) tala. Lahpah moul an enenuh in tiac kihluckyack kuh kihlucky ke oasr laltahl ke office ke term se, sahyacn ke general law orek nuh sin kewa mwet orekma luhn State Government.

Section 11.610. Itucklac luhn Justices. Justices luhn Land Court kuh in itucklac ye ma oreklac fal nuh sin Justice luhn Kosrae State Court.

Section 11.611. Staff luhn Land Court. Nuhkw lusac moliyac lwelah, Land Court enenuh in orekmakihn mwet kuh in court reporters, clerks, ac registrar ac kuhtwena staff luhn court in kahsruh nuhnuhnuh in ahkfahsrye nuhnuhnuh, sruokyaeng nuhnuhnuh la, ma wotlac ac fahk nuhke title.

Section 11.612. Srihsrngiyacn Acn ac Registeriyuck.

- (1) Principal Land Justice enenuh in oraclah srihsrsrihsr nuhke registration luhn acn in karihngihnyuck ke year sie.
- (2) Principal Land Court Justice enenuh in sifacna srihsrngilyac ac Associate Land Justices in karihngihn registration nuhke acn. Kais sie Justice enenuh in karihngihn in oraclah ke inmahsrohl, title ac registration ke parcel ke acn el srihsrngiyucki nuhkac an.
- (3) Kais sie Justice enenuh in oraclah sukok wo nuhke kais sie fahk nuhke kena nuhke ac ac oraclah kais sie ma sukokyak wo nuhke fahk nuhke lohngyuck ke kewa fahk an recordiyucki an. Kais sie Justice enenuh in oraclah ahkkahlwemye nuhke kais sie fahk ma oreklac ke Section 11.613 ke oraclah se inge.
- (4) Kais sie Justice, tukun oreklac ahkkahlwemyeyac, enenuh in lohng sin mwet oruh fahk la an, mwet loh, ac kuhtwena mwe ahkpwacye ma kuh in ituckyacng ac oraclah ma wotlac se, fal nuhke mwet ahkpwacye ituck ke lohnyuck sacn.
- (5) Ke ituckyacng nuhnuhkuh nuhke fahk se, kuh ahkpwacyei ma oreklac se sin kewa mwet oruh fahk la nuhke parcel se, kais sie Justice enenuh in:
 - (a) Sang ma suhmuhslah ke ma sukokyak ac ma wotlac nuhke ine nuhke parcel sacn, ine sacn kuh inen mwet sukokyak muh oasr suwohs la nuhke kena ke acn sacn ac ma fal nuhke kena ke acn sacn.
 - (b) Kais sie Justice enenuh srihpac nuhke fileiyuck sin Clerk luhn Nuhnuhkuh ke ma el sokack ac wotlac inmahrslon pacl tiac ahlukwelah lwen 120 (siofok longoul) tukun kauli amaci kuh ma ahkfahsryeyuck ke srihpac se. Tiac oraclah luhn ma wotlac se inmahrslon pacl oreklac nuhkac an kuh in srihpac wo in itucklac kuh kuhtwena kaiyuck luhn nuhnuhkuh se nuhke kalmacn Section 11.610 ke chapter se inge.
 - (c) Kais sie Justice enenuh in sang ac oraclah in recordiyucki certificate of title tukun pacl in fileiyuck appeal an sahflah ac wacngihn luhn ahkkahlwemyeyac fileiyucki, kuh tukun ahksahfyeyucklac luhn appeal se.
- (6) Justice se tiac enenuh in oraclah nuhnuhkuh nuhke srihpac wotlac met sin nuhnuhkuh inmahrslon mwet an pacna kuh fahk ma emai kihn parcel se pacna. Land Court enenuh in eis nuhnuhkuh oreklac met an muh ahksahfyeyucklac tari ac otwelac ke ma ingacn tiac eis ke mwe ahkpwacye.

Section 11.613. Ahkkahlwemyeyacn mwet an. Ma inge pa ma eneneyuck fal nuhke ahkkahlwemyeyac, nuh sin mwet an, ke lohngyuck se ye muhtuhn Land Court:

- (1) Land Court enenuh in oraclah ahkkahlwemyeyacn longyuck nuh sinkewa mwet luhngse ac mwet oruh fahk la nuhkac oacna ma oreklah inge. Ma

ahkkahlwemyeyuck an enenuh in ahkuhtweyac wo acn an, pacl ac lwen nuhke lohnyuck ac ahkuhtweyacn parcel se ke acn sacn ac inen mwet nuhkac an;

- (2) Ahkkahlwemyeyacn lohnyuck an, sihmlac ke kewa kahs Kosrae ac English, enenuh in srihpsripyack tiac suhpuhs liki acn kahlwem tolu kuh tiac suhpohs liki acn public kuh in fahlac we oacna ma wotla sin Justice ke lusacn lwen tolngoul met liki longyuck an;
- (3) Kanon ahkkahlwemyeyacn lohngyuck an enenuh in ahkkahlwemyeyuck, ke kewana kahsr Kosrae ac English, ke radio station in pacl luo ke week se nuhke week luo met liki na lohnyuck an;
- (4) Ahkkahlwemyeyacn longyuck, sihmihsyuckla kewana ke kahs Kosrae ac English, enenuh in srihpsripi ke lohm luhn municipal ke municipality an ma acn an oasr we ke lusacn lwen tolngoul met liki lohnyuck an; ac
- (5) Oacna mwet se oruh fahk la suc muhta sahyac ac ma fahk nuh sin Land Court, ke ma suhmuhsalah, ke address sahyac enenuh in ahkkahlwemyeyuck nuh se lewn angaul lihmekohs (45) met liki lohnyuck an ke orekmakihnyacn certified mail, nguhsr nuhke fohlohkihnyacn eisyac. Lusen lwen angaul lihmekohsr (45) enenuh in kotaiyucki ke lwen se ma suhpweyucklac an.

Section 11.614. Appeals.

- (1) Appeal se nuhke nuhnuhnkuh orekla nuhke srihpac se sin Land Court enenuh in oreklac inmahsrton lwen onngoul (60) ke oreklac luhn ma suhmuhsalah wotlac luhn Land Court Justice sin mwet ma appeali ma wotlac se. Orekma luhn ma wotlac sihmlac an enenuh in oreklac nuh sin kewa mwet oruh fahk la ma oasr ke lohnyuck an, fal nuhke rules ahkuhtweyac orekma enenuh luhn State Court Kosrae u.
- (2) Aappeal se enenuh in oreklac ke fileiyucki ahkkahlwemyeyacn appeal yurin Kosrae State Court ac fileiyucki certified copy ke ahkkahlwemyeyacn appeal an yuring Land Court inmahsrton pac lwelah oreklac ke section se inge.
 - (a) Inmahsrton lwen 90 (yucngucul) ke ituck certified copy ke ahkkahlwemyeyacn appeal an, Land Court enenuh in sang nuh sin State Court ke ma wotlac ma appealiyuck inge:
 - (i) Kewa records, nguhsr, pwepuh ac mwe ahkpwacye oreklac ituck;
 - (ii) Copy ke ma ahksahfyeyucklac sihmlac ke ma ahkfahsryeyucklac; ac

(iii) Copy sihmlac ke ma sukogyak ac wotlac luhn Land Court Justice.

- (3) Ahkkahlwemyeyacn appeal an enenuh in fahk ma wotlac sin Land Court ma appealiyuck an ac srihpac kahlwem se ke ma appealiyuck an orek kac an.
- (4) Ahkkahlwemyeyacn appeal an enenuh in ukoe kewa rules ac regulations luhn Nuhnukuh luhn State nuhke ahkfahsryeyacn appeal ac srihpac kac.
- (5) Nuhnukuh luhn State enenuh tukun calendar ac lohng ke ma oreklac nuh tohkoh an. Ma ingacn enenuh in oreklac nuhke briefs ituckyacng sin mwet an ac amaci oreklac nuhke suwohs luhn srihpac. Efin mwet se tiac fileiyac ke pacl fal brief se, oacna ke orderiyuck sin Nuhnukuh luhn State, tiac oraclah sacn kuh in ituck muh insese se nuhke ma sukok se ke brief luhn mwet laenuhl an. Nuhnukuh luhn State oasr se in tiac lwelah amaci luhn mwet se ma tiac file brief la an ke pacl fal an.
 - (a) Wacngihn mwe ahkpwacye kuh fahk enenuh in orek ke lohngyuck nuhke appeal sahyacn srihpac ma oraclah record pwacye, transcripts, ac exhibits ituck ke lohngyuck luhn Land Court.
 - (b) Nuhnukuh luhn State enenuh in otwelah srihpac an ke orekmakihn “rule yohk srihpacn ahkpwacyeyeyac” nuhke oacna sie ma wotlac sin Land Court.
 - (c) Tukun liyeyuck kewa record ac lohnyacn amaci sin counsel kuh mwet an, Nuhnukuh luhn State enenuh in oasr otwelah nuhke appeal ac oraclah ma suhmuhslah ke ma wotla inmahsrlon lwen 120 (siofok longoul) ke kauli luhn amaci ac longyuck an.
 - (d) Efin State Court sokack lah ma wotlac sin Land Court tiac ukoe mwe ahkpwacye fal kuh lah ma wotlac sin Land Court oreklac ac siena nuhke masap, enenuh in fohlohkohlah case sacn nuh sin Land Court wi mwe ahkuhtweyac ac ahkfahsryeyuck nuhke sifil lohngyuck srihpac sacn kewa kuh ip ke case ma ac fal an.
 - (e) Efin Nuhnukuh luhn State ahkkweye ma wotlac sin Land Court an, wacngihn ma ac sifil appeal nuh sin Nuhnukuh luh State enenuh in lwelah.

Section 11.615. Ituckyacng luhn certificate nuhke title.

- (1) Ke ituckyacng an. Land Court enenuh in sang certificate of title se:
 - (a) Tukun pacl nuhke appeal nuke ma wotlac luhn mwet la an tari wacngihn ma fileiyucki nuhke ahkkahlwemyeyacn appeal se; kuh
 - (b) Tukun appeal se ahksahfyeyucklac.

- (2) Mwet la an oreklac. Certificate of title an enenuh in oraclah ine luhn kewa met sruok kena nuhke acn fal nuhke ma wotlac sin Land Court, lah oacna ma oreklac nuhkac an kuh ma oreklac sin Nuhnukuh luhn State Kosrae nuhke appeal.
- (3) Sikyack luhn certificate; ma sruh nuhkac. Certificate of title pa kuh sahflah nuh sin oacna mwet se ma ahkkahlwemyeyuck ma ahkfahsryeyuck an ac kewa ma ahkkahlwemyeyuck sin mwet sacn. Certificate of title sacn pa suwosiyacn mwe ahkpwacye ke ma luhn mwet sacn nuhke kewa ma sahyac. Acn sruh ye certificate of title se orek nuhke ma inge, lah ahkkahlwemyeyuck kuh tiac ke certificate sacn:
 - (a) Oacna sie suwohs nuhke acn ma oasr kihsensiyuck kac an; ac
 - (b) Oacna sie lease kuh orekmakihnyuck kena nuhkac ke term tiac loes liki year sie.
- (4) Suwohs luhn ma oasr ke easements. Eastment oreklac tari kuh kuhtwena suwohs luhn ma oasr nuhke acn:
 - (a) Oasr na suwohs luhn ma oasr ke acn finne tiac ahkuhtweyucki ke certificate sacn; ac
 - (b) Orekmakihnyuck nuhke acn nuhkena itucklac kuh wacngihnlac ke ohiyac ke masap.
- (5) Kuhkwaclac luhn acn. Mwet la acn se enenuh in nwek nuhke kuh eis Certificate(s) of Title ahkkahlwemye kewa mwet la acn nuhke srihpac ke suk in kuhkwackihn ac ac enenuh in ituckyacng copy sie ke Certificate(s) nuh sin mwet se ac moli an met liki ahksahfyeyucklac kuhka sacn.
 - (a) Mwet ac moli acn an enenuh in inmahsrton lwen 60 ke moullac luhn acn sacn nwek nuhke Certificate of Title sasuc se ke inen mwet ma ac la acn an.
- (6) Kaiyuck. Lainyacn Section 5 lucng an ac category one misdemeanor.

Section 11.616 Ayacol. Chief Justice luhn Nuhnukuh luhn Kosrae State Court ac Principal Justice luhn Land Court enenuh in eis oacna sie mukuikui fal nuhke ayacol fal luhn State Judiciary ye chapter se inge.

- (1) Land Court enenuh in oraclah wo ke kewa ma kunac, registeri, ma luhn Land Commission.
- (2) Acn ma oreklac ac ma registeriyucki ituckyacng sin Land Commission u oacpacna nuhke title ma oreklac ac registeriyuck sin Land Court oreklac ke chapter se inge.

CHAPTER 7. LEASE KE ACN

Section 11.701. Title fototo. Chapter se inge enenuh in etweyuck ac kuh in akihlenyuc muh pa “Kosrae Leasehold Act of 2005”

Section 11.702. Srihpac. Srihpac luhn chapter se inge pa in lwelah ac karihngihn lease ke acn fin State Kosrae, in pa ahoon nuhke in ma la, in kuh in oraclah acn u in oasr nuhke muhsahlah ac in oraclah borrow nuhke acn in pa srihpac nuhke muhsahiyacn money, nuhke pacna in karihngihn kena luhn mwet la acn an..

Section 11.703. Kalmacn kahs. Ke orekmakihnyuck ke chapter se inge, sahyac kalmac an kahlwem eneneyac in siena:

- (1) “FSM” pa Federated States of Micronesia.
- (2) “Land lease” pa kena nuhke sruokiyacn lease nuhke acn ahkwoyeyucklac kuh tiac ahkwoyeyucklac Kosrae.
- (3) “Lessee” kalmac pa mwet se, kuh u in mwet ma mukuikui ahkkahlwemye ma pa ac eis acn sruh ke lease, ac mwet ahoyacl nuhke kena an;
- (4) “Sulaclah kuh ma suleyuckla sruh nuhke lease” kalmac pa suwohs luhn mwet sie kuh puhs liki nuhke inseselac sruh ke lease in tahfwelah kuh ahksasucyelah lease nuhk pihsen year ahkkahlwemyeyuck se.
- (5) “Lessor” kalmac pa mwet, kuh u in mwet se muhkuikui ahkkahlwemye, ma pa sang acn nuhke lease sruhuh, ac ahoyacl ke kena an.
- (6) “Mwet” kalmac ac nwacnwack mwet, corporations, partnerships, state ac municipacl governments, governmental entities, agencies, ac ip kac ac kewana u ma oreklac.
- (7) “Long – term land lease” pa lease ke acn ke year 20 kuh puhs liki ke term se.
- (8) “Springing lease” pa lease oreklac nuhke mortgage lwelah sin mwet la acn an ma kena ke mortgage an pa kuh nwacnwack kena luhn lessee ye lease se ke acn se sin mortgagor nuhke mortgage ma tiac ahkfahsryeyucklac sahyacn ac nuhke kena ke lease sruhuh an kihtakatlah ke sahflah kuhka se kuh ahkfahsryeyuckac nuhkac.
- (9) “State” pa Kosrae State.
- (10) “State Recording Office” pa office luhn Registrar ke Kosrae Land Court.
- (11) “Term” pa luhan lusacn pacl ma lease se oasr kuh kuh in oasr orekmakihnyuck wacngihn kuhtwena insese sin lessor, nwacnwack term oreklac se ac oacna sie sulaclah nuhke ahksasuc kuh tuhtahflah ma oasr ke karihngihnyuck luhn lessee.

Section 11.704. Wacngihn mwet la acn. Lessee, kuh mwet ahluhl nuhke kena ke lease se, tiac enenuh in motkoeyuck muh ma la pa acn ac tiac enenuh in citizen Kosrae se kuh citizen luhn Federated States of Micronesia

Section 11.705. Lusen Term.

- (1) Acn lease se enenuh in oasr term tiac puhs liki year 55, sahyacn lease ke public land enenuh in ukoe term ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke Section 11.712.
- (2) Efin muhtwacwacack luhn term ke land lease signiyucki, nwacnwack springing lease se, kohtlah kuh tulokihnyucki nuhke oacna sie srihpac, term an wih puhlan pacl tulokihnyucki an enenuh in lusac tiac puhs liki year 55.
- (3) Ke oacna sie pacl term ke lease se, lessor ac lessee kuh in insese nuhke tuhtahflah term nuhkena tuhtahflah luhn term an ac sahflah tiac puhs liki year 55 tukun lwen eltahl inseselac in tuhtahflah an.

Section 11.706. Sa Moullac luhn rent. Wacngihn land lease enenuh in kuh lwelah sa moullac luhn rent puhs liki year 10 ke pacl se.

Section 11.707. Ayacol nuhke rent.

- (1) Rent moliyuck ye long-term land lease enenuh in ayacol in fal nuhke kihluckyack kuh ayacok ke market ke year 10 nuhkewa ke lusacn term sahyacn ayacol se met an tiac enenuh in oreklac nuhke year 25 tukun signiyucki lease sacn.
- (2) Luhpac ke ayacol an enenuh in oreklac ke insese luhn lessor ac lessee kuh, efin eltahl tiac kuh in inseselac, in liyeyuck nuhke ohiyac oreklac nuhke long-term land lease ma ayacol ke ma oreklac se kuh FSM consumert price index. Efin mwet an tiac kuh in inseselac ac lease sacn tiac oreklac nuhke oacna sie ohiyac, rent an enenuh in kihluckyack ke 1% ke kais sie year ma sahflah ke muhtwacwacack luhn term ke term kuh ayacol sahflah ke rent an.

Section 11.708. Fohlohkyacng luhn legal fees. Acn leaseiyuck se kuh in sang nuh sin mwet se in fohlohkohnwacng legal fee ac ma sisilac luhn mwet sin sie pacna mwet, suc ke pacl ma sruh muhkwen ke luhpah ac pwacnwacng in kuh in fohlohkihnyuck enenuh in ke faliyacnohiyacn ohiyac kac an, wacngihn akihlenyac nuhke oacna sie suwohsiyacn ma ituckyacng yohk ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke term fohn se kuh ke percentage.

Section 11.709. Enenuh luhn ma suhmuhslah. Tiac srelah oacna sie enenuh suwohs ma kuh in oasr Kosrae nuhke lease fototo, ma enenuh an tiac orek in aholah ke Section se inge kuh ke Section 11.710(2) ke chapter se inge, acn lease ke long-term enenuh in oreklac, ayacolac, ahksasucyeyucklac kuh tuhtahflah muhkwen ke sihm kaks English. Kewa ma ke lease an enenuh in nwacnwack ip se, kahlwem oan ke page se emet ke ma sacn, ahkkahlwemye nuh sin lessor ke kewa kaks English ac kaks Kosrae lah:

- (1) Yohk srihpac in signiyac lease an, ke nguhsr, ac wacngihn molo, lessor oasr kuh lal in lwenglah ma ke lease an ke kahs Kosrae. Ma ke kahs English an enenuh in pa version se orekmakihnyuck an. Oacna sie tahfonglac kuh tahfonglac ke version lwenglah ac tiac enenuh in pwacnwacng suwohs inmahsrlon mwet an sahyacn ahkpwacyeye lac tahfonglac an orek in oacyac kuh soaru sikyack sin mwet se ac lainyuck kac; ac
- (2) Lease an pa sruok ma suwohs ac ahkkweyeyuck lah lessor in sang ma ingacn in liyeyuck sin legal counsel.

Section 11.710. Eneneyacn ma recordiyuck.

- (1) Wacngihn lease ke acn kuh memorandum nuhkac enenuh in ituck nuhke recordiyuck sahyacn acksahfyeyucklac fal nuhke Sectio 11.709 ke mukuikui ke Chapter ac Section se inge. In weacng nuhke ma oreklac ke mwet nuhke lease ac kuh in insese, kais sie lease kuh in insese, kais sie lease agreement ahfahsryeyucklac ye oraclah luhn chapter se inge enenuh in nwacnwack:
 - (a) Inen lessee ac lessor suh pa mwet nuhke lease an ac srihpac kuh srihpac nuhke acn sacn in lwelah an.
 - (b) Ahkuhtweyac ke acn ma lease an ac lwelah an.
 - (c) Term ke lease an, tuhsruhk in tiac loes liki years 55.
 - (d) Inesela se ahkkahlwemye la ma muhsahlah nuh ke acn an enenuh in ac ma la luhn lessor, ke kuhnanuclah kuh sahflah kena nuhke sruokyacn lease an. Subsection an tiac enenuh liyeyuck muh tilokihn kuh luhn lessor in suk in eslah ma muhsahlah kuh ayacolac ke acn an nuhke srihpac in ahkuhtweyac in fal nuhke orekmakihnyac ke pacl fahsruh u.
- (2) Kewa na term loes ke land lease, ac kewa ayacol, ahksasuc, ac tuhah nuhkac enenuh in akihlenyuck kuh ahkpwacyeyeyuck, in oacna oraclah ke subsection se tohkoh inge, ac recordiyucki ke State Recording Office.
- (3) Nuhke srihpac luhn act se inge, ahkpwacye kuh akihlenyacn ma ac sikyack nuhke title nuhkac kuh oacna sie kena nuhke acn kuh in orek yurin:
 - (a) judge se ke Supreme Court luhn FSM;
 - (b) judge se ke Kosrae State Court;
 - (c) judge se luhn Kosrae Land Court;
 - (d) Clerk se luhn Court ke oacna sie ma lucng ingacn;
 - (e) official se ma karihngihn State Recording Office;

(f) oacna mwet se ye oacna mwet se kollucng ma ituckyacng lwelah in mukuikui ke inen official sacn; kuh

(g) oacna sie notary public ituckyacng lwelah in akihlen ma ke karihngihnyuck ma pwepuh an ahkfahsryeyucklac efin notary public ukoe masap ke karihngihnyac an.

- (4) Lease Agreement ahkfahsryeyucklac fal nuhke chapte se inge, wi kewa nahweyuck, ayacol, kuh tuhtahflah enenuh in fileiyucki ac recordiyucki yurin Sta Recording Office in oacna ohiyac ke ituckyacng luhn title ke acn ke State. Inse karihngihn lease, nahweyuck, ayacol, kuh tuhtahf nuhkac tiac fileiyucki kuh recordiyucki tiac enenuh in ituckyacng nuh sin mwet aholyac nuhke kena nuhke acn sacn ma eis acn kuh kena ke luhlahlfongi wo ac wacngihn etuh ke oasr luhn ma kunac nuhkac ke lease an.

Section 11.711. Kuh in ituckyacng.

- (1) Kena ma met sihmlac inse sin lessor, kuh lessee ke lease ke acn se in kuh in sang, sublease, mortgage, mwet yacl, kuh sahyac in sang kewa kuh oacna sie ip ke kena luhn lessee ke acn lease kuh acn ma sikyack kac nuh sin oacna mwet se lah citizenship, sifacn kuh tiac sifacna, ac wi kuh tiac wi motkoeyuck, sahyac ma ac tiac oreklac ke masap kuh ke lease ke acn an. Tuhtahflah ke ituckyacng luhn oacna sie kena sruokyacn lease eis muhkwenena kena sruokyac sin mwet se aholyacl nuhke title ac ma kunacl nuhke kewa terms ac ohiyac ke lease an.
- (2) Lessor ye acn leaseiyuck se mwesahs in kuhkwackuhnlah, mortgage, oraclah, ahksrihkyelah, kuh fine in sang kewa kuh oacna sie ip nuhke kena luhn lessor nuhke acn ke lease kuh acn ma ac eklac kac nuh sin oacna mwet se oasr lwelah nuh se in eis oacna ke State, in sinfacna kuh tiac sifacna, ac wi kuh tiac wi motkoeyac, sahyacn ma finne oreklac ke masap kuh ke lease ke acn an.
- (3) Sahyacn ma oreklac ke subsection se tohk an, sruokyac ke State Recording Office luhn oacna sie ituckyacng ahkuhtweyucki ke subsection met an enenuh in orekmakihnyuck muh kahsruh ahkkahlwemye nuh sin kewana mwet ke lwen ac pacl nuhke recordiyac.
- (4) Recordiyacn ituckyacng se sin lessor se kuh sublessor se kuh kena luhn lessor kuh kena luhn sublessor, lah sifahna kuh tiac sifacna, tiac ke fal la nuhke ahkkahlwemyeyac nuh sin lessee kuh sublessee oacna nuhke tiac wo luhn oacna sie moul oreklac sin lessee kuh sublessee. Ke pacl ma ituckyacng an, ma suhmuhslah ahkkahlwemyeyac, wi ine kuh address luhn mwet sang an, enenuh in ituckyacng nuh sin lessee kuh sublessee

Section 11.712. Lease loes term kac ke acn luhn public. Governor el enenuh in oasr kuh la in lwelah Lease ke acn luhn public nuhke ma oreklac ke chapter se inge ac oreklac ke Chapter 1 nuhke term in tiac ahlukwelah year angaul (40).

CHAPTER 8. ACN MORTGAGEIYUCK

Section 11.801. Title fototo. Act se inge enenuh in etweyuck muh ac kuh in akihlenyuck muh pa “Kosrae State Mortgage Act of 2005.”

Section 11.802. Srihpac. Srihpac luhn Act se inge pa in oraclah system in mortgage ke State Kosrae ma ac pahtok lenders in oruh secured commercial ac loan ke lohm in muhta ac karihngihn mwet borrow ma ahkfahsrye mortgage ke acn ke State ac oasr etuh yohk ke ohiyac ac ma ac sikyack nuhkac, ac mwet nuhke mortgage ac karihngihnyuck liki ma ahkfahsryeyuck tiac fal. Kewa ma oreklac ke Act se inge enenuh in etweyuck ke ohiyac ma ac wo emet nuhke srihpac kac ma oreklac nuhkac inge.

Section 11.803. Kalmacn Kahs. Ke orekmakihnyuck ke Act se inge, sahyac efin srihpac kac an kahlwem enenweyac in siena:

- (1) “Court” pa nuhnuhkuh se ma yohk kuh karihngihnyuck la. Ke nuhnuhkuh, pa nuhnuhkuh ma mukuikui u oasr yohroh u.
- (2) “Ma tiac ahkfalyeyuck” pa tiac oraclah se nuhke ma kunacn mwet se in oraclah mukuikui se ma mwet se kunac an ac ma kunacl in ahkfahsrye.
- (3) “Encumbrance” pa ma wacngihn molin kap nuhkac kuh ituckyacng nuhke acn.
- (4) “FSM” pa Federated States of Micronesia.
- (5) “Improvement” pa oacna sie muhsah kuh lohm muhsahlah, kuh oacna sie ma tiac pwacye ohiyac karihngihnyuck, ke acn.
- (6) “Lien” pa ma ituckyacng ke masap kuh inseselac nuhke acn se ma oraklac karihngihnyuck nuhke oraclah luhn mukuikui se.
- (7) “Mortgage” pa inseselac se ma acn se oreklac in karihngihn moliyacn sowemoul se, wacngihn enenuh nuhke ayacol in sruokyac ac wacngihn ituckyacng luhn title.
- (8) “Mortgagee” pa mwet se ma eis kuh ituckyacng mortgage se. Kahs se inge oacyacpac, ke acn fal, orekmakihnyuck nuhke heirs luhn mortgagee, mwet aholuhl, aholyacl, ac mwet ituckyacng nuh se.
- (9) “Mortgagor” pa mwet se ma, oasr kuhtuh ip kuh kewa title ke acn, ke ma suhmuhslah fuhlahkihn lah acn sacn karihngihn sowemoul se. Kahs se inge oacyacpac, ke acn fal, orekmakihnyuck nuhke heirs luhn mortgagor, mwet aholuhl, aholyacl, ac mwet ituckyacng nuh se.
- (10) “Mwet se” pa mwet se, corporation se, partnership se, mukuikui luhn government, kuh kuhtwena u lwelah ke masap.

- (11) “Acn” pa kena se nuhke acn, ma pa kuh in ituckyacng, wi kena nuhke sruokyacn lease.
- (12) “Springing lease” ac “Springing lease mortgage” oasr kalmac ituckyacng nuhkac ke Section 11.824 ke chapter se inge.
- (13) “State” pa State Kosrae.
- (14) “State Recording Office” pa office luhn Registrar ke Kosrae Land Court.

Section 11.804. Mwet sahyac in pa mortgagees. Mwet sahyacn acn FSM kuh in mortgage ke chapter se inge. Mwet sahyac se kuh in oacyacpa pa mwet molwelah ke kuhka se, tuhsruk kena efin ac nuhke lusac nuhke kena nuhke acn ma kuhkwackihnyuck an (ke example, sruokyacn lease se) pa ma se ma mwet sahyac se kuh in oasr suwohsla in ma eis ye ma fal ke masap luhn FSM ac State. Ye oraclah luhn chapter se inge, mortgage se oraclah lien se ke acn ac tiac tahfwelah title nuhke mortgagee.

Section 11.805. Suwohs in eis. Mortgagee tiac kuh in eis la acn mortgage iyuck an sahyacn mwet mortgagei an ahkkahlwemye lwelah nuhke suwohs in eis la ke mortgage an kuh tohkoh. Tukun ahkfahsryeyucklac luhn mortgage an, mwet mortgagei an kuh in insese in sang luhn mortgagee wangihn motkoeyuck ac weacng. Ma luhn mortgagee an tiac kuh in orekeni ahluhwelah years lihmekohsr kuh in ahkfalyelah mortgage an, ma se na ma sa an. Mwet moli ke kuhka se oasr kuh la in sa eis, sahyacn oasr luhn oacna sie suwohs luhn molwelah.

Section 11.806. Karihngihnyac in tiac kuhnanuclac. Wacngihn mortgagor lwelah in oruh oacna sie mukuikui ma ac kuhnahoslah kuh ahkwacngihnyelah karihngihnyuck luhn mortgagee sahyacn ma suhmuhslah ahkkahlwemye lwelah luhn mortgagee an.

Section 11.807. Acn kuh in mortgageiyuck. Oacna sie acn tiac sruh ke ma sap ma kuh in mortgageiyucklac ac enenuh in fal nuhkac. In fal nuhke masap luh national bankruptcy, wacngihn acn in muhta kuh kuhtwena ma srisrilac liki ma ahkfahsryeyuck enenuh in orekmakihnyuck nuhke mortgage.

Section 11.808. Heirs ac mwet se oraclah an ac eis fal nuhke mortgage. Oacna sie pacl acn ma ac ituckyacng nuhke mortgage se tahfweyucklac ke tahk kuh ohiyac se, mwet ahloyac kuh mwet fihliyucki nuh se an tiac kuh in eis mwet aholyacn mwet se ma misac an in ahkfalyelah mortgage an ke acn luhn mwet se ma misac an sahyacn oasr ahkkahlwemyeyacn oraclah ke will luhn mwet se ma misac an lah acn lal an pa ac ahkfalyelah mortgage sacn. Sahyacn mortgage an pa ac ahkfalyeyucklac ke acn luhn mwet se ma misac an, heir kuh mwet se oraclah an ac eis acn oreklac nuhke mortgage an.

Section 11.809. Ituckyacng oreklac in pa karihngihn ma liyeyuck nuhke mortgage. Sahyac efin oreklac ke masap, kewa ituckyacng luhn kena ke acn oreklac muhkwenan in pa karihngihn oraclah luhn sie pacna mukuikui ac kewa ituckyacng luhn acn, ke deed of trust kuh sahyacn, ahkfahsryeyucklac ac ituckyacng in karihngihn oraclah luhn sie pacna mukuikui, enenuh in motkoeyuck nuhke mortgage se.

Section 11.810. Ma eneneyuck nuhke ma suhmuhslah. Mortgage se enenuh in oreklac, ayacolac, ahksasucyeyucklac, kuh tuhtahflah muhkwenan ke ma suhmuhslah ke kahs English. Kewa oraclah luhn mortgage enenuh in nwacnwack clause se, kahlwem oan ke sra se emet ke ma oraclah an, ahkkahlwemye nuh sin mortgage ke kewana kahs English ac kahs Kosrae lah:

- (1) Met liki signiyucki mortgage an, ke nguhsr, ac wacngihn molo, mortgagor pa ac lwelah lweng ke oraclah luhn mortgage an ke kahs Kosrae. Ma oreklah ke kahs English an enenih in pa version orekmakihnyuck an. Tahfonglac se kuh tahfonglac ke version lwenglah an tiac enenuh in ekuhlah suwohs in mahsrion mwet an sahyacn ahksuwohsyeyucklac lah tahfonglac an ma oreklac kuh ke sowaru oreklac sin mwet se in lainyuck; ac
- (2) Mortgage pa ma sruok kuh se ac pa ahkkweyeyuck lah mortgagor oasr oraclah la in liyeyuck sin legal counsel.

Section 11.811. Ma enenuh in recordiyuck.

- (1) Wacngihn mortgage enenuh in ituck nuhke record sahyacn ahkfahsryeyucklac in fal nuhke enenuh luhn Section 11.810 ke chapter se inge ac Section se inge nwacnwack:
 - (a) ine ac mailing address luhn mortgagor ac mortgagee;
 - (b) ahkuhtweyac suwohs ke acn nuhkac an; ac
 - (c) luhpah yohk se karihngihnyacn misac se.
- (2) Kewa mortgage ac kewa ayacol, ahksasuc, ac tahfweyac nuhkac enenuh in akihlen kuh ahkwacyeyeyucklac, oacn ke oreklac ke subsection se tok ingacn, ac recordiyucki ke State Recording Office.
- (3) Nuhke srihpac luhn chapter se inge, ahkwacye kuh akihlenyacn ma ac sikyack nuhke title nuh sin kuh oacna sie kena nuhke acn kuh in oreklac met liki:
 - (a) nuhnuhkuh se luhn Supreme Court luhn FSM;
 - (b) nuhnuhkuh se luh Kosrae State Court;
 - (c) nuhnuhkuh se luhn Kosrae State Land Court;
 - (d) Clerk luhn Court luhn oacna sie nuhnuhkuh ahkkahlwemyeyuck lucng an;
 - (e) mwet se ma karihngihn State Recording Office;
 - (f) oacna mwet se ye oacna mwet se lucng ma ituckyacng lwelah in mukuikui ekihn official an; kuh

(g) oacna sie notary public ituckyacng lwelah in akihlen ma ke karihngihnyuck ke ahkfahsryeyucklac luhn ma efin notary public ukoe masap ke karihngihnyac an.

Section 11.812. Sikyack luhn ma tiac recordiyuck. Mortgage tiac recordiyucki u tiac akihlenyuck, tuhsruhk kuh in tuhlah yohksrihpac nuhke kuhtwena ituckyacng nuhke kuh encumbrances ke acn mortgageiyucklac in fal nuhke masap fal nuhke recordiyacn ituchkang luhn acn.

Section 11.813. Ma oreklac suk in oraclah kuhtasrihk. Oacna sie ma mortgage oraclah sikyack nuhke acn se, wi kewa ma ituckyacng nuhke ac kuh nuhke rent kuh ma sruhuh, oreklac ke suk nuhke kuhtasrihn met kuh mwet se ac moli tohkoh kac kuh encumbrancers nuhkac, inge ahkkahlwemyeyuck lah tiac akihlenyuck ma lainyacn kewa mwet moli kuh encumbrancers nuhke ma wok e acn sacn pacna kuh rent kuh ma sruhuh nuhkac an.

Section 11.814. Ituckyacng luhn ahkkahlwemyeyac nuh sin mortgagor.

- (1) Kewa ahkkahlwemyeyac nuh sin mortgagor enenuhyuck ke chapter se inge enenuh in ma suhmuhsalah ac enenuh in sifacna ituckyacng kuh suhpweyuck ke registered kuh certified mail, nguhsr ke fohlohk luhn receipt, nuh sin mortgagor kuh, efin fal, mwet aholyacn mortgagor.
- (2) Mortgagor se kuh in srihsrngiyac ke oreklac luhn mortgage se ine ac address luhn aholyac ke Stat Kosrae nuhke ituckyacng luhn ahkkahlwemyeyac efin mortgagor el tiac kuh in sukokyak ke State Kosrae tukun sukok kuh efin week sie(1) tari ke mailiyucklac fal ahkkahlwemyeyac nuh sin mortgagor an. Ine ac address luhn mwet aholyacl kuh in ayacolac ke pacl nuhke pacl ke nguhsr luhn mortgagor ke ma suhmuhsalah ahkkahlwemyeyac nuh sin mortgagee ac ke mwe ahkpwacye ke ma suhmuhsalah lah mortgagee el eis ahkkahlwemyeyac an.
- (3) Ahkahlwemyeyac nuh sin mortgagor enenuh in muhtwacwacack in sa nuhke:
 - (a) lwen ma ahkkahlwemyeyac an ituck kuh tiac ituck sin mortgagor kuh, efin fal, aholyacn mortgagor;
 - (b) week sie (1) tukun mailiyuckla fal ahkkahlwemyeyac nuh sin aholyacn mortgagor efin aholyacl srihsrngiyucki; kuh
 - (c) week sie (1) tukun mailiyucklac fal ahkkahlwemyeyac nuh sin mortgagor kuh aholyacn srihsrngiyucki tari.
- (4) Sahyac ma kuh sahyac inseselah ke ma suhmuhsalah sin mortgagor ac mortgage an, ke pacl oasr puhs liki mortgage sie, ahkkahlwemyeyac fal nuh sin kais sie mortgagor sruok tiac srihk liki 25% kena nuhke acn mortgage an enenuh in nwacnwack ituckyacng nuh sin kewa mortgagor an. Efin wacngihn 25% sacn nuhke kena sruhuh ac mortgage an tiac

ahkkahlwemye mwet sie kuh mwet puhs in eis ahkkahlwemyeyac ahol kewa mortgagor an, ahkkahlwemyeyac nuh sin kewa mortgagor an eneneyuck.

Section 11.815. Ituckyacng luhn kuhtwena mwe ahkkahlwemye, postiyucki.

- (1) Oacna sie ahkkahlwemyeyac eneneyuck ke Act se inge in ituckyacng nuh sin mwet se sahyacn mortgagor kuh in sifacna ituckyacng. Efin tiac ituckyacng, enenuh in ituckyacng in oacna oraclah ke chapter se inge nuhke ahkkahlwemyeyac ingacn kuh, efin wacngihn ma oraclah ingacn, ke sisilac ahkkahlwemyeyac nuhke FSM mail address nuh ke address etweyuck sahflah luhn mwet suhpweyuck nuh se an. Sahyac efin oreklac ke chapter se inge, ahkkahlwemyeyac mailiyucklac la an ahkfahsryeyuck ke mailiyucklac an, lah ngac kuh lah touyack. Certificate an in notorize ke suhpweyucklac la an ac enenuh in pa mwe ahkpwacye suwohs nuhke suhpwaclah la an.
- (2) Nuhke ahkkahlwemyeyacn ma ituckyacng ye oacna sie Section ke chapter se inge, pacl se ahkkahlwemyeyac ituckyacng an, ma pwacye kac an la kuhnanuclac tari, itucklac, kuh muhsahlah ke srihpac la sifacna kuh sin mwet tiac ma ye srihsrsrihsr luhn mortgagee enenuh in tiac kuhnanuclac, tuloki, kuh ahkwacngihnyeyucklac ahkkahlwemyeyac an.

Section 11.816. Ma ituckyacng kunac, kahsrweyac ac fihlfihllac. Wacngihn ma ke chapter se inge enenuh in kosraclah ma kunac, ma yac, kuh fuhlweack ke mortgage se. Sahyacn ma oreklac ke Section 11.817 ke chapter se inge, recordiyacn oacna sie ma kunac, ma yac, kuh fuhlweack enenuh in orekmakihnyuck muh pa kahsrh ahkkahlwemyeyac nuh sin kewa mwet ke lwen ac pacl nuhke recordiyac an.

Section 11.817. Ahkkahlwemyeyac nuh sin mortgagor ke ma kunac. Ke mortgage se ahkfahsryeyucklac in pa karihngihn nuhke money luhlah kuh ac muh luhlah ke mwe olwelah se, bond, kuh kuhtwena ma oreklac nuhkac, recordiyacn ma kunac ke mortgage an tiac kac sifacna fal ahkkahlwemyeyac nuh sin mortgagor kuh kuhtwena mwet ma kunac in molwelah money an, oacyacpa me ac ahkkolukyelah oacna sie moul oreklac sin mortgagor kuh kuhtwena mwet in sruok ke note, bond, kuh kuhtwena ma kac. Ke pacl luhn ma ituckyacng kunac, ahkkahlwemye se yohkna ke atac inge enenuh in ituckyacng nuh sin mortgagor kuh kuhtwena mwet fal nuhke Section 11.814 ke Act se inge:

“Promisory note ke lohm ac mortgage ke (lwen) nuh sin (mwet moli-mortgagee) ituckyacng nuh sin (mwet ituckyacng nuh se an). Kewa moliyac an enenuh in se fahlahin oreklac nuh sin (mwet ituckyacng nuh se an) ke (address luhn mwet ituckyacng nuh se an).”

Section 11.818. Ma ituckyacng ke sowemoul ma oasr karihngihnyac. Ma ituckyacng kunac ke sowemoul se nuhke mortgage se us wi mortgage nuhkac an sahyacn ma ituckyacng kunac ma oraclah in sielacna.

Section 11.819. Certificate nuhke fihlfihllac eneneyuck. Ke oacna sie mortgage ahkfalyeyucklac, mortgagee an enenuh in ahkfahsryeyuck, akihlenyuck, ac ituckyacng nuh sin mortgagor fihlfihllac luhn mortgage kuh certificate nuhke sisilac nuhkac, acyacpac nuhke suwohs la in recordiyucki. Oacna sie mortgagee suc, tukun suk luhn mortgagor an, nuhke lusacn mahlwem sie (1) tiac ahkfahsrye kuh sruhnga ahkfahsrye in sang fuhlwelah se kuh certificate nuhke sisilac enenuh in oacyacpac fihlfihllac nuh sin mortgagor luhpah se ke \$300.00. Ke ahkfalyeyucklac mortgage an, mortgagee el enenuh in oacyacpac sang nuh sin mortgagor mortgage an ac note ma moullac kuh ahkfalyeyucklac nuhkac, efin ngihsrweyuck, ahkfalyeyucklac luhn mortgage ac note akihlenyuck ke mahsrol nuhkac an.

Section 11.820. Ma karihngihn fihlfihllac luhn mortgagor ke suwohs luhn masap. Oacna sie insesela oreklac nuhkac sin mortgagor se ke pacl kac kuh wi nuhke oraclah kuh ahksasuc luhn oacna sie loan karihngihnyuck ke mortgage se kuh kuhtwena ma oraclah kena ma karihngihn ke acn, ke mortgagor insese in fuhlweack oacna sie suwohs kuh lwelah ituckyacng nuhke mortgage an ke Act se inge, enenuh in tiac akihlenyuck ac wacngihn eklac sikyack kac.

Section 11.821. Salkweyacn ma yohk srihpac. Salkweyacn ma yohk srihpac ac ma kunac ye note kuh mortgage ma sikyack ke tiac ahkfalyeyuck enenuh in oasr kuh nuhkac. Wacngihn salkweyac luhn ma yohk srihpac tiac moullac ke srihpac luhn ma kunac enenuh in ahkfahsryeyuck nuhke mahlwem sie (1) tukun ahkkahlwemyeyacn tiac ahkfalyeyac oreklac nuhkac ke Section 11.825 ituckyacng fal oacna oraclah nuhkac ke Section 11.814.

Section 11.822. Ahkfalyeyac sin Mortgagee nuhke pacl sowemoul. Ke pacl ma sowemoul sin mortgagor ke oraclah nuhke ma kunacn mortgagor ye mortgage se kuh note kuh kuhtwena ohiyac karihngihnyuck ke mortgage an, mortgagee el kuh in sulacalah in oruh oacna sie kuh kewa ma inge:

- (1) Muhtwacwacack mukuikui se nuhke srihpac luhn oraclah kuh order se in oruh kuh tiac oruh kuh suk nuhke mukuikui in fohlohkohnma money kuh kotaiyac nuhke moliyacn money sin mortgagor, guarantor, kuh kuhtwena mwet ac ma kunac nuhkac. Efin nuhnuhkuh an oraclah ke mukuikui sacn orderi kewa oraclah luhn mortgagor nuhke nohfohnna ma kunac an, kuh moli ke kewa luhpah nuhke ma mortgagor an sowemoul kac, ahkfalyeyuck sin mortgagor ke nuhnuhkuh enenuh mukuikui in eislah mortgage an;
- (2) Mukuikui in eislah acn an ke nuhnuhkuh kuh, efin ohiyac kac an sun, tiac ke nuhnuhkuh; ac
- (3) Ahkfahsrye kuhtwena suwohs kuh ahkwoyeyac ke masap kuh ke ma ke mortgage an ma ac fal nuhke suwohs ac lwelah luhn mortgagor ma oreklac ke chapter se inge.

Section 11.823. Ohiyac tiac enenuh nuhnuhkuh nuhkac. Acn mortgageiyuck an kuh in tuloki wacngihn ituckyacng la nuhke mukuikui luhn nuhnuhkuh efin ac efin kena:

- (1) Mortgagor el sang lwelah nuh sin mortgagee suwohs in oruh ma ke mortgage an tiac ahkfahsyeyuck ke nuhnuhkuh;
- (2) Mortgagee pa:
 - (a) State Government kuh mukuikui kac u;
 - (b) FSM National Government kuh mukuikui kac u;
 - (c) bank se licenseiyucki in ahkfahsrye business ye Title 29 ke Code luhn FSM; ac
 - (d) kuhtwena bank, development bank, credit union, kuh kuhtwena u orekma ke business in oraclah kuh ahkfalye loan ac sang lwelah in ahkfahsrye business FSM kuh State an; ac
- (3) Kena ke acn ma tuloki an pa:
 - (a) kena ma sruok suwohs ke lease ye mortgage ma sruok suwohs ke lease se;
 - (b) kena ma srouk suwohs ke lease an muhkwenan ye mortgage ke springing lease se;
 - (c) kewa ma sruok suwohs ke lease ac kena sifacna sruok ye mortgage ke springing lease se.

Section 11.824. Mortgage ke springing lease.

- (1) Ke srihpac luhn chapter se inge, “mortgage ke springing lease” se pa mortgage ma lwelah sin mwet la an ke fee simple title nuhke acn ma kena an mortgageiyucki pa kuh nwacnwack kena ke lease ye lease ke acn sin mortgagor nuh sin mortgagee ma tiac ahkfahsryeyuck sahyacn ac nuhke lah kena ma sruok suwohs ke lease an kuhkwacnac ke kuhka kuh ahkkahlwemyeyuck kac. Lease ingacng pahngpahng “springing lease” se.
- (2) Mortgage ke springing lease se kuh in lwelah ke kena ma sruok suwohs ke lease an kuh ke kewa ma srouk suwohs ke lease an ac kena ma sifacna sruok an. Efin lwelah nuhkac kewa, mortgage an kuh in ke sie sin kena kac an muhkwenan kuh kac kewa, suc ma case ke kais sei kena enenuh in ituckyacng in moulac kais sie kuh ke pacnac pacna. Mortgagee el kuh in sulaclah lac elac sang ke kena ma srouk suwohs ke lease an muhkwenan, kena sifacna sruok susohs nuhkac an muhkwenan, kuh kewana, tuhsruhk kena ma sifacna srouk suwohs an tiac kuh in muhkwenan ituckyacng wacngihn ma suhmuhslah insesse oreklac met sin mortgagor, ituckyacng tukun oacna sie sowemoul nuhkac an ma mortgage an oreklac kac an.
- (3) Efin kewa suwohs srouk lease an ac acn ma sifacna sruok an pa ituckyacng nuhke kuhka ke, siana sin anc an pa kuh in kuhkwacnac an. Nuhke ma oreklac lah bid se ma yohk emet an ituchk nuhke kais sie acn

an pa fal in ahkfalye ma luhlah tiac moullac ac kuhtwena luhpah kuh in moullac ke ma sruhuh an, acn ma ac kuhkwaclac an enenuh in suleyucklac in ohinge:

(a) Efin kais bid yohk emet an fal, mortgagor el kuh, in ke ma suhmuhslah ahkkahlwemye nuh sin mwet ahkfahsrye kuhka an, sulaclah lah acn ma sruok suwohs ke lease an kuh anc ma sifacna srouk an enenuh in kuhkwaclac. Sulaclah sacn enenuh in ke ma suhmuhslah ac enenuh in ituck sin mortgagee ac (efin siena) mwet se ma ahkfahsrye kuh an inmahrln week sie (1) tukun kuhka an ac ahkfahsryeyucklac an.

(b) Efin bid nuhke acn ma sruok suwosh ke lease an muhkwen pa fal u, acn ma sruok suwosh ke lease an pa enenuh in kuhkwaclac an.

(c) Ke kuhtwena pacl, mortgagee el enenuh in sulaclah in kuhkwackuhnlah acn ma sruok suwosh ke lease an kuh acn ma sifacna sruok an.

(4) Efin acn ma sruok suwosh ke lease an pa kuhkwackihnyucklac muhkwen ke kuhka se kuh ke ituckyacng nuhkac an, springing lease enneuh in muhtwacwacack ahkfahsryeyuck ke lwen nuhke kuhka an kuh ituckyacng an, ac mwet se ma ituckyacng nuh se acn ma sruok suwosh ke lease an enenuh in pa lac lessee ye lease an.

(5) Springing lease orekmakihnyuck nuhke mortgage ke springing lease se enenuh in karihngihnyuck sahyacn ke common law rule lain kena nuhke pacl tok ac ma sruok tiac fal ke srisrilac kuh kuhtwena rule oreklac tiac kahlwem kuh srisrihlac luhn karihngihnyacn suwohs ituckyacng nuhke acn ma sruok suwosh ke lease an.

Section 11.825. Ahkkahlwemyeyacn sowemoul met liki ahksahfyeyucklac. Tiac fototo liki mahlwem sie (1) met liki fileiyucki suk ngihstre ke pacl nuhke sahflah orek ke nuhnuhkuh kuh ituckyacng luhn ahkkahlwemyeyacn muhtwacwacack luhn sahflah se ke pacl nuhke tiac orek ke nuhnuhkuh, ma suhmuhslah ahkkahlwemye ke sowemoul an enenuh in ituckyacng oacna ke orelac ke Section 11.814 ke chapter se inge. Ahkkahlwemyeyac enenuh in sihmlac ke kabs English ac ke kabs Kosrae ac enenuh in nwacnwack:

- (1) Ahkuhtweyac suwohs se ke acn an;
- (2) Lwen ac luhpah ke mortgage an;
- (3) Statement se ke sowemoul an, nwacnwack luhpah luhlah ke luhpah luhlahp sacn, kap kac, ac kuhtwena luhpah, ahkkahlwemyeyuck sahyac, nuhke lusac sowemoul sacn ma ke money;
- (4) Statement se lah efin luhpah luhlah an tiac moullac kuh kuhtwena sowemoul an tiac ahkfalyeyucklac inmahrln mahlwem sie (1) ke lwen

ituckyacng an, mortgagor enenuh in ke sowemoul ac mortgage an kuh in sahflah; ac

- (5) Oraclah note an kuh mortgage an in lwelah ac mortgagee in sulaclah, statement se lah ma kunac an enenuhin ahkyohkyeyucklac efin luhpah luhlah an tiac moullac kuh kuhtwena sowemoul an tiac ahkfalyeyucklac inmahsrlon mahlwem sie (1) ke lwen ituckyacng an. Efin lusacn pacl sacn sahflah tiac ahkfalyeyucklac kewa, ac sahyacn efinne ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke mortgage an kuh inseselac sin mortgagee, sowemoul sacn enenuh in sifacna ahkyohkyeyucklac.

Section 11.826. Muhtwacwacack ac ahkfahsryeyacn ma ahksahfyeyuck tiac enenuh nuhke nuhnuhkuh.

- (1) Ma tiac orek ke nuhnuhkuh se pa muhtwacwacackiyac ke ituckyacng ahkkahlwemyeyac se nuhke muhtwacwacack ke sahflah sacn;
- (2) Ahkkahlwemyeyacn muhtacwacack se enenuh in ke kahs English ac kahs Kosrae ac enenuh in nwacnwack:
 - (a) ahkuhtweyac suwohs se ke acn an;
 - (b) lwen ac luhpah ke mortgage an;
 - (c) lwen recordiyucki an ac nacmpuh ke mortgage an, efin recordiyucki;
 - (d) statement se ke tuhtahflah ac oacna sie sowemoul sasuc, nwacnwack luhpah luhlah ke luhpah luhlahp sacn, kap kac, ac kuhtwena luhpah, ahkkahlwemyeyuck sahyac, nuhke lusac sowemoul sacn ma ke money. Efin kapwack luhn luhpah luhlahp sacn kihluckyack, statement sacn enenuh in nwacnwack luhpah luhlah kac an kewa wi ac tiac wi ma kihluhkyack an;
 - (e) lwen ma ac ohiyac ma ahkkahlwemyeyacn sowemoul met nuhke sahflah sacn ituckyacng nuh sin mortgagor;
 - (f) statement lah sowemoul akihlenyuck ke ahkkahlwemyeyacn sowemoul sacn tiac ahkfalyeyucklac kewa; ac
 - (g) statement se lah sahfla tiac orek ke nuhnuhkuh an pa muhtwacwacack ac lah acn mortgageiyuck an kuh in kuhkwaclac efin kewa sowemoul kac an tiac ahkfalyeyucklac oacna ke oreklac ke Act se inge.
- (3) Ahkkahlwemyeyac enenuh in ahkfahsryeyuck:
 - (a) ituckyacng nuh sin mortgagor oacna ma oreklac ke Section 11.814 ke chapter se inge;
 - (b) recordiyucki ke State Recording Office; ac

(c) suhpweyucklac nuh sin mwet sruok ke oacna sie ma ituckyacng oasr ke acn ma pa srihk yohksrihpaiyac ke mortgage an ac ma mortgagee suk in sikyack nuhke sahflah sacn. Wacngihn luhn suhpwaclah sacn eneneyuck nuhke oacna sie ma srihk ituckyacng mwet se sruok ma address ac suhpweyuck nuh we an tiac oreklac ke record kuh ma ituckyacng an tiac recordiyucki ke State Record Office tiac suhpuhs liki week se met liki lwen ma ahkkahlwemyeyac kac an pa recordiyucki u.

- (4) Ma tiac orek sahflah ke nuhnuhkuh kuh in ahkfahsryeyuck sin mortgagee kuh oacna sie agent kac kuh attorney luhn mortgagee.
- (5) Mortgagor el kuh in muhtwacwacack mukuikui in suk karihngihnyac liki court efin mortgagor ke suwohs la lain oasr luhn sowemoul kuh sowemoul ke ma tiac orek ke nuhnuhkuh pa orekmakihnyuck nuhkac kuh fahk ke oacna sie ma tiac ukoe ma ahkfahsryeyuck kuh in orekmakihnyuck tiac orek ke nuhnuhkuh. Ke srihpac wo ahkkahlwemyeyuck, court kuh in ke ip kuh kewana oraclah ma tiac orek sahflah se ke nuhkuh nuhke ma orek sahflah se ke nuhnuhkuh.

Section 11.827. Muhtwacwacack ac ahkfahsryeyacn ma ahksahfyeyuck orek ke nuhnuhkuh.

- (1) Mukuikui se ke nuhnuhkuh nuhke sahflah luhn mortgage se enenuh in utuckyack nuhke Srihkasrak Division luhn Kosrae State kuh, efin oasr karihngihnyac, Srihkasrak Division luhn FSM Supreme Court. Ituckyacng luhn summons an enenuh in ma ke masap fal ac rules luhn court.
- (2) Ma lainyacn sahflah an enenuh in oreklac:
 - (a) lwen ma ahkfahsryeyucklac ke mortgage an;
 - (b) ma ituckyacng kunac, efin oasr;
 - (c) ine ac address luhn mortgagor;
 - (d) ahkuhtweyac se nuhke acn mortgageiyuck an;
 - (e) fahk se ke note an kuh kuhtwena ma kunac karihngihnyuck ke mortgage an ac luhpah fwack muh tiac moullac nuhkac an; ac
 - (f) ine ac address luhn kewa mwet oasr kuh fahk kena se ke acn ma srihk ke mortgage an, sin kewa mwet enenuh in oraclah mwet lainyuck ke mukuikui sacn.
- (3) Wacngihn mwet srouk ma ituckyacng se ke kuh ye mortgagor kuh oasr karihngihnyac ke acn mortgageiyuckan, ma ituckyacng kuh karihngihnyac tiac oasr ke record week sie (1) met liki fileiyucki ma lainyacn sahflah la an, enenuh in oraclah mwet se an nuhke mukuikui sacn, ac nuhnuhkuh nuhkac an ituckyacng, ac ma ahkfahsryeyuck nuhkac an, enenuh in

suwohs lain mwet se sruok ma tiac recordiyucki oreklac kuh kena karihngihn lwelah nuhkac in oraclah muh mwet sacn in wi mwet ke mukuikui sacn.

- (4) Efin, ke srihkasrak ke mukuikui ingacn, nuhnuhkuh enenuh in sokwack ma pwacye oreklac nuhkac ke ma lainyac an in pwacye, enenuh in ituckyacng luhpah luhlah an nuh sin mwet uhsack an ke sowemoul ke mortgage an kuh ma kunac an, nwacnwack kena, molo, ac legal fees ac ma sisilac, ac enenuh in oraclah nuhnuhkuh nuhke luhpah sukokyak luhlah ac orderi luhpah sacn in moullac nuh sin nuhnuhkuh ac lah oacna sie ma tiac sowemoul ke money in ahkfalyeyucklac inmahsrton mahlwem 3 tukun lwen ke order an.
- (5) Efin order ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke subsection (4) an tiac ukoe, nuhnuhkuh enenuh in orderi lah ac mortgageiyuck an, kuh kuhtuh ip kac ma ac fal an, in kuhkwaclac ke public place ac sin mwet se ma srihsrnyyucki sin court.

Section 11.828. Suwohs Ahkwoyeyuc ke ma ahksahfyeyucklac.

- (1) Sowemoul se kuh in ahkfalyeyuckla ke oacna sie pacl met liki kuhka an. Molo an enenuh in orekla nuh sin mortgagee ke ohiyac ke ma tiac orek ke nuhnuhkuh kuh sin court ke ma oreklac ke nuhnuhkuh se. In ahkfahsryeyuck, ahkfalyeyac enenuh in nwacnwack legal fees ac ma sisilac, oreklac sin mortgagee. Ahkfalyeyac enenuh in oacyacpac nwacnwack kewa luhpah luhlahp sacn, efin oasr, luhlah ke srihpac ma ahkyohkyeyuck ke sowemoul sacn sahyacn:
 - (a) ahkfalyeyac an oreklac inmahsrton mahlwem tolu (3) tukun lwen ahkfahsryeyuck muhtwacwacack luhn ahkkahlwemyeyac ke pacl tiac orek ke nuhnuhkuh kuh tukun court orderi ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke Section 11.827(4) ke chapter se inge ke pacl sahflah la an orek ke nuhnuhkuh; ac
 - (b) wacngihn ahkyohkyeyacn sowemoul an met tiac akihlenyuck ac sifil ituckyacng luhn sowemoul lwelah ye section se inge.
- (2) Ke pacl ma fal ahkfalyeyac an, sahflah la an enenuh in tulolihnyucki. Efin sowemoul an ahkyohkyeyucklac ac ahkfalyeyac an fahsr fal ac ahksahfyeyucklac, oacna lwelah ye subsection (1), ma kunac an ac mortgage an enenuh in sifil ituckyacng ac ahkfahsryeyuck ac oreklac in muh wacngihn sowemoul sikyack kac.
- (3) Ahkfalyeyac kuh in oreklac sin mortgagor, kuhtwena mwet ma kunac pa sowemoula an, kuh mwet sruok oacna sie kena ke acn mortgageiyuck an ma srihk ke yohksrihpacyac nuhke mortgage an. Efin ahkwoyeyac pa sikyack sin mwet sruok ke srihkiyacn kena se, mwet sruok an enenuh in oasr karihngihnyac se nuhke acn mortgageiyuck an nuhke molo ac

ahkwoyelah an, oacna sie ke yohk srihpaciyac nuhke ma srihk kena kac an.

Section 11.829. Ahkkahlwemyeyacn ma ahksahyeyuck ke kuhka.

- (1) Kuhka se tiac kuh in orek nuhke:
 - (a) puhlan pacl in onwelah ke Section 11.828 ke chapter se inge sahflah wacngihn onweyac se in sikyack kac;
 - (b) ke case luhn nuhnuhkuh se, court ac orderi kuhka se; ac
 - (c) week 3 sahflah tukun ahkkahlwemyeyacn kuhka an oreklac fal.
- (2) Ahkkahlwemyeyac enenuh in ke kewa kahs English ac kahs Kosrae acn enenuh in nwacnwack:
 - (a) ahkuhtweyac suwohs ke acn an;
 - (b) ine ac addresses luhn mortgagor ac mortgagee;
 - (c) lwen recordiyucki an ac pwepuh in nacmpuh ke mortgage an, efin recordiyucki;
 - (d) lwen an, pacl, ac acn in kuhka an;
 - (e) ine an ac address luhn mwet ahkfahsrye kuhka an; ac
 - (f) fahk se nuhke luhpah luhlahp luhlah ye mortgage an ke lwen ke ahkkahlwemyeyac ac motkoeuyuck muh ac luhlah ke lwen in kuhka an.
- (3) Ahkkahlwemyeyacn kuhka an enenuh in ahkfahsryeyuck ke:
 - (a) ituckyacng nuh sin mortgagor oacna oraclah ke Section 11.814 ke chapter se inge;
 - (b) recordiyucki ke State Recording Office;
 - (c) suhpweyucklac nuh sin mwet sruok oacna sie ma oasr ke acn an ma pa ye ma yohk srihpac nuh sin mortgagee ac ma mortgage an suk in sikyack nuhkac sin mortgagee. Tiac suhpweyucklac an enenuh in eneyuck nuhke oacna sie ma srihk ituckyacng nuh sin mwet sruok nuhkacma address suhpweyuck an tiac oreklac ke record kuh ma ituckyacng an tiac recordiyucki ke State Recording Office tiac fototo liki week sie met liki lwen ma ahkkahlwemyeyac an pa recordiyucki u.
 - (d) srihpsrihpyack ke acn etweyuck ke municipality kuh village ma acn an oasr we an;
 - (e) srihpsrihpyack ke acn an; ac
 - (f) ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke radio station ke lwen tolu.

- (4) Efin kuh in orek kuhka an ke pacl ac acn ahkkahlwemyeyuck an kuh efin mortgagee ngihsre ke ma suhmuhslah, mwet se ma ahkfahsrye kuhka an kuh in kotwacalah kuhka an ke oraclah ahkkahlwemyeyac nuh sin mwet uh ke pacl ac acn ahkkahlwemyeyuck met nuhke kuhka an. Efin kohtlah sacn loes liki week luo (2), ahkkahlwemyeyacn kohtlah an enenuh in oacyacpac ituckyacng nuhke ohiyac se pacna ma oreklac ke subsection (3) tiac loes liki week sie (1) met liki lwen sasuc nuhke kuhka an.

Section 11.830. Ahkfahsryeyacn kuhka.

- (1) Kuhka se kuh in ahkfahsryeyucklac ke kaul luhn bid kuh ikacklah luhn auction ma wotlac sin mwet ahkfahsrye kuhka an kuh, ke case luhn nuhnuhkuh se, sin court. Kuhka an enenuh in ke kewa monin money, sa ituckyacng sin mwet eslah ke bid an ke ahkkahlwemyeyuck mwet eslah an, sahyacn lah mortgagee kuh in creditiyac kewa kuh ip ke luhpah karihngihnyuck ke mortgage an.
- (2) Efin sowemoul an karihngihnyuck ke mortgage an tiac ituckyacng kewa, kuhka an enenuh in tulokihnyucki ke pacl sa ma acn fal se kuhkwaclac in moli luhpah luhlah, wi ma sisilac nuhkac. Ke oasr kuhtuh money ac luhlah nuhkac tohkoh, kuhtuh pac acn an kuh in kuhkwaclac oacna srihsrsrihsr luhn court, nuhke mukuikui, ke case nuhke nuhnuhkuh kuh sin mortgagee ke case nuhke tiac nuhnuhkuh se. Tuhsruhk efin acn se tiac kuh in kuhkwaclac ke ip wacngihn ma ac ahkkolukye mwet se ma kena nuhke acn an, kewan enenuh in kuhkwaclac ke pacl se emet an, ac luhpah luhlahp ke sowemoul an ac molo an moullac, oasr sifil moul nuhke kap ke sifil moul nuhke kap an ac fal an.
- (3) Tukun kuhka ac ke moullac luhn luhpah kuhka kac an wacngihn suwohs luhn molwelah, mwet ahkfahsrye kuhka an enenuh in ahkfahsryelah, akihlen, ac sang dee wo ac fal se, wacngihn olwelah nuhke title, nuh sin mwet moli an.
- (4) Tukun kuhka an ac ke moullac luhn luhpah ke kuhka nuhke suwohs luhn molwelah, mwet se ma ahkfahsrye kuhka an enenuh in ahkfahsryelah, akihlen, ac sang nuh sin mwet moli an certificate ke kuhka ac recordiyac nuhkac ke State Recording Office. Cerificate an enenuh in ahkkahlwemye lwen ke nuhnuhkuh an (efin oasr) ye ma kuhka an oreklac nuhkac an, inen mwet ke u an, ahkuhtweyac suwohs ke acn kuhkwaclac an, molin bid nuhke kais sie lot kuh parcel ke district, ac puhlan pacl ma acn an enenuh in moliyucklac an. Ke sahflah luhn pacl nuhke moliyucklac luhn acn sacn, efin oacyacpac tiac moullac, mwet ahkfahsrye kuhka an kuh aholyacl enenuh ahkfahsrye, akihlen, ac sang deed wo ac fal se, wacngihn olwelah nuhke title, nuh sin mwet moli an.

(5) Deed ma akihlenyuck nuhke subsection (3) kuh (4) enenuh in ituckyacng nuhse ke kewa suwohs, title, ac kena luhn mortgagor nuhkac ac nuhke acn kuhkwackihnyucklac, ke pacl se mortgage an ahkfahsryeyucklac kuh tohkoh eis, ac enenuh in bar se nuhke kewa fahk, suwohs, kuh fal luhn molwelah ke kuh nuhke acn:

(a) ke pacl ma ke nuhnuhnkuh, mwet nuhke mukuikui sacn;

(b) ke pacl ma tiac ma ke nuhnuhnkuh, oacna mwet se ma eis ma supweyucklac ahkkahlwemye ye subsection 11.829(3)(c) ke chapter se inge kuh nuh sin mwet wacngihn ahkkahlwemyeyac eneneyuck ye terms ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke subsection sacn.

(c) oacna mwet se ma luhngse kuh fahk nuhkacma tiac recordiyucki ke State Recording Office tiac suhpuhs liki week sie (1) met liki muhtwacwacack luhn an; ac

(d) heirs, mwet aholyacl, aholyac, ac srihsrsrihsr nuhke oacna sie ke ma oreklac tari an.

Section 11.831. Nguhsr luhn ma sruhuh. Ma sruhuh ke sale se enenuh in orekmakihnyuck tahklac ke:

(1) Molin kuha an;

(2) Molin ma orekeni ac, wi legal fees fal ac ma sisilac;

(3) Kuhtwena luhpah luhlah ye mortgage (sahyacn luhpah luhlahp ac kap kac an);

(4) Kap luhlah ye mortgage an; ac

(5) Luhpah luhlahp luhlah ye mortgage an.

Efin oasr ma yolyack, enenuh in ituckyacng nuh sin nuhnuhnkuh nuhke kihatkatwelihk nuh sin mortgagor kuh kuhtwena mwet kuh mwet oasr kuh la nuhkac, ma orderiyuck sin nuhnuhnkuh.

Section 11.832. Suhfal luhn Nuhnuhnkuh. Efin ma sruhuh ke kuhka ahksahyeyuck an tiac fal in molwelah misac, wi molo, nuhnuhnkuh, ke nguhsr (kuh ke muhtwacwacack ac lohngyuck luhn mukuikui sasuc se efin wacngihn ma oasr luhlah), enenuh in ituckyacng nuhnuhnkuh nuh sin mortgagor kuh kuhtwena mwet ma pa ma kunac nuhke misac ke luhpah luhlah ac ituckyacng nuh sin mortgagor. Ma ahkfahsryeyucklac, ke ma oasr nuhke nuhnuhnkuh nuh sin mwet tiac moli an enenuh in sa ituckyacng efin ma luhlah an kewa enenuh in moullac ke pacl oreklac nuhke nuhnuhnkuh an.

Section 11.833. Tui luhn kuhka. Ke nguhsr sin mwet tiac insese se in fileiyac inmahsrlon year 1 tukun lwen in kuhka an, nuhnuhnkuh kuh in tulokihnyac kuhka se ac orderi kuhka sasuc ke sokwack se ma oasr kuhtasrihk ke oraclah kac an, kuhka ac tiac suwohs, tiac fal,

kuh tiac wo oraclah kac an, kuh kuhka sacn efin tiacna ahkolukyeyuck ke kuhtasrihk ma ac lwelah in oasr an ac tiac fal.

Section 11.834. Ahkfalyelah.

- (1) Section se inge enenuh in orekmakihnyuck muhkwenah nuhke ahksahfyeyacn kuhka se ma ahkfalye kena ke acn kuhkwaclac u.
- (2) Mortgagor kuh in aholah nuh sin mwet moli an kewa acn ma moullac ke kuhka ahksahfyeyucklac se inmahsrlon mahlwem 6 ke lwen in kuhka an ke moullac nuh sin mwet ahkfalyelah an ke luhpah moullac kac an, wi kap ka ke 12% ke year nuhke pacl se moullac an. Weacng, mortgagor enenuh in moli:
 - (a) luhpah nuhke oacna sie tax kuh ma motkoeuyuck nuhkac;
 - (b) oacna sie molo kuh luhpah ahkfalyeyucklac nuhke fire insurance, karihngihnyac, ahkwoyeyac, kuh onon nuhke ahkwoyeyacn ma oasr ke acn sacn; ac
 - (c) oacna sie luhpah ahkfalyeyucklac nuhke ma eneneyuck in ahkfalyeyuck met karihngihnyuck ke acn sacn nuhke luhpah moul ingacn ac fal in kosraclah kena luhn mwet moli an ke ma el moli an akfalyeyucklac tukun moullac an, wi kap nuhkac ke luhpac ahkkahlwemyeyuck lucng an.
- (3) Ke pacl ma sikyack tiac inseselac inmahsrlon mwet moli ac mortgagor nuhke lah oacna sie luhpah orek sin mwet moli an ac molo fal se in ituckyacng nuhke luhpah eneneyuck in ahkfalyeyucklac kac, ahkfahsryeyac enenuh in orek ohinge:
 - (a) Mortgagor enenuh in ituckyacng nuh sin nuhnuhkuh luhpah ituck sin mwet ac moli an, eslah luhpah ameyuck an, ac enenuh ke pacl sacn pacna file iyac yurin nuhnuhkuh nguhsr se ke ma suhmuhsrah oraclah na nuhke ma se kuh ma ituck ma mortgagor tiac insese, ahkkahlwemye srihpac nuke tiac insese an, ac siyuck luhpah sacn in in oreklac sin nuhnuhkuh. Wacngihn pacl enenuh luhpah se ma ituckyacng nuh sin nuhnuhkuh an in srihk liki molo se moliyucklac sin mwet moli ke luhpah ke kac an, wi kap kac an ke pacl in moullac an nuhke pacl ituckyacng nuh sin nuhnuhkuh ke 12% ke year se.
 - (b) Ke ituck ma ituckyacng ac nguhsre ahkuhtweyucki ke subsection (a), nuhnuhkuh enenuh in oraclah lwen se, tiac suhpohs liki week luo (2) tiac puhs liki mahlwem sie (1) ke lewnse se ma file iyucki, kuh efin nuhnuhkuh tiac session, tiac suhpohs liki week sie (1) tiac puhs liki week luo (2) ke lwen se sulpac muhta an, ma se na ma puhs an, nuhke lohngyuck ke lainyac sin mortgagor an.

(c) Mortgagor enenuh in oraclah copy sie ke nguhsr ac ahkkahlwemyeyacn lohngyuck, sang pacl ac acn nuhkac an, in ituckyacng nuh sin mwet moli an tiac suhpohs liki week luo (2) met liki lwen nuhke lohngyuck an.

(d) Ke lwen se ma oreklac nuhke lohngyuck an, nuhnuhnkuhn ma order se kuh kuhka se kuh ma ahkfahsryeyuck nuhkac an oreklac nuhkac enenuh in, ke order fal in oreklac ke minutes luhn nuhnuhnkuh sacn, luhpah eneneyuck in molwelah, lah ke affidavit kuh ke mwe ahkpwacye ma nuhnuhnkuh ac insese nuhkac an. Efin luhpah nuhke molwelah an oreklac yohk liki luhpah ituckyacng nuh sin nuhnuhnkuh, mwet ac molwelah an enenuh in moli luhpah fototolac nuh sin nuhnuhnkuh inmahsrton week sie (1) ac kewa luhpah ituckyacng nuh sin nuhnuhnkuh an enenuh in pacl sacn na moullac nuh sin mwet moi an.

(4) Kei tuck luhn luhpah moullac se, mwet moli an enenuh in ahkfahsryelac, akihlen, ac uslah nuh sin mwet ac ahkfalyeyac an certificate ke ahkfalyeyac an nwacnwack:

(a) inen mwet moli an ac mwet ac molwelah an;

(b) fahk sacn, ma nuhkac, kuh nuhnuhnkuh ke ma mwet ahkfalyelah an eis suwohs nuhkac in molwelah;

(c) lwen ke molwelah an ac luhpah nuhke ma oreklac an; ac

(d) ahkutweyac suwohs nuhke acn moullac an.

(5) Ke pacl in kuhka nuhke molwelah se, mwet ac moli an oasr kuh la in eis, sin mwet muhta karihngihn, rent ke acn kuhkwaclac an kuh value ke orekmakihnyac ac muhta kac an, tuhsruhk oacna sie rent kuh ma ac ituck ke acn ituck sin mwet moli an kuh mwet moli ituckyacng nuh se met liki molwelah an, ma srihk fal sisilac oreklac ke oraclah luhn rent an ac ituck ac luhpah fal ke management fee, enenuh in ituckyacng nuhke luhpah ac moullac ke molwelah sacn. Efin mwet ac molwelah an, met liki sahflah pacl lwelah nuhke molwelah, suk ke ma suhmuhsrah sin mwet ac moli an ma sihmlac ac fwahk ahkpwacyeyeyuck se ke luhpan rent ac ma sruhuh ituck ac nuhke ma sisilac oreklac, puhlan pacl nuhke molwelah enenuh in tuhtahflah nuhke puhlan pacl se ke week 3 tukun sahflah fal nuhke puhlan pacl in molwelah an.

(6) Tiac ke oacna sie ohiyac enenuh in tuhtahflah puhlan pacl in molwelah se, sin nuhnuhnkuh kuh efin tiac, kuh puhs liki mahlwem 3 ahluhkwelah sahflah fal nuhke puhlan pacl in molwelah se sahyacn ke ma suhmuhsrah insese luhn mwet moli an met. Efin ma ahkfahsryeyuck se in sulaclah luhpah ke molwelah se ma oasr ke sahflah luhn mahlwem tolu (3) fwack an, mwet moli an enenuh in eis luhpah oreklac nuhke molwelah se sin

mwet ac moli kuh suwohs luhn molwelah enenuh in tuhlaç. Efin tok solac lah luhan molwelah an enenuh in srihk, mwet se ukoe an oasr kuh la nuhke nuhnuhkuh lain mwet moli an ke oacna sie luhpah moullac ahlukwelah an.

- (7) Wacngihn mukuikui in fohlohkohnma acn kuh oacna sie kena nuhkac ke oacna sie fahk kuh oraclah luhn tuhn ke title, oraclah kuh sikyack sin mwet an nuhke mortgage se met liki kuhka in kaliyac se enenuh in ahkfahsryeyuck tukun sahflah luhn puhlan pacl in moullac an.

Section 11.835. Ma muhsahlah luhn acn karihngihnyuck.

- (1) Nuhnuhkuh ke injunction, nuhke srihpac wo, kuh in kosraclah oacna mwet se la acn se in tiac oruh oacna sie mukuikui ac ahkolukye acn se ke pacl oasr mortgage se nuhke ahksahfyeyucklac , wi oacna sie puhlan pacl fihlfihlac nuhkac.
- (2) Mwet eis se kuh in srihsrngiyucki ke oasr luhn acn mortgage iyuck an oasr sensenkihiyac nuhke ma fal in tiac orekmakihnyuck, ma ac sruhuh kac an sensenkihiyac in tiac wacngihnlac, kuh acn sacn ac kuh in muh tiac kuh in itucklac misac ma karihngihnyuck an, ac lah mukuikui ahkkweye an eneneyuck in kosraclah ma ac sikyack nuhkac an.

Section 11.836. Itucklac luhn mortgage mah. Mortgage nuhkewa ma sonna ahksasucyeyucklac ac tuhtahflah luhn record inmahsrlon year singucul lihmekohsr (15) tukun lwen sahflah kac an, kuh inmahsrlon year longoul (20) tukun record ke mortgage sacn efin wacngihn lwen sahflah ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke record. Order an enenuh in recordiyucki ke State Recording Office. Wacngihn ma ac itucklac ingacn kuh in orderiyuck ke tulokihnyuck se oasr u.

Section 11.837. Money. Sahyac efin oreklac ke masap, mortgage se kuh in enenuh kewa molin mortgage an in oreklac ke sacn ac money luhn United States, ac kewa ma moullac ke acn sacn ke kuhka tui an ac kewa ma fihlfihlac ma oreklac ke Act se inge enenuh in oreklac ke sacn ac money luhn United States.

Section 11.838. Ma ahkwoeyeyuck sin morgagee met liki kuhka. Tukun muhtwacwacack in tulokihnyucki, morgagee el kuh in ngihstre yurin nuhnuhkuh in lwelah in oraclah onon kuh karihngihnyacn acn se. Efin nguhsr sacn lwelah ke srihpac wowo akihlennyuck, morgagee el kuh in oraclah onon an kuh karihngihnyuck acn sacn nuhke lwelah sin nuhnuhkuh nuhke na pacl in kuhka kac an. Kewa ma sisilac an enenuh in molo se nuhke kuhka sacn ma ac kuh in fohlohkihiynyuckyacng sin morgagee.

Section 11.839. Ahkfalyeyacn legal fees. Ke mortgage se kuh ituckyacng nuh sin mwet se in sokwack legal fees luhn mwet se ac ma ac sisilac sin sie pacna mwet, ac sahyacn ma ac tuhtahflah in tulokihnyuck ke mortgage sacn, ma se ma sruh nuhke luhpah ma kuh in sukokyak an enenuh in ma fal nuh seltahl ke ohiyac sacn, wacngihn fahkyac nuhke oacna sie ma ituckyacng yohk fwack suwohs kuh ke percentage terms.

Section 11.840. Lweng.

- (1) Efin oacna sie ip ke pwepuh ke mortgage, wi tuhsruhk tiac sruh nuhke promissory note, mwe ahkkahlwemye, ac kuhtwena ma ac sikyack pac nuhkac, ac lwenglah ke kahs English nuhke kuhtwena kahs, ac sikyack luhn ma tiac kahlwem nuhke lweng sacn, kahs English pa enenuh in orekmakihnyuck u.
- (2) Oacna sie pacl fal, mukuikui ke mortgage se inge enenuh in lwenglah ke ohiyac ma ac sang kewa kuhiyac ac ma ac sikyack in ma eneneyuck nuhke ma kunac nuhke mortgagor nuh sin mortgagee. Efin oacna sie ma oreklac kuh orekmakihnyac nuh sin oacna mwet se kuh ma ac muh liyeyuck muh tiac fal kuh tiac kuh in karihngihnyuck, ma luhlah ke mukuikui sacn enenuh in wacngihn ma sikyack nuhkac ac enenuh in ahollah oraclah kuh ac ukoeyuck se in apkuhran nuhke oraclah sufal kuh tiac ukoeyuck ma ac fal an.

Section 11.841. Ma ac sikyack tok.

- (1) Ma oreklac ke Act se inge enenuh in oasr ma ac kuh in sikyack muhkwenac ac tiac kuh in orekmakihnyuck nuhke mortgages, deed of trust, kuh kuhtwena ma nuhkac orekla met liki lwen muhtwacwacack orekmakihnyuck Act se inge.
- (2) Oacna sie masap nuhke mortgage kuh deed of trust mah liki Act se inge enenuh in tuhtahflah srihpac nuhke oacna sie mortgage, deed of trust, kuh kuhtwena ma nuhkac ma nwenyuckyack ke masap met liki lwen muhtwacwacack orekmakihnyuck Act se inge.

CHAPTER 12. INFACL

Section 11.1201. Srihsrsrihsri luhn Infacl. Infacl ac ip kac inge ma luhn public:

- (1) Tofol
- (2) Tafeyact
- (3) Malem
- (4) Palusrik
- (5) Mutunte
- (6) Pukusrik
- (7) Leap
- (8) Okat
- (9) Finkol
- (10) Tafout

- (11) Mosral
- (12) Isra
- (13) Pilyuul

CHAPTER 15. KARIHNGIHNACN PIG

Section 11.1501. Karihngihn; ma inseselac.

- (1) Police ac sruokyac pig forfor ac uslah nuh ke acn orekma ke Division luhn Agriculture ac Land Management.
- (2) Ke lwen tolu tukunna sruhuh pig soko, Police ac fahkwelihk ke mwe ahkkahlwemye se ke pacl, ao, ac acn sruhuh ke ohiyac fal srihke in sun mwet nahtuh pig soko an. Efin Police etuh, kuh oasr srihpac wo in etuh, ke mwet se ma nahtuh pig soko an, ac sang ma suwohs ke ma suhmuhslah ahkkahlwemye nuh sin mwet sacn wi ahkkahlwemye ma oreklac ke section se inge.
- (3) Division ac karihngihn pig sruhuh soko an ke acn an karihngihn record suwohs ke pig soko ituckyacng sin Police an.
- (4) Division kuh in fuhlwelah pig soko an ke el eis:
 - (a) fahk suwohs se sin mwet se ahkkahlwemye lah ma nahtuhl pa pig soko an; ac
 - (b) dollar singucul sin mwet se ma oraclah fahk lal nuhkac an ke lusacn ao longoul-ahkosr nuhkewa kuh ip kac ke lusacn pacl el karihngihn pig soko an.
- (5) Pig soko ma karihngihnyuck tahkuhnlah lotutacng ahkosr an ac ma lac nuhtin Government ke lwenwelihk ke lotutacng se ahk ahkosr an ac Government oasr se kewa suwohs la nuhke pig soko an.
- (6) Mwet se ma sruok kuh kuh kuh sruok lease nuhke parcel ke acn se ac oasr sel parcel an ma liye ke pig soko kuhnahoslah mahsrihk ke an se sel kuh in sruokyack pig forfor soko ke acn sacn finne wacngihn insese luhn mwet sacn. Mwet sacn pacl sacn na oasr sel suwohs nuhke pig soko el sruokyac an. Police ac kahsrub mwe se ma mukuikui fal nuhke subsection se inge ke nguhsr lal.

Section 11.1502. Mukuikui ke masap; kalweniyuck in kuhnanuclac. In wi kuhtwena mukuikui kuh kahsrub mwet se ma ahkkolukyeyuck kuh ma lal muhsahllah sin pig soko an kuh in oraclah sie mukuikui yurin Nuhnukuh lain mwet se nahtuh pig soko an ac, ke ahkkahlwemyeyuck soaru luhn mwet nahtuh an, kuh lainyacn chapter se inge kuh regulation fal inse ma ac pwacnwacng in kantweyac kuh kuhnahoslah, enenuh in ituckyacng luhpah pacl luo nuhke ma muhsahlah ke acn kuh kantweyucki sin pig soko an. Ma ahkkahlwemye ma muhsahlah kuh kantweyucki oraclah amaci se motkoeyuck ke soaru luhn mwet nahtuh an.

CHAPTER 17: SRITACL AHKFAHSRYEYUCK KE MA OASR NUHKE SURF

Section 11.1701. Title Fototo. Mukuikui se inge enenuh in etweyuck muh ac kuh pac in akihlenyuck muh pa “Surf Resource Recreation Act of 2008”.

Section 11.1702. Ma Sukokyak sin Sroasr Masap.

- (1) Sritacl ke surf muhtwacwacac yohk srihpac nuh sin FSM ke puhs liki mwet muhtwacta siyofok tuhkuh nuh FSM ke year nuhkewa in kuh in eis woiyac ke ohiyacn puhlan pacl ac noa u.
- (2) Oasr na kapwack akihlenyuck ke kahsrpacsr ke surf industry Pohnpei tuhsruh oasr pac elyac nuhke yohklaciyaen orekmakihnyacn acn in sritacl ac ma koluk ac sikyack ke sin surf tourists nuhke ohiyac ac facsin lasr u.
- (3) Kosrae State enenuh in karihngihh lah kapwack luhn kahsrpacsr ke pacl fahsruh u ke surf tourist Kosrae u in karihngihnyuck in muh liyacaen ac karihngihh inkof Kosrae u.
- (4) Kosrae State enenuh in karihngihh orekmakihnyack sritacl ke inkof u State in kuh in eis cent kac u ke pacl sacn pacna pahtok orekmakihnyac ac woiyacn inkof u.

Section 11.1703. Srihpac luhn Sroasr Masap. Kosrae State etuh lah kahtoiyac ac ohiyacin oasr ke inkof u oasr lah Kosrae State muhtwacwacac etweyuck muh acn mwet muhtwacta tuhkuh weacng pacl mwet ke surfboard ac bodyboarding. Mukuikui inge orek ke muhtuhn eka rouneack Kosrae. Oasr na acn ekahsr nuhke surf, inkaiyacu oasr inmahsrlon 05 18.672N 162 54.016 E (eteyuck ke Panyacah EMB) ac 05 20.568N 162 56.777E (eteyuck ke Trochus Sanctuary EMB), ac pihsen ac oasr an kihluki ke kais kuhtuh pacl ke year.

- (1) Kosrae State kena in karihngihnyuck lah mukuikui inge ac kahsreang kapwack luhn kahsrpacsr ac mwet Kosrae in karihngihny ac sruokyac ohiyac lasr ke karihngihnyuck pihsen surf tourists nuhke ip se ke orekmakihnyacn inkof u ke permit system se.
- (2) Yohk srihpac nuh sin State in karihngihh pihsen surf tourist orekmakihh pohloh acn oreklac nuhke inkof u in kuh in karihngihh environment ac in karihngihh mwet oasr kac an.

Section 11.1704. Kalmacn Kahs. Ke orekmakihnyuck ke chapter se inge, tahklac inge pa kahs ac phrase ahkuhtweyucki ke selection:

- (1) “Director” pa Director luhn Department luhn Administration ac Finance kuh aholyacl.
- (2) “Protected Surf Zone” kalmac pa Marine Space inmahsrlon 05 18.2N 162 54.016 E (wacna etweyuck muh pa Panyacah EMB) ac 05 20.568N 162 56.777E (wacna etweyuck muh pa Trochus Sanctuary EMB).

- (3) “Surf Camp” kalmac pa oacna sie acn wi business nuhke oraclah acn luhn mwet muhtwacta, wi tuhsruhk tiac sruh nuhke acn in muhta, wiwac ke insin ac kuhfwen me rent nuh sin kuh yohkna nuhke mwet muhtwacta nuh Kosrae in surf.
- (4) “Kufwen mwe surf” kalmac pa surf boards, paddle skis, ac bodyboards.
- (5) “Mwet muhtwacta nuh Kosrae in surf” pa oacna mwet se tuhkuh nuh Kosrae ke srihpac in tuh wi surf.
- (6) “Surf” kalmac pa sritacl kahsrusr ke noa.

Section 11.1705. Surf Permits. Kewa mwet muhtwacta utyak nuh Kosrae enenuh in ahkkahlwemyeyuck nuh se enenuh nuhke surf permit in surf ke Protected Surf Zone. Met liki utyak nuhke kof ke Protected Surf Zone in wi surf, mwet muhtwacta nuh Kosrae in surf an enenuh in molwelah ac oruh in liyeyuck permit in surf sacn.

- (1) Permit an enenuh in ituckyacng sin Director suc kuh ahkkahlwemye Regulation oraclah permt fee.
- (2) Met liki utyak nuhke inkof ke Protected Surf Zone, permit an enenuh in lah an ke kuhfwen mwe surf an kuh utuck sin mwet se ma sruok permit sacn.
- (3) Permit an enenuh in ituckyacng nuhke lusacn pacl se tiac loes liki week sie sahyacn permit ma ituckyacng nuh sin mwet oruh surf camp se kuh oacna sie acn in muhta ma enenuh in oasr nuhke lusacn year sie ke lwen se ma ituckyacng an.
- (4) Permit ituckyacng nuh sin mwet oruh surf camp kuh oacna acn in muhta Kosrae enenuh in ituckyacng inen mwet oruh camp an kuh acn in muhta tuhsruhk enenuh in ituckyacng nuh sin clients ac guests oreklac lah pihsen permits ituckyacng nuhke surf camp sacn kuh acn un muhta oreklac an.

Section 11.1706. Pihsac lwelah nuhke permit. Pihsac yok se nuhke surf permits oreklac sin State ke oacna sie pac enenuh in ma longoul (20)

- (1) Wacngihn mwet orek camp nuhke surf kuh in sruok puhs liki permit alkosr (8) ke pacl se.
- (2) Wacngihn mwet orek acn in muhta kuh in sruok puhs liki permit luo (2) ke pacl se.

Section 11.1707. Regulation. Director luhn Department luhn Administration ac Finance kuh in oraclah ke regulation ma ac orekmakihnyuck nuhke wo luhn kuhka acn ituckyacng luhn surf permits.

Section 11.1708. Ma sruhuh. Kewa ma sruhuh oreklac ke kuhka ke surf permit enenuh in ituckyacng nuhke Revenue Fund..

Section 11.1709. Ma kuhnanuclac. Surf ke Protected Zone lain Act se inge enenuh in category 1 misdemeanrin. Kuhfwen mwe surf luhn oacna mwet se muhtwacta surf ma sukokyak in surf ke Protected Surf Zone lain Act se inge enenuh in sana itucklac ac kuh muhkwenan in sifil ituck ke moulac \$100.00 fine, kuh ke order luhn Nuhnkuh luhn State.

CHAPTER 18 – OVERHANGING TREES ACT

Section 11.1801. Title Fototo. Act se inge enenuh en etweyuck muh pa “Overhanging Trees Act ke 2011”.

Section 11.1802. Kalmen Kahs. Nuhke srihpac luhn Chapter se inge kalmen kahs ekahsr inge pa ac orekmakihnyuck u:

- (1) “Overhanging Tree” kalmac pa sahk soko ma kapwack ke ohiyac ma ip ke sahk soko an nwacnwack tuhsruhk tia sruh nuhke sra, lah, fahko, nu, ac kuhtuh pac ma ma ahlukwelah lain soko ma motkoeyuck mu suwohsack ke acn in fahlah kuh easement nuhke oacna sie inkacnek luhn mwet uh fin Acn Kosrae.

Section 11.1803. Ma lainyacn mwet suhnwac ma ac oasr ma sikyak nuh sin mwet. Mwet se la acn se ma oasr over hanging tree kapwack kac ac ma ac lainyaci sin oacna sie mwet ma oasr ma sikyack nuh se ke puhtatlac luhn nu ke overhanging tree nuhk oacna sie ip ke ikacnek kuh acn in fahsr kuh easement ke inkacnek u.

Section 11.1804. Itucklac luhn Overhanging Trees. Efin mwet se la acn ma oasr sahk ahtlah, kuh sahk kap ma ahkkahlwemyeyuck sin officer se ke Office luhn Attorney General an lah sahk soko an kuh sahk ingan ahtlah nuhke inkacnek an ac lah ac oraclah elyah nuh sin mwet uh, na mwet se la acn an enenuh in oasr lwen longoul (20) ke lwen se ma ituckyacng ahkkahlwemyeyac an in eislah sahk soko an kuh sahk ingacn.

- (1) Ahkkahlwemyeyac nuh sin mwet se suhnwac an enenuh in ituckyacng na nuh sel ke ituckyacng ke acn el muhta we kuh orekma we yurin mwet ma wo insifac tiac srihk liki yac singucul alkosr matwac. Efin mwet se ma eis mwe ahkkahlwemyeyuck se ingac tiac kuh in read in mwe ahkkahlwemyeyuck sacn, mwet se ma us an ac ahkkuhtweyac nuh sel, efin kuh, ke kahs mwet se ma ac eis an kahlwem kac.
- (2) Efin tiac ahkfahsyeyuck lac ituckyacng luhn mwe ahkkahlwemyeyuck sacn ke srihke wo, na suhpweyucklac sie copy ke mwe ahkkahlwemyeyuck sacn nuhke address luhn mwet se la an kuh aholyaci, kuh, efin address sacn tiac etweyuck, nuhke address se ke acn sacn; and oraclah lah itucklac luhn ma ingacn enenuh in oreklac longoul tukun len se ma ituck an enenuh in liyeyuck muh ac ituckyacng mwe ahkkahlemyeyuck sacn.

Section 11.1805. Tiac Ukoe Mwe Ahkkahlwemyeyuck nuh se an. Efin mwet se la acn ma sahk ahtlah, kuh sahk ma kapwack an tiac moklelah sahk soko an inmahsrton lwen longoul (20) ke el eis mwe ahkkahlwemyeyuck sacn, kuh inmahsrton lwen angngaul (40) tuku lwen se

ma el eis mwe ahkkahlwemyeyuck sanc na mwet orekma kuh agents ma ituckyacng lwelah luhn Kosrae State Government kuh in utyak nuhke acn luhn mwet sacn ac pakiyac kuh kuhfwaclah sahk soko an kuh sahk ingacn.

Section 11.1806. Ma lainyacn mwet orekma luhn government kuh agent nuhke ma muhsahllah. Sahyac efin ke srihpac ke soaru luhn mwet orekma se luhn government kuh agent se, ac tiac ma kunacn State nuhke oacna sie ma muhsahllah nuhke ma luhn mwet kun mwet se ke ma sikyack ke wi la nuhke pakpucklac kuh kuhfweyucklac luhn overhanging trees ingacn.

Section 11.1807. Ma moliyuck. Mwet la acn ma oasr overhanging tree, kuh sahk an kapwack kac an ac fah wacngihn ma ac moliyuck nuh se sin government nuhke itucklac luhn sahk kuh sahk ingacn.

PART III. AKWOYEYACN ACN

CHAPTER 21. MASAP NUHKE MUHSAH

Section 11.2101. Ahkfahsryeyucklac. Governor luhn State Kosrae, kuh aholyacl, oraclha, suk ac ahkfahsrye rules ac regulation in oraclah ohiyac srihk nuhke muhsahllah luhn lohmi, kuh u in lohmi, ac ituckyacng luhn ma nuhkac. Rules ac regulations ingacn kuh in wi, tuhsruhkiac tiac sruokyuck nuhke, ohiyac kuhni ma eneneyuck nuhke atac ac muhsahiyacn lohmi an ac kuhtwena muhsah ac ma nuhkac an, nuhke kuhfwen me muhsah ac orekmakihnyuck nuhkac an, ac nuhke orekmakihnyac seltahl, mwet muhta loac an, acn oan we ac karihngihnyac. Rules ac regulations inge enenuh in nwacnwack ac orekeni eteyuck muh pa Kosrae State Building Code ac, nuhke lusac fal, atac ac muhsah luhn lohmi ac kuhtwena muhsah enenuh in ukoe Masap ahkkahlwemyeyuck u. Kosrare State Building Code enenuh in oasr kuh nuhkac ac ahkfahsrye masap ke ahkfahsryeyucklac an.

Section 11.2102. Ayacol. Ma oreklac ke Kosrae State Building Code kuh, ke pacl nuhke pacl, in tuhtahflah, ayacolak, kuh kuhnanuclac in ahkfahsrye srihpac luhn chapter se inge.

Section 11.2103. Ma Ahkfahsryeyuck. Kosrae State Building Code ac kewa ma tahfwelah, ayacolak, kuh kuhnanuclac ke ma oreklac nuhkac an, enenuh in ahkfahsryeyucklac nuhke procedure luhn Masap ke Section 2.406.

Section 11.2104. Ma oreklac nuhke Masap. Kosrae State Building Code enenuh in oreklac in oraclah ma inge:

- (1) In oraclah ohiyac fal ac ma eneneyuck nuhke muhsah ac kuhfwen me muhsah, in insese nuhke ohiyac ahkkweyeyuck nuhke engineering ac orkemakihn kosraclah nuhke e ac ma enenuh in wi fal in ahksrihkye elyac ke puhlan pacl ac ohiyac fal nuhke ekyek luhn puhlan pacl u;
- (2) In lwelah, nuhke lusac ma kuh in orekmakihnyuck nuhkac, ohiyac orekmakihnyuck in pacl inge, kuhfa kuh ma ac ahkwoye ma ac kuh in ahksrihkye ma sisilac nuhke muhsah tiac ahkolukyeylac yohk enenuh fal nuhke health, safety ac karihngihnyacn mwet muhta lac kuh orekmakihnyacn lohmi sacn kuh kuhtwena muhsah;

- (3) In ahkkweye, nuhke lusac fal, ohiyac orekmakihnyuck nuhke muhsah, ohiyac, mwe orekma, kuhfwen mwe orekma ac orekma nuhkac;
- (4) In eislah tulokihnyac, mahiyac, lainyac ac ma tiac fal nuhke orek lohmi ac ma eneneyuck ma ac tiac fal in ahkyohkye molin muhsah kuh tulokihn aksahfyeyacn muhsah;
- (5) In oraclah ahkwoyeyacn lohmi oasr ac muhsah nuhke ohiyac oreklac nuhke Kosrae State Building Code; Oraclah lah ahkwo nuhke lohmi oasr ac muhsah an tiac enenuhyuck met liki ayacol kuh ahkwoyeyacn lohmi ac kuhtwena muhsah nuhke money ma ahkfahsryeyucklac met liki ahkfahsryeyacn Kosrae State Building Code; ac
- (6) In oraclah ohiyac in karihngihn nuhnak wo luhn Building Officer wi mwe ahkkahlwem fal nuh sin mwet toasrlah ac in kuh in lohngyuck ac in oraclah mwe ahkpwacye.

Section 11.2105. Nguhsr.

- (1) Kosrae State Building Code pa orekmakihnyuck nuhke muhsah ke kewa lohmi ac kuhtwena muhsah, ac ma ituckyacng nuhkac, ma moliyuck sin State kuh kahsrweyuck ke money luhn State. Ma inge wi, tiac tulokihnyuck, projects ma moul suwohswohs sin kuh moliyuck sin State, ac projects ma money an oreklac kuh karihngihnyuck sin State; oreklac, tuhsruhk, la ke money nuhke muhsah an oreklac in oasr nuh sin Stateke ohiyac ma siena luhn ohiyac ke lohmi se enenuh in orekmakihnyuck, ac ohiyac ingacn pa upac kuh tulokihnyuck, ac ma aholyac ohiyac orekmakihnyuck nuhkena project sacn.
- (2) Kosrae State Building Code oacyacpac orekmakihnyuck nuhke kuhtwena muhsah ma ac muhsahlah ke money luhn National kuh oacna sie government sahyac kuh government agency sahyac efin ayacolac kuh itucklac sin Building Officer.
- (3) Ma nguhsr nuhke Kosrae State Building Code kuh in sruh in ahkkahlwemye u kuh kain in lohmi ma ac orekmakihnyuck kuh kuhtwena mwe akihlen, ac kuh in sielacna inmahsrlon kuhtwena acn ke State nuhke ohiyac sielacna kac an.

Section 11.2106. Orekmakihnyacn Building Code. Governor el enenuh in srihsrngiyac mwet se ke Executive Branch in pa Building Officer in ahkfahsrye ac karingihn Kosrae State Building Code. In fal nuhke ohiyac ac ma tulokihnyuck oreklac ke Kosrae State Building Code, Building Officer pa ahkkahlwemyeyuck lwelah ac kuh nuh se:

- (1) In liye ac ahkkweye kuh tiac ahkkweye plan ac ma oreklac nuhke muhsah ke lohmi ac kuhtwena muhsah nuhkac ma mukuikui orekmakihnyuck.

- (2) In sang enenuh ma muhsah nuhke oacna sie lohm ingacn kuh muhsah an in fal nuhke ma oreklac nuhke Kosrae State Building Code, in fal, tuhsruk, nuhke kuh nuhke siena la kuh ma ayacolac ma kuh in lwelah ke Kosrae State Building Code.
- (3) In sang pwepuh kuh ke mwet muhta kac, insese, lwelah ac kuhtwena pwepuh ma ac eneneyuck ke Kosrae State Building Code nuhke muhsah nuhkac an.
- (4) In tiac lwelah ahkfahsryeyacn muhsah nuhkena insese nuhkac an ituckyacng ahkkahlwemye ma ac ahkfahsryeyuck nuhke enenuh ma oreklac nuhke Kosrae State Building Code.
- (5) In oruh in fal nuhke chapter se inge ac kewa rules ac regulations ahkfahsryeyucklac nuhkac, ac nuhke oacna sie lohnyuck kuh sukos, Building Officer el enenuh in oasr kuh la in subpoena witnesses, records, books, pwepuh ac oacna sie mwe fahk ma ac fal tuhsruhk tiac karihngihnyuck ke masap.
- (6) In orderi ke ma suhmuhsah, onweyacn oacna sie ohiyacsukokyak in oasr kac kuh ke oacna sie lohm tiac ukoe Kosrae State Building Code. Order ingacn enenuh in orekmakihnyuck ke ohiyac se pacna ke orekma ke pahng ma oreklac ke rules ke Nuhnukuh luhn Kosrae State.
- (7) In ahkfahsrye kuh ituckyacng nuhkac ma oreklac ke Kosrae State Building Code ac ma fal in ahkfahsrye srihpac luhn mukuikui se inge.

Title 12. LUTLUT AND HEALTH

PART I. LUTLUT

CHAPTER 1. MA OREKLAC IN OREKMAKIHNYUCK

Section 12.101. Year in Lutlut. Year in lutlut se luhn nohfohnna lutlut u nwacnack tiac suhpuhs liki lwen onfoko luhmngaul ao in lutiyuck ke classroom nuh sin tuhlihk lutlut ke class sie ac luo, ac tiac suhpuhs liki ao alfoko in lutiyuck ke classroom nuh sin tuhlihk class tolu ac tiac suhpuhs liki ao yucfoko in lutiyuck ke classroom nuh sin tuhlihk class ahkosr nuhke class singucul luo. Director luhn Department luhn Education oraclah lwen in muhtwacwacack acn lwen sahflah ke year in lutlut se in fal nuhke enenuh ac facsin ke lutlut luhn Government.

Section 12.102. Oasr luhn mwet se. Mwet se ma wi public kuh private school ke el matwac year ohnkoahr nuhke singucul lihmekosr, kuh nuhke el srolah ke elementary school, kuh ma se na sikyack met an, sahyac efin el itucklac liki lutlut kuh fihlfihllac liki oasr lal sin Department luhn Education. Tuhlihk lutlut se ke yac se omet ke lutlut lal an ke year in lutlut se ma el sun year ohnkoahr matwacl ke kuh met liki September tolngoul ke ke year sacn. Department luhn Education kuh in kohllah sroacng luhn tuhlihk lutlut se nuhke lutlut ke year se

efin tiac kuh in in nwacnwack tuhlihk sacn ke srihpen suhfas luhn kuhfa kuh suhfas luhn mwet orekma.

CHAPTER 2. PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Section 12.201. Oreklac luhn Private Schools.

- (1) Mwet se ma luhngse oraclah private school se ac oraclah ma suhmuhsлах ke nguhsr se nuh sin Department luhn Education nuhke charter se. Nguhsr sign sacn ahkakhlwemye:
 - (a) Inen mwet se ma nguhsre an;
 - (b) acn lutlut sacn ac oan we an;
 - (c) course ac kahs ac lutyuck an; ac
 - (d) kuhtwena mwe fahk ma Department ac enenuh ke regulation.
- (2) Department Director el ac liye nguhsr sacn ac oracllah fahk lal nuh sel Governor. Ke ahkweyeyucklac nguhsr sacn an Governor el ac sang nuh sin mwet oruh nguhsr sacn charter se ke atac oreklac sel Governor, lwelah oreklac luhn private school se.
- (3) Mwet se kuh in oraclah sie private school in ukoe fal nuhke chapter se inge. Charter se kuh in orekmakihnyuck ke Masap se oreklac srack orekmakihnyuck.
- (4) Government tiacna akihlen kuh sang lwelah nuhke oasr luhn tuhlihk lutlut se ke private school ma oreklac tiac ukoe chapter se inge.

Section 12.202. Karihngihn; Ukoe. Private school se enenuh in ukoe ma karihngihnyuck ke Department luhn Education ukoe regulations luhn Department nuhke nwacsnaacyacn mwet ac acn in lutlut an in safe. Department an kuh in enenuh private school se in sang report ke oasr luhn tuhlihk an ac kuhtwena ma mwet uh ac enenuh in etuh kac. Efin tiac ahkfahsryeyuck masap kuh regulation ma ac lain private school se in itucklac kuh tulokihnyucki charter la an.

CHAPTER 3. TEACHERS

Section 12.301. Teacher certification. Ke regulation Director luhn Department luhn Education el kuh in enenuh certification luhn mwet se luti.

Section 12.302. Ma ituckyacng nuhke certifications. Ke ma sihmlac inseselac wi national government Governor el ac sang ma in weacng nuhke State ac national certification luhn mwet luti.

CHAPTER 10. HEARING SCREENING AC INTERVENTION NUH SIN TUHLIHK
TUHFH ISUSLAC

Section 12.1001. Title Fototo. Chapter se inge enenuh in eteyuck ac akihlenyuck muh
“Hearing Screening ac Intervention Act nuh sin Tuhlihk tuhfeh isuslac 2010.

Section 12.1002. Kalmacn Kahs.

- (1) “Ahwowo” pa tuhlihk se ma tiac tuhfeh isuslac ac sona sun yac se matwac.
- (2) “Tuhlihk tuhfeh isuslac” pa tuhlihk se som nuhke lwen longoul-alkosr matwac.
- (3) “Tuhlihk” pa tuhlihk se ma som nuhke year longoul-sie matwac.
- (4) “Pahpah kuh ninac kiac” pa pahpah kuh ninac na pwaye kiac, pahpah kuh ninac ahkluo tuhma, pahpah ac ninac nuht el,mwet karuhnguhnuhl, kuh mwet se ma karihngihn tuhlihk tuhfeh isuslac se kuh ahwowo se
- (5) “Birth admission” pa puhlan pacl se ma tuhlihk tuhfeh isuslac se muhta ke hospital nursery met liki el ikacklah an.
- (6) “Health Advisory Board”. pa Health Advisory Board oreklac ke Chapter 8 ke Title 7 ke Kosrae State Code.
- (7) “False positive rate” pa pihsen ahwowo ma sukokyak muh yohk tiac lohng la ke ma orek ke screening an ma sukokyak tuh tiac yohk tiac lohng la an.
.
- (8) False negative rate” pa pihsen ahwowo ma tiacna sukokyak muh yohk tiac lohng la ke ma orek ke screening an ma sukokyak tuh yohk sohlohng kahs la.
- (9) “Health care insurer” pa “FSM Health Insurance Plan” kuh “MICARE” ac oacna sie insurance entity oreklac kuh orekmakihnyuck sin FSM National Government, nwacnwack, tuhsruk in tiac sruokyuck nuhke, health care insurers; ac health maintenance organizations.
- (10) “Health insurance policy” pa oacna sie health insurance policy, inseselac inmahsrlo, motkoeyuck, kuh mwe ahkpwacye nuhke karihngihnyac ituckyacng sin health care insurer se, ma sang karihngihnyacn ono nuhke ma sisyucklac nuhkac, service kuh prepaid basis.
- (11) “Hearing screening test” pa ma oreklac in lohng top luhn brainstem, otoacoustic emissions, kuh kuhtwena screening test ma ahkkweyeyuck sin professional medical ac health organizations akihlenyuck ac ahkkweyeyucklac sin Director luhn Department luhn Health Service.
- (12) “Health care facility” pa oacna sie institution, iwac, kuh agency lah public kuh private(for-profit kuh non-profit) ma orekmakihnyuck kuh oreklac in

sang health care services, medical treatment kuh preventive care nuh sin oacna mwet se kuh mwet ke State Kosrae u, sahyacn Kosrae State Hospital.

- (13) “Hearing loss” pa sohlong kahs ke longoul-lihmekohsr dB HL kuh yohkelihk ke frequency region yohk srihpac nuhke akihlenyacn ac kuh in lohng ke sie kuh kwewana insrac (in 500 nuhke 400 Hz).

Section 12.1003. Hearing screening programs nuh sin Tuhlihk tuhfaH isuslah ac Ahwowo.

- (1) Kosrae State Hospital ac oacna sie acn in ono in oacna ke ituckyacng kalmac ke Chapter se inge, enenuh in oreklac hearing screening program nuh sin tuhlihk tuhfaH isuslac se ma ac nwacnwack, tuhsruhk tiac sruokyuck nuhkac:
- (a) In sa nuhke oacna sie hearing screening test:
- (i) in sang nuh sin pahpah ac ninac kiacn tuhlihk tuhfaH isuslac sacn mwe fahk nuhke srihpac luhn ma ahkfahsryeyuck ke screening an, molo nuhkac an kuh ma ahkfahsryeyuck ke screening an (nwacnwack mwe fahk nuhke ma karihngihnyuck ke insurance ac ma kunac in wi moliyac) ma ac kuh in sensenkihnyuck ac sikyack luhn sohlohn kahs, ac ma ac wo nuhke sa sukokyak ac interventions; ac
- (ii) eis lwelah luhn parents in ahkkahlwemye nuh sin Department luhn Health Services ac Department luhn Education nuhke srihpac luhn onweyac ac orekma efin enenuhtreatment ac services fin enenuh.
- (b) in sang hearing screening test nuhsin tuhlihk tuhfaH isuslac nuhkewa ke Kosrae State Hospital kuh health care facility nuhke ma akihlenyuck nuhke sohlohng kahs, lah oasr kuh wacngihn ma ac sensenkihnyuck motkoeyuck nuhke sohlohng kahs;
- (c) In oraclah screening protocols ac sulaclah sceening method(s) oreklac in sokack tuhlihk tuhfaH isuslac ac ahwowo se ma yohk sohlohng kahs la, oacna ma ahkkweyeyucklac sin professional health ac medical organizations;
- (d) In sang lutlut fal ac karihngihn mukuikui luhn mwet se ma ac makunac nuhke ahkfahsryeyacn hearing screening teste ma enenuh in lutyuck wo nuhke:
- (i) Ahkfahsryeyacn test an;
- (ii) Ma ac sensenkihnyuck ke tests an,wi nuhnak kuh elyac luhn ninac/pahpah;

- (iii) Ma ahkfahsryeyuck in karihngihn mas; ac
- (iv) Karihngihnyac ac liyacang luhn tuhlihk tuhfeh isuslac se ac ahwowo se ke acn in kaul.
- (e) In oraclah hearing testing an met liki ikacklah luhn tuhlihk tuhfeh isuslac sacn; efin tuhlihk tuhfeh isuslac sacn motkoeyuck muh ac muhta ke health care facility sacn ke lusacn pacl se, test an enenuh in oreklac met liki lwen se ma el ac sun mahlem tolu ke matwael an;
- (f) In oraclah ac orekmakihn ma ahkfwasye nuhke sihmlac luhn kewana ma sikyack ke hearing screening tests;
- (g) Ahkkahlwemye nuhsin ninac kuh pahpah tuhman ahwowo sacn ac physician ma karuhnguhnuhl an ke ma sikyack ke hearing screening test an, kuh efin tuhlihk tuhfeh isuslac sse kuh ahwowo sacn tiacna kuh in testiyucki. Oacna sie pacl ma kuh an, mwe ahkkahlwemyeyuck an enenuh in oreklac tiac paht liki lwen singucul tukun lwen se el testiyuck an. Ahkkahlwemye enenuh in nwacnack mwe fahk fal nuhke sulpac liyeyuck nuhke tahfonglac luhn screening an kuh ma tiac oreklac ke screnning an, ac referral mwe fahk nuhke pwacyeyacn test an. Efin hearing screening test se ahkahlwemye ma ac kuh nuhke sohlohng kahs, health care facility sacn enenuh in ahkkahlwemye nuh sin physician, kuh mwet sahyac ma liyacacng tuhlihk tuhfeh isuslac se kuh ahwowo se, in etuh ke ma oasr ke community nuhke pwacyeyacn test ac ma ahkfahsryeyuck nuhke referral nuhke ma sa nuhke intervention services; ac
- (h) In oracni lwen ke mukuikui ahkkahlwemyeyuck ac ahkkweyeyucklac sin U.S. Center for Disease Control, Early Detection and Intervention Program Guidance Manual in oraclah lah kais sie health care facility in ukoe report nuhkac an:
 - (i) Pihsen tuhlihk tuhfeh isuslac ke Hospital;
 - (ii) Pihsen tuhlihk tuhfeh isuslac ac ahwowo ahkkweyeyucklah nuhke diagnostic audiological evaluation;
 - (iii) Pihsen tuhlihk tuhfeh isuslac screeniyucki ke isuslac kauli an;
 - (iv) Pihsen tuhlihk tuhfeh isuslac ma passelah screening ke isuslac kauli an, efin ahkfahsryeyucklac;
 - (v) Pihsen tuhlihk tuhfeh isuslac ma tiacna pass screening ke isuslac,efin ahkfahsryeyucklac;

- (vi) Pihsen tuhlihk tuhfeh isuslac ahkweyeyucklac in monitoriyuck, wi nuhkac, ac sifil liyeyuck karihngihnyac;
 - (vii) Pihsen tuhlihk tuhfeh isuslac ac ahwowo ma fohlohk in sifil liyeyuck nuhke screening;
 - (viii) Pihsen tuhlihk tuhfeh isuslac ac ahwowo ma pass sifil liyeyuck ke sifil screeniyuck la an; ac
 - (ix) U.S National Testing Performance Standards ma orekmakihnyuck sin American Academy of Pediatrics.
- (2) Department luhn Health Services enenuh in ahkfahsrye karihngihnyacn ma kunac nuhke health care facilities, wi oraclah luhn performance data set se ac liye performance data orekweni fal nuhkac ke kais sie health care facility.

Section 12.1004. Ma sruokyuck in tiac etweyuck. Mwet nuhkewa ma oasr data supweyuck nuh se in fal nuhke chapter se inge enenuh in karihngihn mwe fahk ingan in tiac etweyuck, sahyacn data set ma oreklac fal nuhke Section 12.1003(2) enenuh in etweyuck sin Department luhn Education nuhke srihpac in oraclah onweyac, kuh independent education, program. Wacngin kuhtwena ma suhmuhslah kuh mwe ahkkahlwemye enenuh in oreklac sahyacn nuhke atacn statistical kuh kuhtwena mwe luti ma tiac ahkkahlwemye mwet sacn, sahyacn ma inseselac nuhkac ke ma suhmuhslah sin ninac kuh pahpah tuhman tuhlihk se ma testiyuck an

Section 12.1005. Karihngihnyuck ac Moullac. Director luhn Department luhn Health Services enenuh in oraclah sie study kuh in ahkfahsryeyuck an nuh sin public ac non-profit programs ac insurance programs ma oasr nuhsin mwet muhta ke state se inge nuhke hearing screening nuh sin tuhlihk tuhfeh isuslac ac enenuh in, tiac paht liki April 1,2011, in ituckyacng report se nuh sel Governor ac Kosrae State Legislature,wi ma ahkweyeyucklac ke ayacol nuhke section se inge wi nuhke kahsrub ke money ac ma enenweyuck in karihngihn nuhke hearing screening tests luhn tuhlihk tuhfeh isuslac ac ahwowo oreklac sin health care facility met liki itucklac. Director el kwacfweyuck elan suk advice ac kahsrub sin FSM national Department luhn Health ac Social Services, MICARE, U.S. Department luhn Health ac Social Services, ac kuhtwena public ac non-profit entities in ahkfasrye ke study sacn.

Section 12.1006. Ahkfahsryeyacn health insurance policies. [RESERVED]

Section 12.1007. Orekmakihnyacn health insurance policies. [RESERVED]

Section 12.1008. Orekma ac Ma kunac.

- (1) Ac orekma ac ma kunacn Director luhn Health Services in tuhkweni orekma wi Department luhn Education, Health Care Advisory Board, ac Health care facilities ke pacl se ahkfahsryeyuck phase se met an in oraclah Kosrae's newborn hearing screening programs. Pacl se na ahksahfyeyucklac phase sacn, Department luhn Health Services enenuh in

ma kunac in karihngihn newborn hearing screening programs, in tracki ac surveillance systems ac evaluati state-wide programs in sa akihlen ac intervention luhn ahwowo ma oasr elyac ke long la. Department luhn Health Services enenuh in ahkfahsrye community outreach ac awareness campaign in ahkkahlwemye nuhsin medical providers, muhtacn pihhtuctuc,ac sucu kuh tuhlihk tuhfeh isuslacs ac ahwowo ke ma oasr luhn newborn hearing screening programs ac ma wok e sac testiyuck lohng la an.

- (2) Kosrae State Hospital ac health care facilities. Ac orekma ac ma kunacn administrator, director, kuh mwet se karihngihn Kosrae State Hospital kuh oacna sie health care facility in tuhkweni orekma wi Department luhn Health Services, ac Department luhn Education in karihngihn lah percent siofok ke kwewa hearing screening luhn nohfohnna tuhlihk tuhfeh isuslacs efin acn Kosrae pa ip ke ohiyac in karihngihn an. Kosrae State Hospital ac health care facilities enenuh in karihngihn hearing screening data ac enenuh in ahkkahlwemye ma sikyack ke hearing an nuh sin Department luhn Education, Diagnostics Section (Diagnostician's office) ke mahlwem nuhkewa. Health care facilities enenuh in orekma wi Department luhn Health Services in tahfwelah etwacack luhn mwet orekma lohm ono an in ahkfahsrye hearing screening luhn ahwowo, wi atac sasuc, ahksasucyeyacn atac nuhke early screening ac detection, ac tuhtahflah luhn etwacwack luhn mwet nuhke ma yohk srihpac nuhke sa luhn konweyuckyack luhn sohlohng kahs.
- (3) Department luhn Education. Ac orekma ac ma kunacn Director luhn Department luhn Education in tuhkweni orekma wi Department luhn Health Services in karihngihn kewac ahwowo ahkkahlwemyeyuck muh oasr elyac la ke lohng la, ac elos ma ac sensenkihnyuck, in eis in sa kahsruh fal an. Department luhn Education ac enenuh in tuhkweni orekma wi Department luhn Health Services, ac health care facilities in oraclah plan nuhke future data system linkages ma ac wacngihn ahwowo isuslac efin acn Kosrae wacngihn nuhke sifil liyeyuck la ac intervention services.

Section 12.1009. Ahkkahlwemyeyacn rules ac regulations. Director kuh Department luhn Health Service enenuh, in fal nuhke Chapter 4 ke title 2 ke Kosrae State Code, ahkkahlwemye rules ac regulations nuhke orekmakihnyacn chapter se inge.

PART II. HEALTH

CHAPTER 11. MA AHKFAHSRYEYUCK KE DEPARTMENT LUHN HEALTH SERVICES

Section 12.1101. Autopsy. Physician se kuh in oruh autopsy kuh post-mortem examination in ahkkahlwemye kuh sokack srihpac se ke misac se efin mwet se ma sucu fototo emet ma karihngihn an sang ma suhmuhslah ke insese se. Efin misac sacn sikyack ke ohiyac

motkoeyuck nuhke pwacsin, acnwuck, kuh ma sikyack ke ohiyac usrnguck ac Government tiacna kuh in sokwack in wo srihpac ac ohiyacn misac sacn, physician se mukuikui ke autopsy se, ke ma ahkweyeyuck sel Director luhn Department luhn Health Services kuh Attorney General ac insese lal Governor.

Section 12.1102. Licenseiyuck practitioner. Ke regulation Director luhn Department luhn Health Services kuh in enenuh license se luhn mwet se in ahkfahsrye orekma ke ono, laslas, dentistry, nursing kuh kuhtwena health service. Ke ma sihmlac aetuilac yurin national government Governor el ac oracni in tuhkweni licenseiyucki physicians, dentists, ac medical officers.

Section 12.1103. Molin fee. Mwet se ac moli nuhke ono ac orekma nuhke wihs orek sin Government in fal nuhke regulations luhn Department luhn Health Services ma ac kuh in oraclah lah ke kena luhn mwet muh kuhtuh services inge wacngihn molo, efin mwet se eis an tiac kuh in moli nuh sin Government ke oacna sie ohiyac, wi nuhke ituckyacng luhn orekma kuh goods. Government tiac kuh in sruhnga sang medical care ma oasr ke State u nuhsin mwet se ke srihpen el tiac kuh in moli fee an ac wacngihn ohiyac nuhke onweyack kuh karihngihn ke srihpen el tiac kuh in moli.

- (1) Services ke ono an enenuh in ituckyacng tiac mouh nuh sin mwet suhkahpahs ma registered ke oacna sie program in suhkahpahs ahkfahsryeyuck sin Department luhn Health Services kuh Department luhn Education; wi tuh tiac sruokyuck nuhsin:
 - (a) Mwet ma suhkahpahs enenuh Individual Education Plan (IEP) se; ac
 - (b) Mwet ma ahkkahlwemyeyuck sin Maternal ac Child Health Office muh oasr “Special Need” kuh suhkahpahs;
 - (c) Ma onweyuck an ma ac orek fin acn u muhkwen.
- (2) “IEP” (Individualized Education Plan) pa ma suhmuhslah se luhn tuhlihk se ma suhkahpahs lah oreklac ac ahkfahsryeyuck fal nuhke special laws ac regulations;
- (3) “Special Needs” pa tuhlihk ma sukokyak tuh oasr elyah la ke insifwac, elyah ke lohng, wi sohlong kahs, elyah ke kahs kuh sramsram la, elyah ke liye la, sulohngohntwen, elyah mukuikui la, elyac ke sri, elyah sikyack ke insifac nuhke sramsram la, fohs luhn insifac, kuh kuhtuh elyac luhn health, sohlohng kahs-sulohngohntwen, kuh puhs kain in elyac la, ac suc ke srihpen elyac ingacn enenuh special education ac services ma kuhpahs nuhkac.

Section 12.1104. Medical referral. Ke regulation Director luhn Health Services ac oraclah ma ac fal in ahkfahsryeyuck nuhke suleyacn mwet ma ac enenuh in onweyuck sahyacn State ke medical referral. Wacngin mwet se kuh in orekmakihn funds nuhke medical referral ke ohiyac tiac fal nuhke regulation.

Section 12.1105. Eneneyacn report. Ke suwohs se imahsrln physician-mwet mas ac orekma luhn physician nuhke ma tiac enenuh in etweyuck tiacna orekmakihnyuck nuhke report ke kantweyucki kuh misac se, nuhke report oreklac in fal nuhke Section 16.1202, nuhke ma pwacye nuhkac, kuh nuhke ohiyac luhn mwet se ma pa srihpen report se.

Section 12.1106. Quarantine. Director luhn Department luhn Health Services kuh in order in srisrilac kuh sriyucklac mwet se ma mas kihn, kuh oasr se, mas ma fihsracsr in fwahsrelih.

CHAPTER 12. PUBLIC HEALTH

Section 12.1201. Nien fahsr; sisilac luhn fohk luhn mwet.

- (1) Ke regulation Department luhn Health Services oraclah:
 - (a) atac nuhke nien fahsr; ac
 - (b) karihngihnyacn sisilac luhn fohk sahyacn nien fahsr se.
- (2) Lohm ma in muhta se oasr nien fahsr kac.
- (3) Acn in muhtwacta, acn in sritacl, nien sritacl ac inkucl in sritacl enenuh in oasr in oasr nien fahsr we.

Section 12.1202. Acn in orekma. Department luhn Health Services ac oraclah enenuh luhn sanitation in karihngihnyuck sin mwet se la, mwet se ahkfahsrye orekma, kuh mwet orekma ke bakery, restaurant, store in mongo, acn in kalkucl, beauty parlor, kuh acn ma oreklac in kuhlwacnsuhpuh mwet uh. Department liye acn se ke puhlan pacl fal ke oa in orekma in sulaclah lah ukweyuck enenuh an.

Section 12.1203. Mwe mongo. Mwe mongo ma ituckyacng in kuhkackihnyuck nuh sin mwet uh enenuh in liyeyuck sin Department luhn Health Services ma, ke konweyuckyack mwe mongo ma mwet uh ac kang ma tiacna nwacsnwacs kuh kuh in kihsensiyuckihnyuck ohiyacn nwacsnwacs kacn an mweyen fohkfoklah, koluklac, puhsrallah ma orahkrahk kuh insects,orekmakihnyen ma poison, kuh in kuhnahoslah mongo an, enenuh in orekmakihnyuck nwacn ma orahkrahk, kuh enenuh in sihmlac in ahkkahlwemye ohiyac ka an.

Section 12.1204. Acn in lutlut. Ke regulation Department luhn Health Services oraclah nuhke ohiyac ke health ac sanitation ke lutlut se. Lutlut se enenuh in liyeyuck sin Department. Tukun ahkkahlwemyeyuck ac adviceiyuck private school ke tiac ukoezacn regulations kuh in sikyack ke itucklac luhn charter sel Governor.

Section 12.1205. Tobacco. Ke regulation Department luhn Health Services oraclah nuhke oacna sie pacl, tiac ahkkahlwemye, ac ke puhlan pacl in liyeyuck luhn acn in kuhka in karihngihn in ahkfahsryeyuck Section 13.535.

CHAPTER 13. HEALTH LUHN MWET OREKMA SAHYAC SE

Section 12.1301. Certificate nuhke lwelah liki mas fihsracsr in sruhuh. Mwet sahyac se ma utyak nuhke State in ahkfahsrye orekma ac sucu lal ma weluhl ma oasr se, ac tohkoh karihngihn sel sifacna, certificate se ke mwesahs lal liki mas fihsracsr in sruhuh ituckyacng tiac

paht liki lwen tolngoul met liki el utyak nuhke State sin physician se licenseiyucki in ahkfahsrye ono ke muhtuhfaci ma sang an.

Section 12.1302. Kensa.

- (1) Inmahsrlon lwen singucul ke utyak nuhke State an, mwet orekma sahyac se, ac sucu lal ma weluhl an, kais sie oasr physician liye ke Department luhn Health Services, mwet sacn ac ahkfalye molo nuhke kensa sacn.
- (2) Mwet orekma sahyac se ke State, ac sucu se lal ma weluhl an, ma sonna kensa ke State met liki muhtwacwacack orekmakihnyuck Code se u ac ahkfahsrye kensa an, mwet sacn ac ahkfalye molin ma kensaiyuck an.

Section 12.1303. Ahkkahlwemyeyuck nuh sin Governor.

- (1) Inmahsrlon pacl fal nuhke ahksahfyeyacn liyeyuck sin physician se enenweyuck ke Section 12.1302, Director luhn Department luhn Health Services ac ahkkahlwemye nuh sel Governor ke srihpac pwacnwacng mwet se in tiac lwelah in muhtana ke State, sang srihpac ke ma el nuhnkuh kac an. Director elac sang ahkkahlwemyeyac ke sukokyak ma pwacye se ke mas fihsracsr in fahsrwelihk an.
- (2) Director elac tiac sang ahkkahlwemyeyac efin ke kewa ma motkoeyuck ke ono an tahfwalah muhta luhn mwet sacn ac tiac sikyack in mwe sensen yohk se nuhke health luhn mwet muhta ke State an kuh ke enenuh se in kotwacalah karihngihnyacn ono ac onweyacn mwet se ke State an.
- (3) Ke ahkkahlwemyeyuck an Governor elac eis kewa step fal lwelah nuhke oasr luh mwet se ke State nuhke srihpac ma tuhtahflah luhn mwet lal an ac tiac pa yohkiyacn kena luhn State an.

CHAPTER 14. MWE NIHMNIHM

Section 12.1401. License in kuhka; srihpac nuhkac. Ke regulation ma kuh in nwacnwack kalmac kahs Office luhn Attorney General ac oraclah nuhke kuhka se luhn mwe sruhi ke ituckyacng luhn license in kuhka se, ac in karihngihn ukoeyacn enenuh nuhke license. Ke nguhsr mwet se ma ahkkahlwemyeyacn license se nuh sin mwet orekma ke Office luhn Attorney General an.

- (1) Met liki ahkolah in kuhka mwe nihmnihm mwet se eis license se ahkkahlwemye sie sin categories in kuhka inge:
 - (a) wholesale;
 - (b) retail;
 - (c) bar; kuh
 - (d) restaurant.

- (2) Mwet se oasr license se nuhke kais sie facility ma kuhka se kuh in orek ke category se ma license an ma kac an.
- (3) Fee nuhke license in kuhka se pa dollar lofoko. se oasr ke dollar lofko.

Section 12.1402. Orekma luhn mwet kuhka. Met liki kuhka ke mwe sruhi mwet se ac sulaclah lah mwet se moli an oasr mwe ahkpwacye se nuhke matwacl.

Section 12.1403. Kuhka. Kuhkackuhnlah luhn mwe sruhi orek muhkwenah ke acn in kuhka ma srihsrngiyucki ke license in kuhka srihsrihpi ahkkahlwemyeyuck we.

Section 12.1404. Srisrilac nuhke muhsah tok. Muhsah luhn lohmi kuh inkacnek tukun ituckyacng license tiacna lwelah mwet se ma sruok an in muh lainyuck fal nuhke section 13.516(5) kuh (9).

CHAPTER. 15. MAS KIHNSIFAC

Section 12.1501. Utucklac

- (1) Director luhn Department luhn Health Services kuh in orderi utucklac luhn mwet se in oraclah fal nuhke Chapter 33 ke Title 6 nuhke institution se ma fal in karingihn.
- (2) Utucklac luhn mwet tiac wo insifac se nuhke acn sahyacn State tiac lwelah nuhke na Court sokack, tukun ahkkahlwemyeyac nuh sin mwet sacn, counsel lal, mwet se el pahyuck se an, pahpah kuh ninac kiacl, tuhlihk nahtul, kuh mwet se fototo nuh sel u, ac tukun longyuck an, lah utucklac sacn pa ac wo nuhke kena luhn mwet sacn.

Section 12.1502. Fihlfihllac.

- (1) Mukul tuhmaci, mutacn kiacl, pahpah kuh ninac kiac kuh tuhlihk nahtuhl kuh mwet se fototo nuh sel in oraclah fal nuhke Chapter 33 ke Title 6 kuh in ngihsre Court in eislah ma ituckyacngkuh parole luhn mwet se ma oraclah an. Tukun ahkkahlwemyeyuck nuh sel Director luhn Department luhn Health Services ac nuh sin mwet se ma karuhnguhnuhl ke hospital kuh acn sahyac ma ituckyacng ac tukun lohngyuck sin public, Court kuh in orderi in fihlfihllac kuh parole luhn mwet se ma oasr karingihnyac kuh ma oasr ke ohiyac oreklac nuhkac.
- (2) Director luhn Department luhn Health Services kuh in ikacslah kuh paroleiyac mwet mas se ke ohiyac el liye muh wo an, sahyacn ma se ma sruhuh ke order se luhn court siyack ke oraclah suhfal, in fal nuhke ma inge:
 - (a) ke file iyucki yurin Court ke written certificate se sin Director luhn Department luhn Health Services lah mwet mas sacn kwelac;
 - (b) ke file iyucki ke Court written certificate se sin Director luhn Department luhn Health Services lah mwet mas sacn, ke el tiac kwelac an,

el fihsrwacsruh, el ac tiac sensenkihnyuck nuh sel sifacna kuh mwet sahyac, ac el ac tiac kuh in muh lainyuck sin mwet uh; kuh

(c) ke utucklac luhn mwet mas nuhke acn se nuhke karihngihnyuck luhn mwet mas kihn insifac se nuh sahyacn State.

- (3) . Director luhn Department luhn Health Services kuh in lwelah pacl in monglac nuhke puhlan pacl ahkkahlwemyeyuck nuhsin mwet se ke term ahkkahlwemyeyuck, ke otwelah lal monglac sacb ac tuac elyah nuhke ma luhn mwet uh ac pa wo nuh sin mwet sacn u. Met liki puhlan pacl se ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke monglac sacn sahflah an Director el kuh in sislah lwelah nuhke monglac sacn ac lwelah ac fohlohkuhnma mwet sacn nuhke hospital ke Director el liye muh fohlohk luhn mwet mas sacn pa ac wo nuh sin met u ac mwet mas sacn.
- (4) Mwet se ma mwet se ituckyacng pacl fototo in liyacaeng an kuh in fuhlwellah ke el liye muh ac safe elan fuhlwellah an.

Section 12.1503. Sruhuh ke wacngihn la kuh kahinglac. Ke srihsrsrihsr luhn mwet se ma karihngihn hospital kuh nien kaclpous police officer se kuh official se kuh mwet orekma luhn hospital kuh nien kaclpous kuh in sruokyac ac fohlohkohlah mwet mas se suc ma monglac, ma on parole, kuh kahinglac liki hospital kuh kuhtwena nien kaclpous ma ituckyacng el nuh se, orekmakihn kuh ma ac fal in oraclah fohlohk sacn.

Section 12.1504. Suwohs. Mwet se ma kaclpous fal nuhke chapter se kuh Chapter 33 ke Title 6 el lwelah nuhke karihngihnyuck wo ac karihngihnyuck fal nuhke enenuh lal an. Mwet se in karuhnguhnuhl ac liyacl in wo. Kaclpous lal an siena liki mwet ma oasr ma lainyuck, kuh kaiyuck ke, ma laenuhl.

CHAPTER 16. INDOOR CLEAN AIR ACT

Section 12.1601. Title. Act se inge enenuh in eteyuck muh pa “Indoor Clean Act ke 2010”.

Section 12.1602. Kalmacn kahs. Nuhke srihpac luhn Act se inge, kahs inge enenuh in kalmeyac pa ahkkahlwemyeyuck ten inge:

- (1) “Sismohk” pa mukuikui in ngusrohkwack ac fuhlwelah fofosr ke tobacco ac kuhtwena ma ahkok ke cigars, cigarettes, ac paip, ac in ma nahtuhl kuh uslah cigars, cigarettes, paip, ac mwe sismohk ke ahkokyack an.
- (2) “Public place” pa ip ke oacna sie lohm kuh mwe kahsruhsr orekmakihnyuck sin ac ikack nuh sin mwet uh, finne lah lohm kuh mwe kahsruhsr ma kewa kuh ip kac ma luhn mwet kuh entities, Kosrae State Government, kuh kuhtwena public entity, ac finne lah oasr fee se pa ituckyacng nuhke utyak kuh orekmakihnyac.

Public place nwacnack, tuhsruhki tiacna sruhuh nuhke: Elevators, mwe wiwac luhn mwet uh nuhke buses, taxis, trains, oaksohk, kuh kuhtwena mwe wiwac kuh ohiyac in wiwac,

museums, concert halls, theaters, auditoriums, exhibition halls, indoor sports arenas, hospitals, nursing homes, health care facilities kuh clinics, shopping centers kaullac, retailed stores, lohm in retail services, financial institutions, acn in lutlut, acn in ticket, acn in lohngyuck, chambers luhn legislature, courthouses, ac acn fototo nuhke hallways ac offices, public restrooms, libraries, restaurants, waiting areas, lobbies, reception areas. Public place tiac nwacnwack lohm se sin mwet se, sahyac efin lohm in muhta sacn orekmakihnyuck nuhke licensed day care center se.

- (3) “Restaurant” pa nien mongo, nwacnwack tuhsruhk tiac sruhuh nuhke, coffee shop, cafeterias, sandwich stands, ac private ac public school cafeterias, ma sang kuh lwelah nuhke kuhka mongo in kihte mwet uh, guests, kuh mwet orekma, wi pacna kitchens ac acn in catering ma mongo u ahkoeyucklac ke acn sacn in kihtakat ke sie pacna acn. Kahs se “restaurant” enenuh in nwacnwack acn ke bar se ke restaurant se.
- (4) “Acn in Orekma” pa acn se karihngihnyuck sin mwet orekma se luhn public kuh lal sifacna, nwacnwack, tuhsruhk tiac sruhuh nuhke, acn in orekma, private office, lounges luhn mwet orekma, restrooms, conference rooms, meeting rooms, classrooms, cafeterias luhn mwet orekma, hallways ac mwe kahsruhsr. Acn in muhta luhn mwet se ac tiac “acn in orekma se” sahyac efin orekmakihnyuck nuhke child care, adult day care, kuh health care facility se.
- (5) “Acn kaullac” pa kewana acn inmahsr lon infohkan nuhke ceiling se ma kaullac kewa siskac an ke singkac ac window ma ac oan paht kuh ke pacl fototto (sahyacn srohngohl) ma muhtwacwacack ke infohk an nuhke feet luo ke ceiling an.
- (6) “Bar” pa lohm ma oreklacna in orekmakihnyuck nuhke kihtacnah luhn mwe sruhi in nihmyuck sin mwet muhtacta ke acn sacn ac ma kihtakat luhn mongo an ip srihk se nuhke nihmyacn mwe nihm ingacn, weang tuhsruhk tiacna sruhuh nuhke, taverns, nightclubs, cocktail lounges, ac cabarets.
- (7) “Business” pa sole proprietorship se, partnership, joint venture, corporation, kuh kuhtwena business entity, lah mwe profit kuh tiac mwe profit, weacng retail entities ma legal, medical, dental, engineering, architectural, kuh kuhtwena professional service orek we, ac private clubs.
- (8) “Mwet orekma” pa mwet se ma orekma luhn mwet se in ma motkoeyuck suwohs kuh tiac suwohs in mouliyuck ke money kuh profit, ac mwet se ma sifacna orekma wi nuhke non-profit entity se.
- (9) “Employer” pa mwet se, business, partnership, association, corporation, weacng municipal corporation, trust, kuh non-profit entity ma orekmakihn orekma luhn mwet sie kuh puhs liki.

- (10) “Health Care Facility” pa office kuh institution ma oraclah kahsrh kuh onwelah luhn mas, lah mahno, insifac, kuh mukuikui la, kuh kuhtwena ono, physiological, kuh ohiyacn insifac, weacng tuhsruhkiac tiac sruh nuhke, hospitals, rehabilitation hospitals, kuh kuhtwena clinics, wi weight control clinics, nursing homes, long-term care facilities, lohm sin mwet mahtuhuh kuh mas upac, laboratories, ac offices luhn doctor in laslas, chiropractors, physical therapist, physicians, psychiatrists, dentists, ac kewana specialists ke professions ingacn. Kalmacn kahs se inge enenuh in nacnack kewa waiting rooms, hallway, private rooms, semiprivate rooms, ac wards ke health care facilities.
- (11) “Private Club” pa organization se, lah ituckyacng nuhkac kuh tiac, ma pa mwet se la, lessee, kuh mwet se muhta ke building se kuh ip se kac ma orekmakihn kewa nuhke srihpac luhn club ke pacl nuhkewa, ma orekmakihn yohk na nuhke sritacl, fraternal, social, patriotic, political, benevolent, kuh srihpac luhn athletic, tuh tiac mwe sruh money, ac ma kuhkackihn muhkena, mwe sruhi in ip srihk se nuhke orekmakihnyac.

Section 12.1603. Sismohk u tiac lwelah nuhke public place. Sismohk u enenuh in tiac lwelah ke acn ma kaullac ke public place ke State Kosrae.

Section 12.1604. Tiac lwelah Sismohk ke Acn in Orekma.

- (1) Sismohk u enenuh in tiac lwelah nuhke kewana acn in orekma wacngihn srwelah. Ma inge nwacnack acn in orekma, auditoriums, classrooms, conference ac meeting rooms, private offices, elevators, hallways, acn in ono, cafeterias, lounges luhn mwet orekma, stairs, nien fahsr, mwe kahsrh, ac kuh kewana acn kaullac an.
- (2) Tiac lwelah se nuhke sismohk inge enenuh in sruhmuhnyuck nuh sin kewana mwet orekma oasr ke lwen muhtwacwacack ahkfahsryeyuck Act se inge ac nuhsin kewa mwet ma ac orekma an ke eltahl ituckyacng nuhke orekma an.
- (3) Sismok in stosah nutum sifacna el lain masap fin oasr tuhlihkiac srihsrihk lin stosah an.

Section 12.1605. Mwet la, kuh mwet leasei in sruhpuhsrack signs na kahlwem ke acn ma tiac lwelah in sismohk we. Mwet la, kuh nuhke pacl ke lease se kuh acn rentiyuck mwet se ma leasei an kuh kuhtwena mwet kuh mwet karihngihn acn se ma karihngihnyuck ke chapter se inge enenuh in oraclah kewa srihke fal in tiac lwelah sismohk ke public placeske srihpsrihpyack luhn sign in tiac lwelah kuh lwelah sismohk ma fal nuhke chapter se inge. Signs an enenuh in srihpsrihpi ke acn kahlwem in liyeyuck ke kais sie acn in utyak ac acn etweyuck ke lohm sacn.

Section 12.1606. Ma Lain Masap.

- (1) Mwet se ma sismohk ke acn ma sismohk u tiac lelah ke oraclh luhn Act se inge enenuh in lainyuck ke category four misdemeanor ma ac kuhin kaiyuck ke fine se kuh tiac srihk liki dollar luhmngaul (\$50.00) ac tiac ahlukwelah dollar lofoko (\$200.00).
- (2) Mwet se ma la, karihngihn, kuh ahkfahsrye, kuh ma liyacacng public place kuh nien orekma ac ma tiac ukoe fal nuhke oraclah luhn article se inge enenuh in lainyuck ke category four misdemeanor ma ac kuh in kaiyucki ke:
 - (a) Finne se ma tiac srihk liki tallar luhmngaul (\$50.00) ac tiac ahlukwelah dollar siofok (\$100.00) nuhke kuhnahosla se met an.
 - (b) Finne se tiac srihk liki dollar siofok (\$100.00) nuhke oacna sie ma ac kuhnahuslah tok.
- (3) In weacng fines oreklac ke Section se inge, kuhnahuslah luhn Act se inge sin mwet se ma la, karihngihn, ahkfahsrye, kuh ma karihngihn public place kuh nien orekma kuh in puhtatyacng nuhke tiloki kuh kuh itucklac luhn oacna sie permit kuh license ituckyacng sin State Kosrae nuh sin mwet se nuhke acn se ma kuhnahuslah an sikyack we an.
- (4) Kuhnahuslah luhn Act se ac inge ahkkahlwemyeyuck muh mwe ahkfohs se, ma kuh in tuloki sin Department luhn Health ke restraining order, ma ac muhtwacwacack ac tuhtahflah tulokihnyac, kuh kuhtwena ohiyac oreklac nuhkac ke masap, ac State se kuh in ahkfahsrye mukuikui in fohlokohn ma molin ma tiloki ke mwe ahkfohs an.
- (5) Kais sie lwen ma kuhnanuclac luhn Act se ing sikyack u enenuh in motkoeyuck in srisrilac ac siena lainyac.

Section 12.1607. Ma karihngihn kaiyuck. Office luhn Attorney General ac Division luhn Public Safety enenuh in ma kunac nuhke ma karihngihn kaiyuck ac ma lainyacn oana sie ma tiacna ahkos kuh kuhnahuslah luhn Act se inge.

Section 12.1608. Ma karihngihn orekmakihnyac. Department luhn Health Services enenuh in mukwikwi oacna lead agency in ahkfahsrye, karihngihn, ac pahtok Act se inge, in nwacnack ma inge:

- (1) Director luhn Department luhn Health Services el enenuh in ahkkweyelah regulation in fal nuhke Administrative Procedur Act, ma fal in ahkfahsrye Chapter se inge and in oraclah nuhke ma ac ahkwoye ac ahkfahsrye orekmakihnyac.
- (2) Department luhn Health Services enenuh in oraclah ac ahkfwahsrye program in etwacack nuh sin mwet uh in ahkuhtweyac ac ahkkahlwemye srihpac ac enenuh luhn chapter se inge nuh sin mwet uh, ac karihngihn mwet la, mwet ahkfahsrye ac managers ke ma elos in akos nuhkac an.

Program an kuh in nwacnwack, tuhsruhk tiac sruh nuhke ma suhmuhslah nuhke brochure in ekuhllah businesses ac mwet ma ahkuhtweyac ke chapter se inge.

- (3) Department luhn Health Services enenuh in ahkfahsrye luti in etwacack nuh sin mwet orekma lal ac nuhsin departments ac agencies ma oasr ma kunac in karihngihn, in weacng luti nuhke sifil etacack nuhke puhlan pacl fal.
- (4) Department luhn Health Services enenuh in tuhkweni ac ahkfahsrye wih kuhtwena government deparments ac agencies, oacyacpac u ke community, kewa local, national ac international, ma tuhkweni oacna sie kena la kin oraclah srihke luhn Act se inge, nuhke srihpac kuhn ac wo oraclah kac nuhke Act se inge ac oraclah inseselac in kahsruh nuhkac ac tahfwalah program ma oacna sie finsrak nuhkac, tuhsruhk tiac nuhke srihpac in ahollah programs u.
- (5) Department luhn Health Services enenuh in ahkfahsrye karihngihnyacn srihkasrak ac ahkkahlwemye fal nuh sin deparment, agencies, boards ac commissions ke mwet ma kuhnaus ma sulaclah in tiac ukoe Section 12.1605 kuh ahkkahlwemye atac nuhke tiac ahkos nuhke srihpac luhn mukuikui in karihngihn oreklac ke Section 12.1609.

Section 12.1609. Atac nuhke tiac ahkos mukuikui ke permit kuh license.

- (1) Mwet se kuh business ma orekmakihn kuh karihngihn acn ke public facility ma tiac ahkos nuhke Section 12.1605 kuh ma akihlenyuck ke atac ma tiac ahkos Act se ac enenuh nuhke mukuikui in karihngihnyuck nuhkac an. Nuhke srihpac luhn section ac chapter se inge, “atac nuhke tiac ahkos” pa ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke sukokyak tuh lain ke tolu kuh puhs ma kuhnahuslah ke Act se inge inmahsrton calendar year se kuh sukokyak tuh ac lainyuck ke lihmekohsr kuh puhs liki ma kuhnahuslah ke year luo tahklac.
- (2) Tiac ahkos ke Section 12.1605 kuh ahkkahlwemyeyacn atac nuhke tiac ahkos enenuh in oraclah srihpac se nuhke tuloki, itucklac, tiac ahksasuc kuh kuhtwena lwelah nuhke oacna sie license kuh permit ituckyacng sin government. Tukun ituckyacng ahkkahlwemyeyac ac pacl nuhke lohngyuck fal nuhke Administrative Procedure Act, department se, agency, board, kuh commission ma oasr regulation lwelah nuhke karihngihnyacn business kuh mukuikui se kuh, in fal nuhke record ke mwe ahkkpwacye oreklac ke oacna sie lohngyuck, tiloki, itucklac, tiac lwelah ahksasuc nuhkac kuh sahyac efin karihngihnyuck ke license sacn kuh permit ituckyacng kuh karihngihnyuck ke department sacn, agency, board kuh commission kuh ituckyacng kuhtwena lwelah ma fal an. License ingacn nwacnwack, tuhsruhk tiac sruh nuhke, certificate nuhke tuhkweni,

Iwelah in ahkfahsye business oacna corporation sahyac, business licenses, permit nuhke mwe nihmnihm, ac/kuh health permit.

Section 12.1610. Kosraclah luhn Act. Wacngihn ma ke Act se inge enenuh in sruh, kuhnahoslah, tulokihn kuh ekuhllah ma karihngihn kuhtwena orekmakihnyacn oraclah luhn masap, kuh tiac enenuh in lwenglah in lwelah sismohk ke acn ma sismohk tiac lwelah ke kuhtwena orekmakihnyacn masap kuh regulation.

Title 13. MA KUNAHOSYUCKLAC AC KAIYUCK NUHKAC

PART I. MA KUNAHOSYUCKLAC

CHAPTER 1. MA OREKLAC IN OREKMAKIHNYUCK

Section 13.101. Ma Kunaosyucklac meet liki oreklac lun Code u.

- (1) Sahyacn ma oakwucki ke subsection 2, title se inge ac tiacna orekmakihnyuck nuhke ma ma kuhnausyucklac meet liki orekmakihnyuck Code se inge. In fal nuhke srihpac lun Section se inge, sie ma kuhnausyucklac ac fwa oakwuki muh ma oreklac meet liki len ma Code se inge orekmakihnyucku fwinn ma ma sikyack ingacn pa oreklac meet liki len oreklac Code u.
- (2) Lainyacn ma ma kuhnausyucklac ma sikyack meet liki orekmakihnyuck Code u pa karinginyuk ye masap ma oasr tari meet, ma ac fwa orekmakihnyuck masap meet ingacn oacna ke sonna orekmakihnyuck Code se inge.

Section 13.102. Ma orekmakihnyuck nuhke Acn uh.

- (1) Sayacn ma oakwuki ke section se inge, mwet se kuh in konweyuckyack muh pa kuhnahoslah ma sap lun State ke ma ma pa sifacna kuhnahoslah kuh ma mwet pa karihngihn ukunahoslah.
 - (a) ke pacl ma sie sin oraclah lal an kuh ma sikyack ke oraclah lal an pa tuh putatyacng nuhke sie ipin ma ma oacwac in kuhnahoslah masap pa sikyack ke State se inge;
 - (b) ohiyac ma sikyack sahyacn State se inge pa fal in kuh in motkeyuk ye masap u muh pa srihke in oraclah kuh kuhnahoslah masap lun State u;
 - (c) ohiyac ma sikyack sahyacn State se inge pa fal in kuh in motkeyuk ye masap u muh pa kahsruh in oraclah kuh akola in kuhnahoslah masap luhn State ac srihke se inge pa sikyack kuh ahkfasryeyucklac ke State se inge;
 - (d) ohiyac ma sikyack luin State ma oraclah in oasr orekmakinyacn kuh srihke, kuh akolah in kunauslah lun masap, ke acn sahyacn State se inge ma oayacpac oacwacлах muh kuhnahoslah masap ke State se inge.

(e) ma ma kuhnanuclac an pa itucklac an, ke pacl pa muhta luin State kuh lihkihn State u, in kuh in oruh ma kunel oacna ke ma ituckyacng nuh sel ye masap luhn State in fal nuhke acn pa muhta we, kuh kuhpahsr lal nuh sin mwet se kuh ma luhn State; kuh

(f) ma ma kuhnausyucklac an pa tuhkuh ke ma oakwuk in masap lun State ma kosraclah in sikyack likin State u, ke pacl ma inge sikyack ac oraclah in oasr kupahsr na wowo nuh sin State.

Section 13.103. Kihatakwelihk Luhn Ma Kuhnanuclac an. Felony se pa ma su kuhnausyucklac ma ac kuh in kaiyuk mwet se ke kaclpous paht liki year se(1). Ma nuhkewa ma kuhnausyucklacsahyacac oacwac in misdemeanor se.

Section 13.104. Ohiyac Ma Yohk Srihpac Nuhke Ma Kunacn Sie Mwet.

(1) Ohiyac lun mwet se

(a) Mwet se pa liyeyuk muh pa karihngihn ohiyac lun siena mwet ke ma ma pa kuhnahoslah ke pusren masap fin:

(i) pa oruh ke na luhngse lal sifacna pa in kahsrh kuh ahkweye kuh oraclah mwet se in kuh in kuhnahoslah masap.

(ii) ke oasr kahlwem luhn mwet se muh ma pa oruh u ac kuhnahoslah masap ac ke pa oruh mwet se tiac kahlwem ke ohiyac in kuhnahoslah masap pa in oruh ohiyac ma kuhnahoslah masap; kuh

(iii) ke oasr ma kunacn mwet se in kuh in karihngin kuhnanuclac luhn masap, a pa tiacna suk pa in karihngin.

(b) Mwet se ma akwucki ye subsection se inge pa oacyacpac akwucki nuhke ma kuhnanuclac ma oreklac in tafwelah ma ma srihkeyuck in kuhnanuclac, fin liyeyuck muh ma tuhkuh ke srihpen ohiyac ma kuhnaoslah masap kuh srihke in kuhnahoslah masap;

(c) Mwet se ma liyeyuhk muh pa karihnginyuk fal nuhke ma ma oan luin subsection se inge kuh in lainyuk pa kuh, kuh in kaiyuk pa ke ma liyeyuk muh pa kuhnahoslah ah fwinne mwet se ma liyeyuk muh kuhnahoslah masap se ingacn na paye pa sonna oreklac kaiyuk nuh sel kuh kaiyuk pa ke kutepacna ma ma pa kuhnahoslah kuh wacnginlac ma ma lainuhl ke ma motkeyuk muh pa kuhnahoslah.

(2) Mas kuh sukahpas

(a) Mwet se tiac kuh in lainyuk pa ke kuhtwena ma pa kuhnahoslah ke masap fin, ke pacl se ma sikyack kuhnanuclac luhn masap se ingacn, mwet se ingacn pa suhkahpahs in mano kuh in nuhnak kuh oasr kuhtwena mas upac lal ma pacnancng pa in koflah in nuhnak wo kuh orekma wo, liyeyuk

pa muh pa tiac kuh in etuh ma ma pa kuhnahoslah kuh elacn nawuc orekma lal nuhke ma ma eneneyuk ke masap u.

(b) Sie lacna luhn nuhnak ma oasr yurin mwet se ke sripen ma ac kalweni na in kunaus ke masap ac ke pa srellah liki ma mwet nukewa oruh uh pa tiac motkeyuk muh pa oasr ke kahs inge, “sukahpas in mano kuh suhkahpahs in nuhnak, sielacna luhn mano kuh nuhnak kuh sielacna luhn attacn mano ma pwacnwacng suhkahpahs luhn mano kuh nuhnak”.

(c) Suhkahpahs in mahno kuh nuhnak, sielacna luhn orekma luhn mano kuh nuhnak kuh sielacna lun attacn mahno ma pwacnwacng suhkahpahs luhn mahno kuh nuhnak ma wacngihn ma kunac u pa oacwac in defense wowo se.

(d) Ke pacl se ma wacnginlac tuhkahk sang lain mwet tuhkahkyack se ingacn ke sripen suhkahpahs in mano kuh suhkahpahs in nuhnak, sielacna in mano kuh nuhnak, kuh sielacna lun attacn mano ma pwacnwacng suhkahpahs lun mano kuh nuhnak lun mwet tuhkahkyack se ingacn, enenu in akkalemeyeyuk ke fwak saflah lun Court ke mwet tuhkahkyack se ingacn.

(e) Mwe sang ahkpwacyei ma mwet tuhkahkyack pa pulakin ke suhkahpahs in mano kuh nuhnak lal an, sielacna ke orekma lun manol kuh nuhnak lal, kuh sielacna lun attacn manol pacnang in sukahpahslah nuhnak lal kuh manol pa kuh in orekmakihnyuck ke pacl ma eneneyuk in ahkpwacyei lah mwet tuhkahkyack se ingacn pa muta in suhkahpahs kuh tiac.

(f) Ac fwa tiac lainyuk, kuh kaiyuk mwet se ma koflah in kahlem ke oakwuk kuh longyuk ma ahkfasryeyuk ke tukahk sang lainul, ke sripen sukahpahslah in mano kuh suhkahpahslah in nuhnak luhn mwet se ingacn, ke lusacn na suhkahpahs se luhn mwet se ingacn.

(g) Court pa fwini liye muh tiac fal in ahkfahsryeyuck longyuk sang lain mwet tukahkyack se ingacn ke sripen ohiyacn mwet tuhkahkyack se ingacn, na lohngyuck nuhke tuhkahk sain lainul ingacn ac fwa tilokinyuki, ac Court ac fwa oakilyac nuhke nien kaul ma fal elacn monglac we ne ke Court pa liye muh fal. Fin Court liye muh fal pa in kuh in tifoki ac Court liye muh ac tiac oasr elyah nuh sin mwet tuhkahkyack se ingacn sifacna kuh mwet sahyac, na Court pa kuh in sapkin in fihlfihllac mwet tuhkahkyack se ingacn tusruktu Court kuh in sang pac ohiyac pa in tiac kunaus ke ikaklah lal an.

(h) Ke pacl Court, ke motion lal sifacna, kuh ke ngusr luhn nien karihnginyuk, kuh mwet kahsrub lun State, kuh mwet kahsrub luhn mwet tuhkahkyack, tukun longyuk u liye muh fal, fin oasr ngisreyac in longyuk, liye muh wacnginlac elyah yurin mwet tuhkahkyack se ingacn, na longyuk

an kuh in sifil akfasryeyuhk. Kuh Court fin liye muh lusacn pacl se ma mwet tukahkyack se ingacn pa muta in elyah pa loeslac pwacnwacng in tiac fal in akfasryeyuhk longyuk nuhke tuhkak sang lainul ingacn, na Court pa kuh in akwacnginyelah tukahk sang lain mwet tukahkyack se ingacn ac sapkin in fihlfihllac mwet tukahkyack se ingacn kuh, in fal nuhke ma oakwuhk ye masap ma karihngin civil commitment kuh ikacklah luhn mwet se ma oasr elyah kuh mas la ke mano kuh mwe nuhnak lal an, in kuh in sapkin mwet tukahkyack se ingacn in karihnginyuhk kuh fihlfihllac ke ohiyac ma Court liye muh fal.

(i) Mwe sramsram luhn mwet se ma oreklac ke pacl ma muhta in karihngihnyuck, oacna ke ma oan ke subsection se inge, kuh ma oreklac ke pacl ma liyeyuck luhpan ma kuhnausyucklac ke masap kuh in liyeyuck kuhtwenaelyah luhn mwet se tukahkyack pa tiac lwelah in orekmakihnyuck nuhke mwe akpaye in sang lainul ke longyuk ke kuhtwena ma sahyacn ohiyac pa koneyuckyack muh pa oasr kac an, tusruktuh ac lwelah fin liyeyuck muh ac fal in ituck sramsram se, sahyacn fin sramsram se ingacn pa nacnack sie sramsram in ahkpaye ke oreklac luhn ohiyac ma kuhnahoslah masap.

(3) Ma sikyack ke pacl mwet seorekmakihn kuh eis mwe sruhi

(a) Sie ma sikyack ke pacl mwet se eis mwe sruhi ke na luhngse lal sifacna pa tiac ituckyacngsrihk ma sang laenuhl, tuhsruhk mwe sang ahkpwacyeye lah mwet tuhkahkyack se ingacn pa sruhi pa lwelah in kuh in orekmakihnyuck in sang ahkpwacyei ma ma motkeyuk muh sikyack u kuh ohiyacn nuhnak luhn mwet se ingacn ma pa sie ma ac liyeyuck ke ma ma kuhnausyucklacu.

(b) Sruilac luhn mwet se ke sripen mwe nimnim pa eis pa tiac mukena motkeyuk nuhke srihpac lun suhkahpahs in nuhnak kuh suhkahpahs in mano lun mwet se oacna ke akkalemeyeyuk in subsection (2).

(c) Tiac kahlwem kuh tiac etuh luhn mwet se ma sikyack ke sripen pa eis mwe sruhi nuh in ikwacl ke na luhngse lal sifacna ma ac tuh pwacnwacng elacn oraclah sie ohiyac koluk ah pa tiac wo ac tiac motkeyuk.

(d) Sruhi u pa pa kuhnanuclac luhn kuiyacn nuhnak kuh mukuikui luhn mwet se ma sikyack ke pacl mwet se eis mwe nimnim nuh in ikwacl.

(4) Matwac

(a) Tuhlihksrihk liki year singucul u pa motkeyuck muh pa tiac kuh in oruh ohiyac ma ac tuh lain masap. Tuhlihk srisrik ma oasr ke matwac singucul nuhke singucul akosr pa oacyacpac motkeyuck muh pa tiac kuh in oruh ohiyac ma ac tuh lain masap, sahyacn ohiyac ma ac tuh akmasye kuh akkolukye monin siena mwet ke pa oruh ohiyac sufal nuh sin mwet se

ingacn ke tiac luhngse luhn mwet se ingacn, ma ohiyackuhnasyucklac ingacn ac kuh in lainyuk. Section se inge pa tiac srukyac akfasryeyacn longyuk ma ac fal nuhke pusren Chapter 48 ke Title 6.

Section 13.105. Principal accessory.

- (1) Principal pa mwet se ma kunauslah masap ah kuh kahsrub, sapkin, kuh ahkfahsryekuhnauclac luhn masap sac kuh ma sapkin in ahkfahsryeyuck ohiyac se ma ac tuh kunauslah masap, ma fin pa sifacna pa ahkfahsryelah ohiyac in kunauslah masap an na pa pa mwet se ma kunauslah masap u.
- (2) Accessory pa mwet se ma etuh lah ohiyac se ahkfahsryeyuck ingacn pa ac tuh kunauslah masap a pa lwelah, pahtok kuh kahsrub mwet se ma ahkfahsryekuhnauclac luhn masap u in tuh ahkfihsrasrye kuh oruh in waengihn kaiyuck nuh sin mwet se ingacn.

Section 13.106. Akwuck nuhke pacl in mutawacack mukuikui nuhke ma ac lain mwet tuhkahkyack.

- (1) Mukuikui nuhke sukyacn kaiyuck nuh sin mwet ma ahkfahsryelah ohiyac ma ac kunauslah masap ke akmas u ac kuh in orek ke oacna sie pacl.
- (2) Sahyacn ma oakwucki tari luin Code u, mukuikui nuhke sukyacn kaiyuck nuh sin mwet se ma kuhnahoslahkuhtwena masap sahyac pa ukoe oakwuck ke pacl ma taklac ten inge:
 - (a) Sukyacn kaiyuck nuhke felony u enenu in ahkfahsryeyucktiac pat liki year tolu tukun sikyack ah.
 - (b) Sukyacn kaiyuck nuhke misdemeanor u enenuh in ahkfahsryeyucktiac pat liki year sie tukun sikyack ah.
- (3) Efin pacl sruhuh oreklac ke subsection (2) ke section se inge sahflah, srihkasrak se kuh efinne muhtwacwacack nuhke:
 - (a) Kuhtwena ma ma kuhnanuclac, ma tuhkuh ke inkacnek in sulallac kuh ma fahs sahyacn ma ma lulalfongiyuck mwet se nuhkac, tukun year se ke koneyuckyack lah kuhnanuclac masap se ingacn sin mwet se kuh sin kuhtwena mwet ma ekihn mwet in kahsrub ma aol sie na mwet ke ip luhn masap ac ma pa sifacna pa tiac sie sin mwet luin tuhkahk se ingacn, tuhsruk tiac tuhtaflah lusacn pacl se ingacn sahyacn ma lwelah ke year tolu ke kuhtwena pacl; kuh
 - (b) Kuhtwena ma ma kuhnanuclac ma tuhkuh ke ohiyac sufal ma oreklac ke ofohs sin mwet se orekma lun public kuh kuhtwena mwet orekma ke ma oreklac ke oacna sie pacl ke mwet se ingacn pa muhta in ofohs kuh pa orekma kuh inmasrlon year luo tokoh,
- (4) Akwuck nuhke pacl pa tiacorekmakihnyuck:

- (a) Ke pacl ma mwet se tuhkahkyack ingacn pa wacngihn liki acn ma tuhkahk ingacn sikyack we kuh tiac kuh in konweyuckyack nien muta kuh orekma luhn mwet se ma tuhkahkyack ingacn; kuh
 - (b) Ke pacl ma oasr tari ma sang lainul mwet tuhkahkyack se ingacn ke ohiyac se pacna tuhkahkyack pa kac ke acn se tuhkahk se ingacn sikyack we u.
- (5) Pacl se ma mwe fahk se pa fileiyuki yurin Court na mutawacack sukyacn kaiyuk nuh sin mwet tuhkahkyack se ingacn.

CHAPTER 2. MWE LAIN OREKMAKIHNYUCK NUHKAC

Section 13.201. Accessory. Accessory pa ke mwet se pa etuh lah kuhnanuclac masap ac pa srihke in eis, karihngin, ahkwoye kuh kahsruh mwet se ma kuhnahoslah masap in tuh kosraclah kuh srihke in ahkwacngihnyelah kuh tilokihnyac sruhuh, longyuck kuh kaiyuck nuh sin mwet se ma kuhnahoslah masap an. Kaiyuck nuhke accessory pa utuku ke Section 13.1101 (1).

Section 13.202. Attempt. Attempt pa srihke se luhn mwet se in kuh in kuhnahoslah pusren masap ma taklac ke title se inge ma attempt pa fotoflac nuhke oraclah luhn kuhnanuclac luhn sie pusren masap. Kaiyuck nuhke attempt pa utuku ke Section 13.1101 (2).

Section 13.203. Conspiracy. Conspiracy pa insese nuh sin sie kuh puhs liki mwet se in kuh in patok kuh kahsruhahkfahsryelahkuhnanuclac luhn sie masap, ke eltahl, kuh sie kuh puhs liki sie seltal, ac fwa ahkfasrye kuh patok ahkfasryeyacn kuh kahsruh in sikyack kuh purakack in sikyack ohiyac ma ac kuhnahoslah masap oacna ke ahkuhtweyucki kalmaen ohiyac ingacn, ma pa sifacna oraclah kuh ma pa wi mwet in oraclah kuh ahkfasryelah, sie ohiyac ke na luhngse lal sifacna ma ac kahsruh pwacpa nuhke kuhnanuclac luhn masap u. Fin mwet se pa insese in kahsruhmwet se in ahkfasrye ohiyac ma ac kuhnahoslah kain in masap, na pa ac kuh in konweyuckyack muh pa guilty ke mase fanna fin ma sahyac ingacn pa tuhkuh ke inseselac kuh pwacpa siefanna kuh aetui siefanna luhn mwet luo kuh pus liki. Ac mwe kahsruh nuh sin sie defendant, ke pacl ma akkalemeyuklac lah ohiyacn defendant se ingacn tiac srihke in kuhnahoslah masap ac ke oruh luhn defendant se ingacn pa akkalemeye lah pa srihke pa in tilokihnyac ohiyac ma sikyack ke inseselac ah. Kaiyuck nuhke conspiracy acorek ke Section 13.1101(3).

CHAPTER 3. MA LAINYACN SIE MWET

Section 13.301. Aggravated assault. Aggravated Assault pa in uni, srihngil kuh ahkngalye sie na mwet ke kom orekmakihn sie mwe ahkngal, ke kom oruh in tuh uniyac, rapeiyac, pisraclah kuh oruh kuhtwena ohiyac ma ac sang elyah yok nuhke monin sie na mwet kuh in oraclah kuhtwena ohiyac ma ac putatyacng nuhke felony.

Aggravated assault ac category one felony se.

Section 13.302. Assault. Assault pa in srihke kuh oruh in srihke, ke ohiyac in ahkngal in uni, srihngil, puok kuh in oruh kuhtwena ohiyac ma ac sang elyah nuhke monin sie pacna mwet.

Assault ac category three misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.303. Assault and battery.](#) Assault and battery pa in uni, srihngil, puok kuh ahkngalye kuh in oruh kuhtwena ohiyac ma ac ahkngalye kuh oraclah elyah yok nuh ke monin sie na mwet.

Assault and battery ac category one misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.304. False arrest.](#) False arrest pa in sruokyac siena mwet ke wacngihn lwelah nuhkac kuh kuh nuhkac ke tiac luhngse luhn mwet se.

False arrest ac category one misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.305. Involuntary manslaughter.](#) Involuntary manslaughter pa in eislah moul luhn sie na mwet ma ma ohiyac pa oruh in eislah moul luhn mwet se ingacn pa tiac ma orek in oacyac, ma ohiyac se ingacn pa tiac kuhnahoslah masap ac tiac putatyacng nuhke felony se, kuh ahkfasryeyuk sie ohiyac ma ac kuh in pwacnwacng in oasr misac sikyack ke ohiyac ma ac kuhnahoslah masap kuh ke tiac etuh luhn mwet se kuh tiac lohacng luhn mwet se.

Involuntary manslaughter ac category one felony se.

[Section 13.306. Kidnapping.](#) Kidnapping pa in orekmakihn kuh ac nuhnak in sulallacl in sruokyac, tilokihnyac, kapriyac kuh in sruokyacmwet se ke ohiyac ma ac pwacnwacng mwet se ingacn in luhngse wi (sahyacentuhlihk srisrik natul sifacna) in okanlah mwet se ingacn ke tiac luhngse luhn mwet se ingacn, kuh in supelah mwet se ingacn liki State u ke tiac luhngse luhn mwet se ingacn kuh in kukackunlah mwet se ingacn kuh in sruokyac oacna mwet se kohs kuh in sruokyac mwet se ingacn in tuh ayacol kuh in ituckyacng money nuh sel.

Kidnapping ac category one felony se.

[Section 13.307. Mayhem.](#) Mayhem pa in sihipihkyac, ngalisyac kuh kanteyac infwac, insrac kuh inngoasro, kuh in supuklah kuh oruh ohiyac ma ac oraclah suhkahpahslah luhn lohoh, kuh in konelah kuh oruh ohiyac ma ac pacnang elyah nuhke atron muta, kuh in suhpuklah kuh oruh ohiyac ma ac ahksuhkahpahsyelah oacna sie ip ke monin siena mwet in tuh oraclah suhkahpaslah kuh elyah yok luhn manol.

Mayhem ac category one felony se.

[Section 13.308. Murder: first degree.](#) Murder ke first degree pa in eislah moul luh sie na mwet ke mwet se ingacn oruh ohiyac in tuh pacnang ongaiyac kuh elyah nuh sin sie na mwet ke pa orekmakihn pwesin, kuh in akkohsye mwet ke pa ahkngalye, kuh akkeokye, kuh oruh kuhtwena kain in ohiyac ma pa oruh in tuh pwacnwacng ongaiyac kuh misac nuh sin sie na mwet, kuh ke pa oruh ohiyac ma pa srihke in puhsrallah, forreack, rapei, kuh pisraclah.

Murder ke first degree ac kaiyuk ke kalpous tiac pus liki year longoul, fain tiac yok liki thousand longoul ke dollar, kuh kewana.

[Section 13.309. Murder: second degree.](#) Murder ke second degree pa in eislah moul luhn sie na mwet ke ohiyac ma tuh pwacnwacng ongaiyac kuh elyah nuh sin sie na mwet kuh ke pacl pa puhsrallah, kuh srihke in puhsrallah, kuhtwena felony sahyacn ma ma taklac ke Section 13.308 ke chapter se inge.

Murder ke second degree ac kaiyuk in kalpous tiac pus liki year longoul, fain tiac yok liki thousand longoul dollar, kuh kewana.

Section 13.310. Pihsrapasr. Pihsrac;aj pa in pisraclah, eislah kuh uslahkuhtwena ma luhn sie na mwet, liki mwet se ingacn ke tiac luhngse luhn mwet se ingacn ke pa orekmakihn kuh kuh nuhnak in usrnguck, in kuh in eislah lal sifacna ma pa eislah ingacn in orekmakihn nuhke luhngse lal sifacna. Robbery ac category one felony se.

Section 13.311. Sexual assault. Sexual assault pa in oruh mwet se in kuh in fuhlwelah in oasr ohsun in mahno kuh apuhsrali luhn mahnol, kuh in sapkin ke kuh mwet se in oruh ohiyac ma ac oasr apuhsrali luhn manol sifacna kuh nuhke monin kuhtwenakain in ma orakrak, ke tiac luhngse lal sifacna, ma mwet se ma sapkin ohiyac ingacn in oreklac pa etuh na suwos ac kahlwem kac lah mwet se pa sapkin in oruh apuhsrali luhn mahno an pa mwet suhkahpahs in mahno kuh in nuhnak lal an pa in kuh in sruhnga oruh ma sapkinyuk nuh sel an. Sexual penetration pa apuhsrali luhn monin mwet luo, kuh apuhsrali luhn mahno ke inwacluh nuh sin mutan kuh nuh sin mokul, kuh nuhke acn tok kacn mwet se kuh apuhsrali luhn monin mwet luo ke acn ten kachtahl kuh acn tok kuh inwaclultal kuh in orekmakihnkuhtwena ma in puhsrallah monin mwet se ke acn ten kachtal ma ac tuh pwacnwacng in oasr ma fwalac liki manoltahl.

Sexual assault pa category one felony se fin oasr elyah yok sikyack ke monin mwet se ingacn kuh fin oasr elyah yohk sikyack nuhke mwe nuhnak luhn mwet se ingacn tukin osun ingacn sikyack; fin tiac sexual assault ac category two felony se.

Section 13.312. Sexual abuse. Sexual abuse pa in oruh in oasr ohsun in mahno ke ohiyac suhfal nuh sin mwet se ma matwacl srihk liki year singuul tolu kuh in oruh ohiyac ma in pwacnwacng in oasr osun kuh apuhsrali nuh sin mwet se ma sapkin an. Sexual contact pa in kahlyac acn ten ke mwet se kuh kuhtwena acn ke monin mwet se ma in tuh puhrakack mwet se ingacn in ke in oasr ohsun in mahno kuh apuhsrali in mahno lal nuh sin mwet se ma oruh ingacn kuh kuhtwena mwet sahyac.

Sexual abuse ac category one felony se.

Section 13.313. Defamation. Defamation pa in ahkkolukye sie na mwet kuh oraclah kahskahs kikiap ke siena mwet ke kom simuslah, printiyac, kuh oraclah kuhtwena sign kuh petsac kuh in fwaklah ke inwacluh lah ma fwacklac ke radio kuh kuhtwena ohiyac ma ac kuh in uselik sramsram in akkoluk ke mwet se ma wacnginlac kuh misac, kuh in ahkwacngihnyelah ma wo ac paye kacn mwet se ma srack moul, kuh ma wi kuhtwenau ke lutlut, ke society, kuh ke alu ma ac pwacnwacng mwet sahyacu in srungacallah kuh akkolukyacl. Kuhtwena kahs ma fwacklah sin kuhtwena mwet orekma ma oruh orekma lalos ke sroasr masap kuh nununku, kuh oasr ke kuhtwena orekma ke kuhlwaconsap lalos ma putatyacng nuhke ma masap u akkalemye, oasr suwos lal in kuh in sramsram ac kahs ingacn tiac motkeyuk muh defamation oacna ke ma oan luin section se inge.

Defamation ac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.314. Voluntary manslaughter. Voluntary manslaughter pa in eislah moul luhn mwet se, ma tiac ma pwacpaiyuk kuh ma na nununkeyuk in ahkfasryeyuk ke lusacn pacl se meet

liki ahkfasryeyuklac, ma sikyack ke sripen fosack kuh ameinlac ma tuh pwacnwacng in eislah moul luhn mwet se.

Voluntary manslaughter ac category one felony se.

Section 13.315. Prostitute. Kalmen prostitute pa mwet se ma kuhkackihn manol ku orek san kihn apuhsrali ke mahno.

Section 13.316. Prostitution. Kalmen prostitution ku prostitution el sikyack ke pal se ma prostitute se, ku met se ma karinging, akfasrye, ku sap ke ku nusin prostitute se el eis money ma sang moli akwoika keapuhsrali ke mahno ku srital koluk imasrlon client se ac prostitute se ku imasrlon client se ac prostitute se ac oanase ma saya ma control ku sikyack ke sapkin lun sie pana saya.

El suc sukokyak muh kunahoslah masap se inge oana ke section se inge ahkahlwemye, el puhtatyang nuhke category four misdemeanor

Section 13.317. Karihngihnyacn mwet orek sacn kihn Apuhsrali ke mahno. Mwet se el orek sacn kihn apuhsrali ke mano fin el oru na in oayac elacn us kuh oruh kain in oaiyac inge nu sin sie mwet ma kuhkackihn mahnol nuh sin sie mwet ac el oruh ma inge in tuh oasr molo nu sel kuh mwet se sahyac.

El suc sukokyak muh kunahoslah masap se inge oana ke section se inge ahkahlwemye, el puhtatyang nuhke category four misdemeanor. El suc sukokyak kuhnahoslah masap ke section se inge ahluhwelac pacl tolu kuh puhs liki ac tuhlah puhtatyang nuhke category one ke misdemeanor.

Section 13.318. Moli ohiyac luhn apuhsrali luhn mahno. Mwet se (the client) moli ohiyac orek nuhke apuhsrali luhn mahno ma mwet se moli nuh sin prostitute se ku mwet se ma karihngihn prostitute nuhke eis moliyac nuhke ma ahkfahsryeyuck nuh sin mwet se kuh (the client) sin sie pacna mwet (the prostitute) kuh inmahsrlon sie seltahl ac oacna sie ma karihngihnyuck nuhkac kuh sin sie pacna, ac tiac fal lah moul an oreklac ke money kuh kuhtwena ohiyac.

Oacna sie mwet ma sukokyak lain section se inge enenuh in liyeyuck lainyuck ke category four misdemeanor.

CHAPTER 4. MA KUNAUSYUKLAC KE MA LUHN MWET

Section 13.401. Arson. Arson pa in sramteack eh se kuh in sripeack in oasr fokelik yok se ke eh in tuh pwacnwacng in oasr:

- (1) Kunanuclac luhn loom kuh nien muhta luhn mwet sahyac; kuh
- (2) Kunanuclac kuh ahkolukyeyuck luhn kuhtwena acn kuh loom sin mwet sahyac in tuh pwacnwacng mwet se in eis insurance ke ma ma kuhnanuclac an.

Arson ac category two felony se.

Section 13.402. Reckless burning kuh exploding. Reckless burning kuh exploding pa in sramteack eh se kuh fokelik yohk se ke eh, lah ma ke inkucl luhn mwet se ma oraclah ngacn kuh sie na mwet ma ac tuh pwacnwacng:

- (1) Sie na mwet in kuh in fosrngahlah ke moul lal kuh ke kuhtwena ongaiyac ma ac akngalye mahnol; kuh
- (2) In oasr elyah kuh sensenkinyacn kuhnanuclac kuh wacnginlac luhn kuhtwena loom kuh nien muhta. Mwe kahsrh se nuhke aolyacn mwet se pa ke ohiyac se ma ahkfasryeyuklac an pa tiacna liksreni sang elyah nuhke sie loom kuh nien muhta luhn sie na acn kuh mwet kuh in sang fosrngalah nuh sin sie na mwet ke moul lal kuh ke ma ac fwa akngalyacl. Fwin sie loom pa oreklac ke kain in loom srisrik pukanten na loom se sahyacn loom se sin mwet se ma kuhnahoslah pusren masap se ingacn pa loom sin sie na mwet. Ma luhn sie na mwet pa acn an fin oasr mwet sahyacn defendant se ingacn luhngse acn se ingacn.

Reckless burning kuh exploding ac category three felony se.

Section 13.403. Burglary. Burglary pa in utyak ke kuh luhn mwet se ke inkacnek lukmac kuh ke inkacnek sulallacl, nuhke nien muhta kuh loom sin sie na mwet ma ac tuh pwacnwacng in oasr felony oreklac, pisrapasr, assault kuh assault and battery sikyack ke acn sac.

Burglary ac category one felony se.

Section 13.404. Cheating. Cheating pa in eis money kuh kuhtwena ma luhn mwet sahyac ma ma ingacn ituklac ke inkacnek in kikiap kuh inkacnek sulallacl in tuh eislah money kuh kuhtwena ma sahyac luhn mwet se.

Fin ma ituklac ngan pa sun dollarluhmngaul kuh yok liki, cheating pa ac category one felony se. Fin ma ituklac ngan luhpah an srihk liki dollarluhmngaul, cheating ac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.405. Embezzlement. Embezzlement pa in orekmakihn, eislah kuh uslahkuhtwena ma luhn sie na mwet, ke tiac lwelah luhn mwet se ingacn, ac in orekmakihn ma ingacn ac in ekullah in tuh ma luhn mwet se ma eislah ma ingacn tukun pa orekmakihnkacnek ye masap u in ekullah tuh in ma lal. Fin luhpan ma ma ituklac ngan pa sun dollarluhmngaul kuh yok liki, embezzlement pa ac category one felony se.

Fin luhpan ma ituklac ingacn srihk liki dollarluhmngaul, embezzlement ac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.406. Grand larceny. Grand larceny pa in pisraclah, eislah kuh uslahkuhtwena ma luhn sie na mwet, ma luhpan ma ingacn oasr ke dollarluhmngaul kuh yok liki, ke tiac lwelah luhn mwet se ingacn ac in orekmakihn kuh in ekullah ma ma ituklac ingacn nuhke ma lal sifacna.

Grand larceny ac category one felony se.

Section 13.407. Pihsrapasr ke lohm se. Pihsrapasr ke lohm se pa in pisraclah, eislah kuh uslahkuhtwena ma luhn sie na mwet liki nien muhta luhn sie na mwet, ke tiac lwelah luhn mwet

se se inkucl se ingacn kuh mwet se la ma ituklac ingacn ac in tuh orekmakihn ma pa eislah ingacn nuhke ma lal sifacna.

Pihsrapasr ke lohm seac category two felony se.

Section 13.408. Malicious mischief. Malicious mischief pa in kuhnahoslah, kuh ahkkolukye kuhtwena ma luhn sie na mwet ke na luhngse luhn mwet se ma oruh ohiyac ingacn.

Malicious mischief ac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.409. Petty larceny. Petty larceny pa ke mwet se pa pisraclah, eislah kuh uslahkuhtwena ma luhn sie na mwet, ma luhan ma ituklac ingacn pa srihk liki dollarluhmngaul, ke tiac lwelah luhn mwet la ma ituklac ingacn ac in ekullah ma ingacn ac in orekmakihn lal sifacna.

Petty larceny ac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.410. Eis ma pihsrapasrlah. Eis ma pihsrapasrlah pa ke mwet se pa eislah ma luhn sie na mwet ma mwet se ma eislah ma ingacn pa kahlwem kac lah ma ingacn ma pisrapasrlah kuh ma tuhkuh ke inkacnek in pisraclah ac ke pa ekullah ac orekmakihn ma ingacn nuhke orekma lal sifacna kuh ke pa oraclah sie ohiyac ma tiac fal nuhke suwos luhn mwet se la ma ingacn.

Eis ma pihsrapasrlahac category two misdemeanor se.

Section 13.411. Ahkfohsye mail. Ahkfohsye mail pa ke mwet se pa ikahslah, kuhnahoslah, ahkkolukye, kuh in eislah ke tiac lwelah luhn mwet se ma supuh ah kuh mwet se ma ac eis postcard, letta, pohk, kuh envelop kuh ap se ma suhpweyuckme nuh sin sie na mwet. Section se inge pa tiacorekmakihnyuck nuh sin mwet se ma orekma luhn post, government, kuh kuhtwena orekma sahyac ma fosrngakin fasriyacn mail u ma oruh orekma la ke inkacnek paye ke kuhlwasnsap lal an.

Ahkfohsrye mailac category three misdemeanor se.

Section 13.412. Trespass. Trespass pa in utyak, kuh in pwacnwacngutyak luhn kuhtwena ma nuhke nien muhta, inkucl kuh acn sin sie na mwet ke wacngihn lwelah yurin mwet la inkucl se ingacn kuh in utyak ke lwelah luhn mwet se inkucl an, tuh tukun ituklac lwelah se ingacn, mwet se ingacn pa sruhnga som liki inkucl se ingacn, kuh nien muhta kuh acn luhn sie na mwet.

Trespass ac category two misdemeanor se.

Section 13.413. Ma Tiac Fal in orek nuhke bank check kuh draft.

Ma tiac fal in orek nuhke bank check kuh draft pa:

- (1) In molelah kuh in eislah sie ma ac orekmakihn, eislah kuh uslah sie check kuh kuhtwena ohiyac ma orekmakihnyuck oacna money nuh sin sie bank kuh acn in fihl money, ma mwet se ma orekmakihn ma ingacn pa etuh na in pacl sac lah money pa orekmakihn ingacn tiac wo kuh bank ma ac eis

money an tiac kuh in sang money nuhke luhpah pa oraclah ke check kuh kuhtwena ohiyac ma orekmakihnyuck oacna money. Fin luhpah an pa sun dollarluhmngaul kuh yohk liki, unlawful issuance of bank check or draft ac category 3 felony se.

Fin luhpan ma ituklac ingacn pa srihk liki dollarluhmngaul, unlawful issuance of bank check or draft ac category two misdemeanor se.

- (2) Oreklac, itucklac kuh utuklac luhn sie money sin mwet se ma oraclah check, draft kuh order ma oreklac a kohflah in ituck sin acn ma ac sang money an ke srihpen srihklac kuh sufallac luhn money luhn mwet se ma oraclah check se ingacn ma oasr ye karihnginyuck luhn acn se ingacn, pa mwe ahkpaye nuhke wacngihn luhn money luhn mwet se ingacn ke bank se ingacn kuh acn ma karihngin money an, sahyacn fin mwet oraclah check an pa moleacng nuh sin bank kuh acn ma ac sang money an tukun len lihmekohsr ma pa eis notice ke leta kuh ke puhsra ma ahkkalemye wacngihn kuh suhfallac luhn money lal an.
- (3) Ke section se inge, kalmen kahs se inge “credit” pa aetuilac se ma akkalemyeyuk kuh motkeyuk, nuh sin bank se kuh kuhtwena acn ma sruok kuh karihngihn money nuhke moliyacn check, draft kuh order se.

Section 13.414. Pihsrapasr orek nuhke orekma.

- (1) Mwet sema oraclah pihsrapasr se efin pa, ke na luhngse ac kahlwem lal sifacna ma eis kuh orekmakihn kahsruh nuh sel ma pa etuh muh kahsruh ingacn pa enenu in moul ac ke pa orekmakihninkacnek in sulallacl kuh aksangeng, kuh ke pa orekmakihn ohiyac kikiap in srihke in kaingkin moliyacn kahsruh ingacn. “Kahsruh” pa nacnack kuhtwena orekma, professional kahsruh, wiwac, telephone kuh kuhtwena public service, nien monglac ke hotel, restaurants, kuh kuhtwena acn sahyac, ilyack nuh luin exhibitions, ac orekmakinyacn kuhtwena mwe kahsruhsr.
- (2) Mwet sema oraclah pihsrapasr se fin, oasr kuh lal nuhke orekmakinyacn kahsruh ingacn ma pa tiac enenu in eis, a pa ekullah kahsruh ingacn ac orekmakihn kahsruh ingacn nuhke luhngse lal sifacna in sang luhn sie na mwet sahyac ma tiac enenu in eis, in orekmakihn ke luhngse lal sifacna.

Pihsrapasr ke orekmaac category three misdemeanor se.

Section 13.415. Pihsrapasr sruhf in ik, luhluh, kalkal ac mwe nwenyuck. Tiac lwelah kuhtwena mwet in eislah soko ik liki, kuh in kuhnahoslah, ahkkolukye kuh ahksukahpasye soko sruhf in ik, luhluh in ik, mwe nwenyuck ik ma ma luhn sie na mwet ke tiac lwelah luhn mwet se ingacn, lah sruhf se ingacn kuh mwet nwenyuck se ingacn ma oan ke acn luhn sie na mwet kuh inkof in pahrtuhr luhn acn Kosrae.

- (1) “Ik” pa oacyapac motkeyuck nuhke powac ac ful. Soko “ik” kuh “inkof in pahtuhr” eltahl tukeni orekmakihn kalmac ma ahkkalemyeyuk ke Section 19.103(11) & (12).
- (2) Kuhtwena ma ackuhnauclac ye section se inge ac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.419. Kuhnahoslah luhn acn karihngihnyuck. Kunahoslah luhn acn pa in oruh ohiyac ma ac kuhnahoslah Section 19. 805 kuh Section 19.812. Kunahoslah luhn acnac category one misdemeanor se.

CHAPTER 5. MA KUHNANUCLAC KE MUHTACNGACSR KUH FACSIN

Section 13.501. Abortion. Abortion is intentionally causing the miscarriage of a pregnant woman or the premature delivery of an infant except to save the life of the mother or the infant. Abortion pa in oruh tuh in wacnginlac pituctuc luhn sie mutan ke na luhngse lal sifacna kuh sa isuslac luhn sie awowo in karihngin moull luhn ninac kiacn awowo se ingacn kuh awowo se ingacn sifacna.

Abortion ac category one felony se.

Section 13.502. Bigamy. Bigamy pa ke mwet se pahyuck fal nuhke puhsren masap u ac luhngsepahyuck nuh sin mwet sesahyacnmwet se ma muhtacn kiac kuh mokul tuma pa wacnginlac lukel ke lusacn year lihmekohsr, ma tiacetweyuck sin mwet se ingacn lah pa srack moull ke pacl sac, pa tiac konweyuckyack muh pa kuhnahoslah pusren masap se inge.

Bigamy ac category three felony se.

Section 13.503. Ahkkolukye Mislac. Ahkkolukye Mislac pa ke mwet se pa oruh ohiyac ma ac ahkkolukye sie na mwet pwacnwacng mwet se ingacn ituklac mislac lal kuh purakack in oasr kuhnauclac luhn mislac lal an.

Ahkkolukye mislac ac category two misdemeanor se.

Section 13.504. Sruhi ac oruh oruh ohiyac suhfal. Sruhi ac oruh oruh ohiyac suhfal pa ke mwet se pa sruhi ac ahkfohs ke kuhtwenainkacnek, kuh acn luhn public tukun orekmakihn mwe nimnim ke na luhngse lal sifacna.

Sruhi ac oruh oruh ohiyac suhfalac category three misdemeanor se.

Section 13.505. Incest. Incest pa ke mwet sema sifacna oruh in oasr ohsun in mahno lal nuh sin mwet se ma oasr kuhpahsr lal nuh se ke fototo inyacn sucu la ma oasr ke fihlahkluo.

Incest ac category one felony se.

Section 13.506. Sisi kutkut wel. Sisi kutkut wel pa ke mwet sema, kena luhngse lal sifacna ac in orekmakihn ohiyac sufal, tohllah, sislah, likiyac, isongyac, acni kuh imohnlah kuhtwena kutkut fin mes unuh inkof u ac in filiyac ke ma sahyacn mwe neinyuck fal nuhke kutkut kuh nuhke nien sisi kutkut. Waste matter pa ma totolac, ma orekmakinyuklac kuh ma lulah ke ma orekmakinyuklac ma kahlwem ke betel nut ma orekmakihnyuck tari, paip ma akokyack tari ac paip sonna akokyack, cigar, matches, kuh kuhtwena mwe kahlwem kuh mwe

tengki, kuh kuhtwena ma kutkut, pwepuh, mwe nwenyuk, kuh kufwen mwe kamtu, mano ke ma orakrak ma misact kuh kuhtwena ma pwesin kuh oacna sie ma kuh in sang elyah nuh sin mwet se kuh in pwacnwacng mwet se in ngalyack kuh kuhtwena ma ac pwacnwacng in oasr acident inkacneku.

Mwet sema kuhnahoslah masap ma efin sisi kutkut fin acn, kuh in tolyac waste matter ke kuh fin acn public kuh inkacnek luhn kuhtwena mwet, kuh ke kuhtwena acn ma ac ma luhn mwet sahyac, kuh ke acn luhn mwet ma ac utyak nuhke acn luhn public ma orekmakihn easement kuh kuhtwena pwepuh sahyac, kuh nuhke acn luhn kuhtwena mwet sahyac ke tiac lwelah luhn mwet la acn se ingacn, kuh ke acn in sritacl kuh acn in mutacta luhn public kuh kuhtwena acn luhn public sahyac ma oreklac nuhke kain ohiyac se ingacn. Mwet se pa kuhnahoslah masap pa fin tolyac kuh filiyac yot kuh pukpuk kac kuh fin kuhtwenainkacnek luhn mwet sahyac, kuh ke kuhtwena acn ma ac ma luhn mwet sahyac kuh ke acn luhn mwet sahyac ke tiac lwelah luhn mwet la acn se ingacn kuh ke kuhtwena acn luhn public ma oreklac nuhke srihpac luhn sritacl kuh mutacta, kuh nuhke kuhtwena acn luhn public, ke tiac lwelah luhn u se ma ituckyacng karihginyuck an nuh se.

Section se inge pa tiac tilokihnyac kuh oreklac in tilokihnyacmwet se in kuh in orekmakihn acn lal sifacna, tuhsruhk sisyacn kuh tolyacn kutkut lal nuhke acn lal sifacna an in kuh in tiac pwacnwacngelyah nuh sin mwet sahyac oacna ke ma taklac ke chapter se inge.

Sisi kutkut welac category three misdemeanor se.

Section 13.507. Kosraclah acn utyac kuh fahlah ke acn luhn public. Kosraclah utyac nuhkac kuh fahlah ke acn luhn public pa in srihke in tilokihnyac, kuh in srihke in aktafongyelah kuh in ahkkolukye mwet se in tiac utyak nuhke sie acn kuh in oakiyac sie nien muhta kuh loom ke kuhtwena acn luhn public; kuh in tilokihnyac, ahktafongyelah kuh ahkkolukye mwet se in tiac sukohsohk in utyak nuhke acn luhn public.

Kosraclah acn in utyac kuh fahlah ke acn luhn public ac category three misdemeanor se.

Section 13.508. Ohiyac suhfal nuhke acn luhn public. Ohiyac suhfal nuhke acn luhn public pa in:

- (1) Acnwuck kuh pihrihk sie na mwet in acnwuck nuh se ke acn luhn public; kuh
- (2) Orekmakihn kahs ke acn luhn public ma ac pwacnwacng in purakack in kuh in oasr nuhnak in ke acnwuck sin sie na mwet ke pacl se na ma fwack kahs ingacn.

Ohiyac suhfal nuhke acn luhn publicac category three misdemeanor se.

Section 13.509. Public nuisance. Public nuisance pa ke mwet sema oraclah ohiyac se ma ac ahkkolukye mwet se kuh ke mwet sema oruh ohiyac suhfal nuh sin sie na mwet ma ac ahkkolukye mwet se ingacn, kuh ke mwet sema ahkkolukye sukohsohk luhn mwet se in utyak nuhke sie acn, ma ma ac ahkkolukye muhtwacngwacnmwet se kuh ahkkolukye acn kuh ma luhn sie na mwet kuh puhloh acn kuh un mwet nohfohn se, kuh ma oreklac sin un mwet se; ma kuh

pac in tuhkuh ke mwe kahsrus ma yohklac pusren kahsrus la u, kuh soko mwe kahsrus ma sritacl on yohklacpuhsra kuh mwe sritacl on ke mwe kahsrus ma puhsrau arlac tukahsrus nuh sin mwet ma muta ke inkucl ma oasr mwet pus muta we; kuh kuhtwena ohiyac ma oreklac ma ac tuh ahkkolukye sukohsohk luhn sie na mwet in utyak nuhke kuh orekmakihnkuhtwena luhluh in kof, infacl, kuh kuhtwena inkof kuh acn kuh inkacnek ma oreklac nuh sin public, kuh kuhtwena ohiyac ma ac tilokihnyacmwet se in tiac oruh kuhlwacnsap lal ke masap u in karihngin kuh ahkwacngihnyelah public nuisance.

Public nuisance pa category three misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.510. Fohlohklac nuhke acn.](#) Fohlohklac nuhke acn pa in fohlohk nuhke acn ma mwet sema ituklac liki ke ohiyac ye masap u, kuh ke sap luhn kuhtwena Court, kuh officer ke sie lohngyuck ke acn se ingacn.

Fohlohklac nuhke acn ac category three felony se.

[Section 13.511. Fohs.](#) Fohs pa uweni luhn mwet tolu kuh puhs liki ma, ke kuh laltal sifacna, eltalorekmakihn kuh, kuh kuhtwena ohiyac in ahkngal kuh ahkkolukye mislac luhn mwet sahyac ma ac pwacnwacng in oasr sensen kuh sangeng luhn mwet sahyac. Fohsac category one misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.512. Ahkkolukye ma mahtuh.](#) Ahkkolukye ma mahtuh pa ke mwet se pa ahkkolukye, eislah, kuh kukackunlah kuhtwena ma mahtuh luhn acn u ma likiyuki muh antique sahyacn fin oasr lwelah nuh sin mwet se ingacn ma ac fal nuhke akwuck ke Section 19. 403, kuh fin ma luhn mwet se ingacn.

Ahkkolukye ma mahtuhac category one misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.513. Trespass luhn pig.](#) Trespass luhnpig pa ke mwet se pa oasr pig natuh ac pa tiac karihngin pwacnwacng pig soko natul ingacn utyak ke acn luhn sie na mwet ke tiac lwelah luhn mwet se la acn se ingacn kuh mwet se ma karihngin acn se ingacn; kuh ke mwet se pa oasr pig natuh ac pa tiac karihngin pig soko natul ingacn in sun akwuck ma oan ye Section 11.1503; kuh in oasr pig natuh kuh in oasr pig pa karihngin ac lwelah tuh pig soko natul ingacn in forfor wel ac ahkkolukye acn luhn sie na mwet ke tiac loacng lal nuh sin pig natul an.

Trespass luhn pig ac category one misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.514. Ahkfohkfohkye infacl ac kof orekmakihnyuck sin public.](#) Ahkfohkfohkye infacl ac kof orekmakihnyuck sin public pa in sang ma nuhke kuhtwena inkof, infact kuh kof luhn public ma ac ahkkolukye inkof ingacn, sahyacn ma ituckyacng nuhke inkof ke owo nuknuk kuh yihyih luhn mwet se. Ahkfohkfohkye infacl ac kof orekmakihnyuck sin publicac category one misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.515. Sritacl bet sin tuhlihk srihsrihk.](#) Sritacl bet sin tuhlihk srihsrihkac ke mwet se tiac sun matwac year singucul alkosr (18) a el bet ke sritacl kuh kuhtwena ohiyac in sritacl, kuh ke mwet se mahtuh liki matwac year singucul alkosr (18) pa bet nuh sin tuhlihk srihk liki matwac year singucul alkosr (18) ke sie sritacl kuh kuhtwena ohiyac in sritacl.

Sritacl bet sin tuhlihk srihsrihk ac category three misdemeanor se.

Section 13.516. Tiac lwelah in kuhkwackuhnlah mwe sruhi. Tiac lwelah in kuhkwackuhnlah mwe sruhi pa kuhtwena ohiyac ma taklac ten inge:

- (1) Kuhkackuhnlah luhn mwe nihmnihm ke wacngihn pwepuh in kuhka mwe nihmnihm kuh pwepuh in lwelah kuckackinyacn mwe nihmnihm ingacn pa tiac likiyuki in kahlwem ke acn in kuhkah an.
- (2) Kuhkackinyacn mwe nihmnihm ke wholesale ke pacl sahyacn ao 0800 ac 2200 ke len Monday ne ke Saturday;
- (3) Kuhkackinyacn mwe nihmnihm ke retail nuh sin mwet se ma tiacna sang pwepuh in ahkkalemye matwacl kuh i.d. nuh sin mwet kuhkackihn mwe nihmnihm an.
- (4) Kuhkackihnyacn mwe nihmnihm ke retail sales ke pacl sahyacn ao 0800 nuhke 2200 ke Monday nuhke Saturday;
- (5) Kuhkackihnyacn mwe nihmnihm ke retail sales ke feet siofok (100) nuhke sie nien lutlut, alu, ofohs luhn municipal kuh loom ohno:
- (6) In sruok sie pwepuh in kuhkackihn retail ac in lwelah nihmyacn mwe nihmnihm ingacn in orek fin acn se ma loom se ma kuhkackin mwe nihmnihm ingacn oan fac.
- (7) Kuhkackihnyacn mwe nihmnihm ke sie bar nuh sin mwet se ma tiac sang pwepuh in akkalemye matwacl kuh i.d. card.
- (8) Kuhkackuhnlah luhn mwe nihmnihm ke bar ke pacl sahyacn ao 1300 nuhke ao 2400 ke Monday nuhke Saturday;
- (9) Kuhkackuhnlah luhn mwe nihmnihm ke bar se ke sie nien kuhka ma oan fit 2,000 nuhke sie lutlut, alu, municipal ofohs kuh lohmo ono kuh fit 200 nuhke inkuhl luhn sie na mwet kuh fit 100 liki soko inkacnek; tuhshruktu luse eneneyuk nuke inkuhl lun mwet se kuh inkacnek ku in lela efin bar se akilenyuk sin Chief of Police ku Attorney General mu el bar karinginyuhk se. Kalmen bar karinginyuk se pa bar se ku nien kuhka se ma orek mani ke me akpar ke on, den, ac kuhka me nihmnihm ma akfwasryela ma inge:
 - (a) Bar se enenu in sound proof panang on orek lin an san el tia kuh in longyuk lik in tuh oralla wowon in akkolukye misla;
 - (b) Enenu in oasr security guard kuh met topang luo ma mwet se ma la bar san el moli in orekma topang ke ao in ihkak lun bar san;
 - (c) Mwet se la bar se enenu in oralla ac sikaleni in akfwasrye:
 - i. Karinginyen customer in tia srui ac kasrus ke stosa;
 - ii. Tia kihte me srui nusin customer ma sruhila ac orek fos;

iii. Oralla saign in karingin ella ku oiya fwal in uhkayuk lin bar;

iv. Karingin customers in tia:

1. Wowon kanous misla ke pal mwet san tifoki na likinum in som liki bar;

2. Uhweni ac nimnim ke inkanek sisken bar, ke yen in parking lun stosah, ku likinum ke bar san.

(d) Mwet se la bar karinginyuhk se ku manager el enenu in karingin ma akfwasryeyuk ke bar ah in tia kanaus misla lun mwet muhta fototo nuhke bar se ke wowon, mwukik ke wowon, kuh customer in tia oruh ella sufal na inwalil , mukiki in akfos ac kanaus kuh akkolukye property ku ma lun mwet.

(e) Immasrlon Bar karinginyuk se ac lom in lutlut kuh lom in alu enenu in oasr ke luhse ma tia srik liki fit 1,000.

(10) in oasr pwepuh in kuhka mwe nihmnihm la ac in lwelah sie na mwet in usack kuh in uslah liki bar an mwe nihmnihm kuh in lwelah nihmyacn mwe nihmnihm lihkihn bar an ac fwin acn ma bar an oan we an;

(11) Kuhkackuhnlah luhn mwe nihmnihm sin sie restuhracn nuh sin sie na mwet ma tiac sang pwepuh in i.d. kuh pwepuh ma ahkkalemye inel ac matwacn an ac mwet se ingacn pa tiac eis mongo nacl ke restuhracn se ingacn.

(12) In oasr kuhtwena pwepuh in kuhka mwe nihnihm la ac in eis mwet in orekma ke kuhkackihnyacn mwe nihmnihm lal an ma srihk liki matwac year singucul alkosr (18);

(13) In oasr pwepuh in kuhka mongo ke restuhracn la ac in lwelah eisyacn kuh nihmyacn mwe nihmnihm ke kuhtwena acn sahyacn acn ma lwelah in mongo ke restuhracn an; kuh

(14) Kuhkackihnyacn kuh nihmyacn mwe nihnihm ke len in vot nuhke kuhtwena siyah luhn State government kuh nuhke ao se tukun kaul nien sulaclahu;

(15) Kuhkackihnyacn mwe nihmnihm ke len luhn Wosasu kuh ke len ma akfulatyeyuck an in oacna pusren masap ye Section 22.501(3), kuh ke December 25.

Tiac lwelah in kuhkwakuhnlah mwe sruhi ac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.517. Tiac lwelah nihmyacn, oasr se kuh sang luhn mwe sruhi. Tiac lwelah nihmyacn, oasr se kuh sang luhn mwe sruhi pa oacna sie sin ma taklac ten inge:

- (1) Nihmnihm ke len Sacnri, len lun Wosasu kuh ke len ma akilenyuk kuh ahkfulatyeyuk len lun Wosasu oacna ke ma akwucki ke pusren masap u ye Section 2.501 (3), kuh ke December len 25;
- (2) Nihmnihm kuh in oasr mwe nihmnihm se ke matwac'l sonna sun year longoul sie (21).
- (3) In sang kuh in kuhkackuhnacng mwe nihmnihm nuh sin sie tuhlihk ma matwac sonna sun year singucul alkosr (18);
- (4) In nihmnihm kuh in sruok mwe nihmnihm se ma puteyucklac tari ke acn luhn public sahyacn acn ma kaul nuh sin public ke srihpac luhn parti, kuh toeni luhn sucu kuh luhn un mwet se ma enenuh in oasr pwepuh in wi utyak nuhke tukeni se ingacn kuh kuhtwena tukeni sahyac ma lwelah ye masap;
- (5) In nihmnihm kuh in sruok mwe nihmnihm ma puteyucklac tari ke acn luhn sie na mwet ke tiac lwelah luhn mwet la acn se ingacn kuh mwet ma karihgihn acn se ingacn;
- (6) In ikahslah soko mwe nihmnihm sahyacn fin pa kuhkackihnyucklac ke sie acn ma oasr pwepuh in kuhka retail, bar kuh sie restuhracn kuh fin ma utuckuh nuh fin acn u fal nuhke ma oan ye masap u nuhke orekmakinyac sin mwet se;
- (7) In oraclah mwe nihmnihm se fin acn u;
- (8) In ikacslah kuh srihke in molela mwe nihmnihm ke matwac'l sonna sun year longoul sie (21);

Mwet se ma orekmakihn mwe nihmnihm nuhke srihpac luhn lulalfongi lal an kuh alu lal an tiac liyeyuck muh pa kuhnahoslah masap ma taklac lucng ingacn.

Tiac lwelah nihmyacn, oasr se kuh sang luhn mwe sruhiac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.518. Usury. Usury pa in eis kap, kihlucki kuh in oasr motkeyacn kap ma luhpah yok liki percent luo ke malem se ke ma ituckyacng nuhke loan kuh sowac moul se in pwacnwacng in oasr moliyac ke money kuh kuhtwena ma sahyac ke ohiyac ma acn orekmakihninkacnek ma kuh in kahlwem kuh tiac kahlwem.

Usury ac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.519. Ahkkolukye inkof luhn State. Ahkkolukye inkof in pahtuhr luhn State pa in utyak nuhke kuh in muhta ke acn ma likiyucki muh inkof in pahtuhr luhn State ke wacngihn lwelah ma kunahoslah pusren masap ye Section 19.332 kuh ma kunahoslah pusren sie order. Section se inge pa tiac motkeyuck nuhke oak ma utyak nuh fin acn u ke sripen koluk luhn pacl u kuh ke srihpac ma enenuh pa in utyak.

Ahkkolukye inkof luhn Stateac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.520. Tiac fahkwack ahkfahsryeyacn business la . Tiac fahkwack ahkfahsryeyacn business la pa nuhke sie bank kuh acn in karihngihn kuh kitakat moneyma tiac oruh ip kunacl in ahkkalwemye koanon sie savings acount, checking acount, loan, shipping transaction kuh kuhtwena money ma ituckyacng nuh selos ke ip luhn business ma ac chargiyuck ke kap ma ac ituckyacng in fal nuhke luhpah luhn kap an, weacng luhpah ma itucklac ke sripen patlac kuh kuhtwena ohiyacsahyac, ma ituckyacng ma ingacn ke pacl fal ma kap ingacn enenu in ituckyacng fal nuhke pacl in ituck an, ac nuhke loan, luhpah ke dollar enenuh in moullac oacna kap. Oraclah luhn ma ingacn enenuh in sihmlac ke kahs English ac Kosrae.

Tiac fahkwack ahkfahsryeyacn business la ac category one misdemeanor.

Section 13.521. Tiac ahkfahsrye business la ke inkacnek suwohs. Tiac ahkfahsrye business la ke inkacnek suwohs pa oacna sie sin ma taklac inge:

- (1) In kitaclah kuh kuhkwackucnlah kuhtwena ma kuh in oruh kuhtwena orekma ekihn ma luhn sie na mwet;
- (2) In pwacnwacng in oasr fohsack kuh tiac inseselac nuhke acn ma suhpup, karihngihn, kuh ahkkeyelah koanon store kuh orekma luhn sie business;
- (3) In pwacnwacng in oasr fohsack kuh tiac inseselac nuhke kupahsr, aetui kuh akuhpahsri kuh ahkkweyelah luhn sin sie na mwet;
- (4) In orekmakihnkacnek kikiap ac sesuwos nuhke acn ma koanon storeu ac som nuh we;
- (5) In oraclah muh oasr pahtokyacn, tahpukhyacn, kuh akkeyeyacn orekmakihnyacn, woiyacn kuh pihsen kuhtwena ma ma wacngihn ma ingacn yohroh kuh mwet se in oraclah muh oasr kuhpahsr lal nuhke sie ma in kuh in pahtok, ahkkweye, kuh in ahkkweye orekmakihnyac ma wacngihn kuhpasr inge yohrohl;
- (6) In oraclah muh ma ke koanon store an wo ac sasuc ke ma ingacn koluk, orekmakihnyuck tari, kuh ikihlyucklac;
- (7) In oraclah muh ma ke koanon store kuh kuhtwena kahsrh ke business an pa wo, kuh tuhkuh ke attac se ke eltahl tiac na tuhkuh ke attac u lumah wowo ma oreklac muh eltahl tuku kac;
- (8) In ahkkolukye koanon store kuh services luhn businesssahyac ac in orekmakihn ohiyac kuh kahs kikiacp in ahkkolukye businesssahyac;
- (9) In advertisei koanon store kuh kuhtwena ohiyac in business ac tiac motko in kuhkackuhnlah oacna ke ma advertisei an;
- (10) In advertisei koanon store kuh kuhtwena ohiyac in business ac tiac motko in kuh in sun enenuh luhn mwet uh, sahyacn fin advertise an ahkkalemye lah tiac puhs ma kuh in kahsrh mwet uh;

- (11) In oraclah kahs kikiap kuh sramsram ma ac ahktafongyelah ma paye ke srihpac, kuh oasr luhn kuh luhpah nuhke kihlucki luhn molin ma ke store sacn;
- (12) In eisaclacng nuhke kuhtwena orekma kuh in oruh ohiyac ma ac tuh pwacnwaeng in oasr fohsack kuh tiac kahlwem;
- (13) Ma ituckyacng nuhke molin item se ke kuhka se meet lal an pa molin ma nukewa sahyacn:
 - (a) molin item se ngan sifacna;
 - (b) ma moullac ke suhpweyuckme lal an fin acn u ac finkof u;
 - (c) insurance;
 - (d) tax ke utyak la an, ac molo ke bank an;
 - (e) molin van kuh mwe nwenyuck;
 - (f) molin karihnginyacn ma ingacn ac stevedoring; ac
 - (g) luhpah ma tiac yok liki percentlumngaul (50%) ke molin item se ingacn;
- (14) Ma ituckyacng nuhke molin kuhkalah ahkluo kuh oacna sie kuhka tokoh pa nwenack ma sahyacn ma taklac inge:
 - (a) molo se ma pa moullac kac kuh molo se ma ituckyacng sin mwet se kuhkackunlah an;
 - (b) ma moullac ke wiwac luhn goods ingacn liki acn moullac we an efin acn unuhke acn ma akola in sulpac kuhkackuhnlah we u; ac
 - (c) luhpah se ma tiac yok liki percent longoul (20%) ke molo se ma ituklac ah kuh ituckyacng kac sin mwet se pa molela se ah;
- (15) Tiac ituckyacng molin item se ma kuhkackihnyuck in kuh in kahlwem ac liyeyuck sin mwet ac moli an; kuh
- (16) Tiac sraclik karihngihnyacn wholesale liki retail kuh in oakiyac in kahlwem goods ma ac kuhkackihnyuklac ke wholesale ac goods ma ac kuhkackihnyuck ke retail.

Tiac ahkfahsrye business la ke inkacnek suwohsac category one misdemeanor.

Section 13.522. Antitrust. Antitrust pa in toeni nuh sin mwet se kuh puhs liki sahyac ac in tuh oraclah kuh in orekmakihn kain in ohiyac ma srihke:

- (1) In oraclah kuh ahkfasryelah ma tiac lwelah ke trade kuh commerce.
- (2) In ahksrikyelah kuh karihngin oreklac u, kuh in kihluckuhnack molin ma u.

- (3) In kohsraclah in oasr lainyac ke oraclah, utuklac, kuhkalah kuh ituklac luhn kuhtwena ma.
- (4) In aetuhilac in oraclah kain in molo inmasrlon kain in mwet ma molo mase ma oacna sie in lumah ac attac, ma aetuhilac se ingacn pa srihke in ahksrihkye akuhtuhn ke businesssahyacn ma lwelah in oasr kain in molo nuhkac an.
- (5) In oraclah kuh in sroacng nuhke kuh in ahkfasryelah kuhtwena inseselac inmahrlo kuh inseselac ma mwet kac ingacn oruh kuhtwena sin ma taklac ten inge:
 - (a) In oakiyac in tiac kuhka, kuhnahoslah kuh uslah kuhtwena ma ke luhpah kuh attac fal.
 - (b) In inseselac in sruokyacluhpah ke kuhtwena ma kuh in uslah ke luhpah ma akwucki.
 - (c) In oakiyac kuh in oraclah molin kuhtwena ma inmasrlon un mwet se sifacna kuh inmasrloltal wi mwet sahyac, ma ac pwacnwacng in wacngihn akuhtuhn inmasrloltal ke kuhkalah kuh utuklac luhn ma elos kuhkwackihn an.
 - (d) In inseselac in toeni kuh in oracni kuhtwena kap ma kuhpasr nuhke kuhkalah kuh utuklac luhn kuhtwena ma ma ac mokle molin ma ma kuhkackihnyuck ingacn.

Antitrust ac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.523. Tiac lwelah in ituck ma inkof ma oasr moull la. Tiac lwelah in ituck ma inkof ma oasrmoull la pa oacna sie sin ma taklac ten inge:

- (1) Kuhtwena ma ma kuhnanuclac ye Section 19.357;
- (2) Kuhtwena ma ma kuhnanuclac ye Section 19.328;
- (3) Kuhtwena ma ma kuhnanuclac ye Section 19.326;
- (4) In sruokyac ik kuh kuhtwena ma moull inkof ah inmasrlon ao singucul luo (12) ke infulwen fong Saturday nuhke ao singucul luo (12) ke infulwen fong Sunday; ac
- (5) In wi eis, oraclah, kuh supaclah ke inkacnek in business, wac ke wacngihn permit, ma kuhnahoslah akwuck luhn permit kuh kuhnahoslah akwuck ma oan ye Section 19.359; kuh
- (6) In sruokyac wac u puhs liki ma lihmekohsr (5) ke wacning pwepuh in lwelah in sruok, ma kunahoslah akwuck ke kuhtwena pwepuh in lwelah, kuh kuhnahoslah akwuck ma lumeyuck ye Section 19.359.

Tiac lwelah in ituck ma inkof ma oasr moull laac category one misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.524. Endangering a species.](#) Endangering a species pa in eislah, sruokyac kuh uslah kuh in oruh kuhtwena ohiyac ma ac orekmakihn sie ma orakrak kuh mah kuh kuhtwena ma moul ma wacnginlac suhna in oacna ke ma oan ye Title 19 kuh Section 19.406.

Endangering a species pa category one misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.525. Lainyacn acn ke inkof.](#) Lainyacn acn ke inkof pa in utyak kuh in muhta ke inkof luhn State ke wacngihn lwelah nuh se in oacna masap ye Section 14.1101 ac 14.1102. Section se inge tiac orekmakihnyuck nuh sin mwet se ma muta fin soko oak ma utyak ke srihpac wowo nuh fin acn u, kuh utyak ke sripen koluk luhn puhlan pacl u kuh ke kutu srihpac wo sahyac ma pwacnwacng oak soko an enenuh in utyak nuhke inkof luhn State u.

Lainyacn acn ke inkofac category one misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.526. Tiac lwelah business sahyac.](#) Tiac lwelah business sahyac pa in orek business oacna ke ma ahkkalemeyeyuk ye Section 15.303(5) ke State Code luhn acn u ma tiac fahsr fal nuhke akwuck ma oan ye Section 15.304 ke State Code luhn acn u, kuh in orek business ma wacngihn Foreign Investment Permit la (ma oreklac sin FSM kuh acn Kosrae), kuh in tiac ukoe masap ma oan ye Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations.

Tiac lwelah business sahyac ac category one misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.527. Tiac lewlah mwet sac nuhke orekma.](#) Tiac lewlah mwet sac nuhke orekma pa ke mwet se pa tiac citizen se luhn acn u ac pa tiac ukoe akwuck ma oan ye Chapter 5 ke Title 15.

Tiac lewlah mwet sac nuhke orekmaac category one misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.528. Tiac eis certificate in fihlfihllac liki mas fihsracsr in sruhuh.](#) Tiac eis certificate in fihlfihllac liki mas fihsracsr in sruhuh pa ke mwet se orekma pa tiac muhta fin acn se pa orekma we ingacn ac pa tiac sruok pwepuh ma oreklac fal nuhke pusren akwuck ye Chapter 13 ke Title 12 ma ahkkalemeye lah mwet orekma se ingacn ac mwet ke sucu lal an elos kewa wacngihn mas ma kuh in ituck sin mwet sahyacyohroh kuh in tiac eis fisikuhl tukun len singucul ma pa utyak nuh fin acn u.

Tiac eis certificate in fihlfihllac liki mas fihsracsr in sruhuhac category three misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.529. Tiac kahsrüh nuhke e se.](#) Tiac kahsrüh nuhke e se pa in akosack kuh sramteack sie e ke pacl se ma oasr eng upac kuh ke pacl ma wacngihn mwet fal in kuh in kahsrüh karihngin firir luhn e se ingacn, kuh ke pacl ma mwet seac tiac liye e se ingacn kuh srisrngiyacmwet se fal in karihngihn firir luhn e se ingacn nuhkena kuniyucklac e an. Tiac kuhsrüh nuhke e se ac category three misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.530. Ahkfohkfohkye.](#) Ahkfohkfohkye pa in tohllah kuhtwena kutkut kuh mwe ahkfohkfohk ke na luhngse luhn mwet se ma kuhnaus pusren masap ke Title 19 kuh in kuhnaoslah kuhtwena ma karihnginyuck ke pwepuh in lwelah ma ituckyacng ke Title 19, ke pacl ma kutkut kuh mwe ahkfohkfohk ingacn eltahl ituckyacng nuhke ma luhn public, ma ac kuhnahoslah akwuck nuhke karihnginyacn nacsnaacs kuh wo luhn ma se.

Ahkfohkfohkye ac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.531. Oasr se controlled substance se. Oasr se controlled substance se pa in sruohkyac sie ma tiac lwelah ye masap ke na luhngse luhn mwet sesahyacn ke pacl ma ma tiac lwelah ye masap se ingacn pa itucklac sin kuh pa orekmakihnyuck oacna ke ma sapkinyuck sin sie daktuh ma oraclah kahsrh lal nuh sin mwet se ma suk kahsrh sel ke pacl pa orekma.

Oasr se controlled substance sahyacn marijuana pa category one misdemeanor se. In sruohk auns se kuh srihk liki ke marijuana pa category three misdemeanor se. In sruohk auns puhs liki sie tuh srihk liki luo kuh luo tafwuh singucul paun ke marijuana pa category two misdemeanor se. In sruohk luo kuh luo tafwuh singucul paun ke marijuana kuh yohk liki ac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.532. Uslahluhn controlled substance. Uslah luhn controlled substance pa in uslah kuh in sruohkyac ke srihpac in kuhkackucnlah, uslah kuh in orekmakihn sie ma tiac lwelah ye masap kuh in sifacna oraclah, uslah, kuh sruohkyac ke srihpac in kitaclah sie ma tiac lwelah ye masap kikiap ah.

Uslah luh controlled substance seac category one felony se.

Section 13.533. Kahsrh in sifacna uniyac. Kahsrh in sifacna uniyac pa ke mwet se pa kahsrh sie na mwet in eislah moul lal sifanca. Kahsrh in sifacna uniyacac category three felony se.

Section 13.534. Tiac lwelah luhn sruokyacn ule. Tiac lwelah luhn sruokyacn ulepa in uslah, ahkngalye kuh uniyac kuhtwena won ule inmasrlon len se emeet ke February nuhke len toIngoul sie ke December kuh ke January tukun infulwen fong ke Saturday nuhke infulwen fong ke Sunday.

Tiac lwelah luhn sruokyacn ule ac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.535. Sang tobacco kuh betel nut nuh sin tuhlihk srihsrihk. Sang tobacco kuh betel nut nuh sin tuhlihk srihsrihk pa in kuckackuhnlah kuh uslah kuhtwena tobacco kuh betel nut nuh sin, kuh in orekmakihnyuck sin mwet se ma matwael sonna sun year singucul alkosr (18), ac in etuh lah mwet se ma eis kuh orekmakihn tobacco kuh betel nut ingacn matwael srihk liki year singucul alkosr (18).

Sang tobacco kuh betel nut nuh sin tuhlihk srihsrihkac category two misdemeanor se.

Section 13.536 Ma Lainyacn Masap ke Muhsah. In weacng kuhtwena ohiyac karihngihn ma oasr ye masap u, kuhtwena mwet ma serviyucki sin Building Officer, wuc tiac ukoe ma sapkinyuck sel ke order se ingacn ke pacl ituckyacng sel sin Building Officer, ac kuhtwena mwet ma la, mwet ma oraclah, kuh mwet muhsa, architect, mwet karihngin, mwet liyearng, mwet kahsrh mwet liyearng, kuh kuhtwena mwet sahyac ma wi kuh kahsrh kamtu ke kuhtwena lohmu kuh ma kuhnahoslah kuhtwena masap ma akwucki ke Kosrae State Building Code pa, ke pa koneyuckyack muh pa kuhnahoslah pusren masap se ingacn pa guilty ke category four misdemeanor. Len nuhkewa ma kuhnanuclac puhsren masap se inge pa chargiyuck kais sie.

Section 13.537. Ahkfahsrye ma suhfal tuhlihk in liye ke elos oasr. Ahkfahsrye ma suhfal tuhlihk in liye ke elos oasrin oruh in kahlem kuh in oruh in liyeyuck ma sufal kuh ma kupahtol ke acn luhn public ma ac kuh in pa sie business nuh sin tuhlihk ma matwacel srihk liki year singucul alkosr, sahyacn fin oasr karihngihnyac tuhlihk srihsrihk in tiac liye ma ingacn. Ma sufal kuh ma kuhpahtol ingacn pa ma nuhkewa ma ke ohiyac luhn acn u, pa tiac wo ac pa ahkkalemye ke ma ohiyac kuhpahtol ke sisarlah luhn mwet se, kuh ke ohsun in mahno luhn luo mwet; ac ma ma ac fahsr sahyacn facsin luhn acn u; ac ma ma tiac na fal in liyeyuck sin tulihk srihsrih.

Ahkfahsrye ma suhfal tuhlihk in liye ke elos oasr we ac category three misdemeanor se.

Section 13.538. Tuhlihk srihk liki year singucul alkosr ma oasr lihkacsihk se. Tuhlihk se, ma matwacel srihk liki year singucul ahkosr, ac ma oasr lihkacsihk natuh kuh yohroh pa fwa koneyuckyack muh pa kunahoslah pusren masap ma oasr ke Category 4 misedmeanor. State fwa eislah lihkacsihk ma koneyuckyack yurin kuhtwena tuhlihk srihsrihk ac fohlohkuhnlah nuh yurin mwet natuh na paye an kuh nuh sin tuhlihk srihsrihk se natuh an ke pacl tuhlihk se ingacn ac sun matwac year singucul alkosr. Ye section se inge, lihkacsihk u pa kuhtwena ma orekmakihnyuck ma oasr barrel kac ma kuh in pwacnwacng in oasr fohkelihk, kuh kuhtwena attacn fohkelihk, pressure ke eng kuh CO2 cartridges. Lihkacsihk pa kuhtwena rifle, likacsihk, BB kuh pellet likacsihk.

Section 13.539. Sang lihkacsihk nuh sin tuhlihk srihk liki year singucul alkosr. Kuhtwena mwet ma sang lihkacsihk nuh sin sie tuhlihk srihk liki year singucul alkosr pa fwa koneyuckyack muh pa kuhnahoslah pusren masap ma oasr ke Category 1 misdemeanor. Ye section se inge, kalmacn likacsihk u pa kuhtwena ma orekmakihnyuck ma oasr bacrucl ma kuh in pwacnwacng in oasr fohkelihk, kuh kuhtwena attacn fohkelihk, pressure ke eng kuh CO2 cartridges. Likacsihk pa rifles, likacsihk, BB kuh pellet likacsihk.

Section 13.540. Usack, oasr se ac kuhkwackuhnlah firecrackers ac fireworks. Usack, oasr se ac kuhkwackuhnlah firecrackers ac fireworks pa in use kuh in sruokyac mwe srihfacel kuh kuhtwena mwe srihfacel nuh fin acn u. In sruohk mwe srihfacel ingacn, ma oreklac nuhke srihpac luhn mwe ahkpacr, pa in oasr karihngihnyac ke ma ekahsr inge: mwe srihfacel ma oreklac nuhke srihpac luhn mwe ahkpacr. In kuhkackihn mwe srihfacel ingacn nuhke srihpac luhn mwe ahkpacr ye section se inge pa pa in kuhkackucnlah, use, ayacol, kuh kihtaclah mwe srihfacel ingacn ma oreklac nuhke srihpac luhn mwe ahkpacr.

- (1) Utucku ac kuhkackuhnlah luhn mwe srihfacel pa category 2 misdemeanor se.
- (2) In sruohk mwe srihfacel pa category 4 misdemeanor se.

Section 13.541. Endangering the Kosrae White-eye. Endangering the Kosrae White-eye kuh “Trum” pa in uniyac, ahkngalye, sruokyac, kuh uslah nuh sahyac Kosrae White-eye kuh “Trum”.

Endangering the Kosrae White-eye ac category three misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.542. Kuhnanuclac luhn kahsrpacn inkof u.](#) Kuhnanuclac luhn kahsrpacn inkof u pa in oruh kuhtwena ohiyac ma ac kuhnahoslah puhsren masap ye Section 19.315.

Kuhnanuclac luhn kahsrpacn inkof uac category one misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.543. Tiac lwelah pahtuhr sahyac.](#) Tiac lwelah pahtuhr sahyac pa in oruh pahtucr ma ac kuhnahoslah puhsren masap ye Section 19.316 kuh Section 19.317.

Tiac lwelah pahtuhr sahyac pa category three felony se.

[Section 13.544. Pahtuhr tiac lwelah.](#) Pahtuhr tiac lwelah pa in oruh pahtucr ma ac kuhnahoslah puhsren masap ye Section 19.318, Section 19.319 kuh Section 19.320.

Pahtuhr tiac lwelah ac category one misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.545. Ma tiac lwelah in muhsahlah kuh mukuikui ke inkof in pahtuhr luhn State.](#) Ma tiac lwelah in muhsahlah kuh mukuikui ke inkof in pahtuhr luhn State pa in oruh kuhtwena ohiyac ma ac kuhnahoslah puhsren masap ye Section 19.321.

Ma tiac lwelah in muhsahlah kuh mukuikui ke inkof in pahtuhr luhn Stateac category one misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.546. Ma tiac lwelah in kuhnanuclah ke inkof u.](#) Ma tiac lwelah in kuhnanuclah ke inkof u pa kuhtwena ohiyac ma kuhnahoslah puhsren masap ye Section 19.324 kuh Section 19.325.

Ma tiac lwelah in kuhnanuclah ke inkof uac category three felony se.

[Section 13.547. Fihliyac luhn nwek in pahtuhr ke acn in kahsrhuhr luhn oak.](#) Fihliyac luhn nwek in pahtuhr ke acn in kahsrhuhr luhn oak pa kuhtwena ohiyac ma oreklac tuh kuhnahoslah puhsren masap ye Section 19.327.

Fihliyac luhn nwek in pahtuhr ke acn in kahsrhuhr luhn oak pa category one misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.548. Ma tiac lwelah in utuckyack kuh suhpweyucklac ma ke kahsrpacn inkof.](#) Ma tiac lwelah in utuckyack kuh suhpweyucklac ma ke kahsrpacn inkof pa kuhtwena ohiyac ma oreklac tuh kuhnahoslah puhsren masap ye Section 19.329, Section 19.330, kuh Section 19.331.

Ma tiac lwelah in utuckyack kuh suhpweyucklac ma ke kahsrpacn inkof pa category one misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.549. Tiac karihngihn kahsrhuhrkihnyacn mwe kahsrhuhr inkof.](#) Tiac karihngihn kahsrhuhrkihnyacn mwe kahsrhuhr inkof pa kuhtwena ohiyac ma ac oreklac tuh kuhnahoslah puhsren masap ye Section 19.332(1).

Tiac karihngihn kahsrhuhrkihnyacn mwe kahsrhuhr inkofac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.550. Tiac lohacn ke kahsruhsrkihn mwe kahsruhsr inkof. Tiac lohacn ke kahsruhsrkihn mwe kahsruhsr inkof pa kuhtwena ohiyac ma oreklac tuh kuhnahoslah puhsren masap ye Section 19.332(2).

Tiac lohacn ke kahsruhsrkihn mwe kahsruhsr inkofac category three misdemeanor se.

Section 13.551. Kahsruhsr ke mwe kahsruhsr inkof ke sruhi. Kahsruhsr ke mwe kahsruhsr inkof ke sruhi pa kuhtwena ohiyac ma oreklac tuh kuhnahoslah puhsren masap ye Section 19.333.

Kahsruhsr ke mwe kahsruhsr inkof ke sruhi pa category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.552. Ahkkolukye kuhfwen ma inkof. Tampering with marine devices pa kuhtwena ohiyac ma oreklac tuh kuhnahoslah puhsren masap ye Section 19.334 kuh Section 19.335.

Ahkkolukye kuhfwen ma inkofac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.553. Ma tiac lwelah ke kuhfwen mwe pahtuhr kuh mwe orekma. Ma tiac lwelah ke kuhfwen mwe pahtuhr kuh mwe orekma pa kuhtwena ohiyac ma oreklac tuh kuhnahoslah puhsren masap ye Section 19.336, Section 19.337, Section 19.338, Section 19.339 kuh Section 19.340.

Ma tiac lwelah ke kuhfwen mwe pahtuhr kuh mwe orekmaac category three misdemeanor se.

Section 13.554. Ma tiac lwelah in kuhnanuclac ke fin inkacnek, sign ke inkacnek, kuh mahk.Ma tiac lwelah in kuhnanuclac pa ke ahkkolukyeyuck, itucklac, kuh kuhnausyucklac kuhtwena inkacnek, sain fin inkacnek u, kuh kuhtwena mwe ahkkalemye luhn inkacnek luhn public ma tiac lwelah ye masap u.

Ma tiac lwelah in kuhnanuclac ke fin inkacnek, sign ke inkacnek, kuh mahk ac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.555. Orekmakihnyacn Tobacco ke Ofuhs luhn Government. Orekmakihnyacn tobacco, kuh sismok pa tiac lwelah ke ohfuhs kuh nien orekma luhn government (state ac municipal). In kuhnahoslah pusren masap ke section se inge ac category four misdemeanor se.

- (1) Sayacn acn ma oakwucki nuhke sismok kuh orekmakihnyacn tobacco, sismok kuh kuhtwena orekmakihnyacn tobacco kuh paip, sikar, kuh betel nut ma oasr tobacco kac tiac lwelah in orekmakihnyuck ke inkucl kuh ofohs luhn Government ku ma orekmakihnyuck sin Government ke lusacn pacl se ma ahluhkwlawah len tohlnghohul. Government ac fin orekmakihn ip se na ke sie lohm in kuh in leasei na akwuck se inge ac fwa ma nuhke ipin acn se kuh lohm se ma Government orekmakihn ingacn.
- (2) Luin lohm ma tiac lwelah in oasr orekmakihnyacn paip kuh mwe sismok ma oan ye subsection (1), ac fwa oasr mwe ahkkalemye srihpsrihpyack ke an ma kahlwem in lie nusin mwet nukewa ma a oasr ke an seingan,ma a akkalemye la orekmakihnyacn tobacco product ingan tiac lwelah.

Section 13.556. Pahng ke Telephone Ahkfohs. Kuhtwena mwet ma:

- (1) Orekmakihn telephone in
 - (a) Fwaklah kuhtwena kahs in ngisre sie na mwet ke ma ac kuhpahtol kuh in pwacnwacngmwet se in ke oruh ma koluk.
 - (b) In kalweni in pahngon sie na mwet ke telefon, lah oasr kahs fwaklac kuh wacngihn, ma ac pwacnwacng mwet se eis pang ingacn in kuh in puhlakihn in kuhnanuclac mislac lal an; kuh
 - (c) In oruh tuh kuhtwena telefon luhn mwet sahyac in kuh in ring ke pacl puhs in tuh pwacnwacng in kuhnanuclac mislac luhn mwet se ma eis pahng ingacn.
- (2) Mwet se in lwelah telefon natul an in orekmakihnyuck nuhke srihpac ma tiac lwelah ye section se inge ac fwa koneyuckyack pa muh pa kuhnahoslah pusren masap ma oasr ke category one misdemeanor.

Section 13.557. Ma tiac lwelah nuhke kuhka luhn ma oreklac ke tobacco .

- (a) Tobacco ke package ma tiac sealiyucki. Kuhkalah luhn kuhtwena tobacco product ke ip kuh in lucluc pa tiac lwelah fin acn u.
- (b) Kuhkalah luhn nuhk in paip ma kano el supus liki paip 20 el tia filfila in orek fin an Kosrae.
- (c) Kuhkalah luhn electronic cigarette kuh paip sarom el tia lela Kosrae.
Kuhnanuclac luhn section se inge el category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.558. Sulkakin kuhka ke ma orekla ke tobacco.

- (1) Tia lela manufacturer, retailer, distributor, ku oana sie mwet kaka ma orekla ke tobacco in sulkakin ku promote kuhka lun ma takla ten inge ke subsection
 - (a) ke ma simusla ke sak ku pepu, ku ke radio, tv, broadcast, ku ke oana sie me sulkakin in kuhka;
 - a. Cigarettes, cigars, pipe tobacco, chewing tobacco, snuff ku kutena ma orekla ke tobacco.
- (2) Subsection (1) el tia kosrala mwet kuhka ku business se in sulkakin moulin ma orekla ke tobacco ke sign simla ke pao ac efin sign se oasr lun an ku iwen kuhka se ac tia ku in liyeyuk likin iwen kuhka sin public.
Kuhnanuclac luhn section se inge el category two misdemeanor se.

Section 13.559. Tia Moklelah Sakh Ahtlah. Mwet se la acn ma tia moklelah ku pakehla sahk ahtlah oana ke itukyang kalme ke Section 11.1802(1) ke lusen pal se ma akwuki ke Section 11.1804(2), el kanosla masap.

Tia moklelah sahk ahtlah el category 3 misdeameanor se.

CHAPTER 6. MA KUHNANUCLAC LAIN GOVERNMENT

Section 13.601. Ahkkolukye ahkfahsryeyacn orekma. Interfering with service of process pa in kuhnahoslah, lain, kuh sruhnga lwelah mwet se ma lwelah ye masap u in kuh in oruh kuhlacnsap lal ke pacl pa servei kuh srihke in ahkfahsryelah serve lal kuh ahkfahsrye sap luhn Court kuh kuhtwena mwet ma oasr kuh la sahyac.

Ahkkolukye ahkfahsryeyacn orekmaac category three misdemeanor se.

Section 13.602. Okanlah, eslah kuh ahollah recork kuh ma ahkfahsryeyuck. Concealing, removing or altering record or process pa in ohkanlah, eislah, uslah, kuhnahoslah, ellah, kuh ekullah kuhtwena record kuh kuhtwena ohiyac ma tuhkuh sin Court kuh sin Legislature kuh sin kuhtwena mwet kol sahyac ma ituckyacng kuh in oruh oacpacna.

Okanlah, eslah kuh ahollah recork kuh ma ahkfahsryeyuckac category three felony se.

Section 13.603. Bribery. Bribery pa in sang kuh in eis kuhtwena ma, ke na luhngse luhn mwet se ingacn sifacna, ke ohiyac sutuc ac ohiyac in ahkkolukye government ma ahfahsryeyucklac, kuh tiac ahkfahsryeyucklac, kuh ac fwa ahkfahsryeyuck, kuh tiac ahkfahsryeyuck. Bribery pa category one felony se ac mwet ma koneyuckyack muh pa kuhnahoslah puhsren masap ye section se inge pa fain ke tiac srihk liki pacl tohlu nuhke luhpah ma eis an.

Section 13.604. Tiac Ukoe Ma Orek ke Court. Tiac Ukoe Ma Orek ke Court pa in ahkkolukye orekma luhn Court kuh longyuck luhn Court ma kuhpasr nuhke sukyacn suwos kuh in fahsr sahyacn sap luhn Court kuh in sruhnga eis sie writ, ohiyac, order, sap kuh decree ma tuhkuh sin Court.

Tiac ukoe ma orek ke courtac category three misdemeanor se.

Section 13.605. Oraclah ma tiac pwacye. Oraclah ma tiac pwacye pa:

- (1) Ke inkacnek in kiacpwelah, pa oraclah, ekullah, etahin, ac petsaci money luhn kuhtwena mutunfacl sahyac.
- (2) In srihke in kiacpwelah, in kitaclihk, usaclihk kuh kuhkackihn kuh in srihke in kitaclihk, usaclihk kuh kuhkackuhnlah kuh in srihke in kuh in usack nuh fin acn u, kuh in sruohkyac kuhtwena money ma oreklac ke ohiyac kikiap ke kuhtwena mutunfacl sahyac.
- (3) In etuh ac in molelah, kuhkackuhnlah, ahohllah, fosrngakuhnlah, eis kuh uslah kuhtwena money kikiap luhn mutunfacl sahyac ma oreklac ke ohiyac suhtuhu ac in oruh tuh money ingacn in orekmakihnyuck oacna ma paye.

Oraclah ma tiac pwacyeac category one felony se.

Section 13.606. Kahinglac. Escape pa in ekihn mwet se orekma ke masap, kuh mwet se ma muhta karihngihn mwet se kaclpous ac in lwelah, ke na luhngse lal sifacna, mwet se ma kaclpous ingacn in kuh in tifohki liki kapihr lal an, sahyacn ke lwelah ke masap, kuh in ekihn mwet se kapihr kuh kaclpous ac in tifohki liki kapihr lal.

Kahinglac ac category two felony se.

Section 13.607. Kahsruh. Rescue pa ke mwet se pa orekmakihn kuh ac luhngse lal sifacna in kuh in kahsruh sie na mwet ma kacpous liki kapihr lal yurin mwet ma akwucki in muhta karuhngucnuhl.

Kahsruh ac category three felony se.

Section 13.608. Forgery. Forgery pa in oraclah kuh in ekuhllah sie sihm kuh pwepuh ma srihpac la u yohk ac ma orekmakihnyuck yohk nuhke srihpac luhn masap, ke inkacnek in kikiacp in kuh in orekmakihn nuhke inkacnek sutuc.

Forgery is a category one felony.

Section 13.609. Ahkkolukye Police Officer.

(1) Ahkkolukye Police Officer pa in oruh ohiyac ma ac ahkmekinyac, kuh ahksrikye sie police officer ke pacl pa orekma, ac in orekmakihn kahs in ahkkoluk se inge “lihfihn kiom”. Mwet se pa kuhnahoslah puhsren masap se inge oacyacpac ke pa orekmakihn:

(a) Ke kuhtwena kahs sahyac kahs Kosrae, kuh

(b) Ke kuhtwena kahs fototo sahyac kuh kuhtwena kahs sahyac ma ac oacna kalmeyacn kahs se ingacn.

Ahkkolukye police officer ac category three misdemeanor se.

Section 13.610. Ahkfahsrye ma suhfal ke office luhn public. Ahkfahsrye ma suhfal ke office luhn public pa ke mwet se orekma luhn public pa oraclah ohiyac ma tiac lwelah ye masap u kuh ma lwelah ke orekma luhn ofohs pa muhta kac an, kuh in sruhnga ahkfasrye kunokohn ma ituckyacng nuh sel ke orekma lal oacna ke oan ye masap u.

Ahkfasrye ma suhfal ke office luhn public ac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.611. Obstructing justice. Obstructing justice pa in sruhnga kuh in kutong kuh lusrong orekma luhn sie police officer ke pa srihke in oruh orekma lal, kuh in ahkkolukye kuh moli kuh pihrihk mwet se lohoh kuh srihke in kutongyacmwet se lohoh in tiac som nuhke longyuck ma solsol pa nukac. Section se inge pa tiac kosraclah moliyacn fees ma eneneyuck kuh lwelah ke masap u, sahyacn fees nuh sin mwet lohoh, kuh in moli mwet lohoh nuhke oasr lal ke sie longyuck.

Obstructing justice pa category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.612. Perjury. Perjury pa in eis fulahk ke kuhtwena kunokohn ye masap lah pa ac fwakack, kuh ahkkalemye ke inse paye lal, kuh in oasr ma simuhsrah, deposition kuh certificate ma oreklac sel ke kahs paye lal, ye mutuhn sie un mwet, officer kuh mwet sahyac, ke kuhtwena ohiyac ma masap u lwelah in oasr fulahk, kuh kuhtwena ayacol ma fal nuhke puhsren masap u in ahkfasryeyucklac, ac in fwaklah kuh in orekmakihn kuhtwena ma ma pa liye muh tiac paye kuh ma paye se.

Perjury ac category one felony se.

Section 13.613. Tiac som nuhke ma ac liyeyuck nuhke oak soko. Tiac som nuhke lma ac liyeyuck ke oak soko pa in ekihn sie met kol ke soko oak ac in tiac ukoe akwuck ke masap luhn Government kuh in tiac tohpohklah paye kihsensiyuck yurin Government ke oak an.

Tiac som nuhke ma ac liyeyuck nuhke oak sokoac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.614. Tiac ahkkahlwemye kantweyucki, misac kuh ma orek suhfal nuh sin tuhlihk se. Tiac ahkkahlwemye kantweyucki, misac kuh ma orek suhfal nuh sin tuhlihk sepa in tiac oruh ma taklac ten inge:

- (1) Mwet se ma etuh ke misac se kuh ongaiyac se ma sikyack ke sripen kanteyucki ke mitmit, kuh soht in likacsihk, kuh follah ke pauta kuh kineta sikyack ke kuhtwena ohiyac ma tiac kahlwem kuh ma sikyack ke ohiyac ma motkeyuck muh tuhkuh ke pwesin kuh anwuck kuh anwuck orek nuh sin tuhlihk srihsrihk, oacna ke masap ye Section 16.1201, pa oraclah puhsren tuhkahk lal nuh sin Police.

Tiac ahkkahlwemye kantweyucki, misac kuh ma orek suhfal nuh sin tuhlihk seac category three misdemeanorse .

Section 13.615. Oasr yohroh kuh uslah ma luhn Government. Oasr yohroh kuh uslah ma luhn Governmentpa in sruohk ke wacngihn lwelah, kuh in eislah liki acn ma pa akwucki fac ke wacngihn lwelah, kuhtwena ma luhn Government ke kuhtwena acn ma pa akwuck fac.

Oasr yohroh kuh uslah ma luhn Governmentac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.616. Pihsraclah luhn sahrom. Pihsraclah luhn sahrom pa in oraclah kuhpahsr la nuhke sahrom ke tiac lwelah sin government kuh KUA ke na luhngse lal sifacna, ac in etuh ac ke na luhngse lal sifacna ahkkolukye, ekuhllah, orekmakihn mita in sahrom, kuh ahkkolukye orekma la an, kuh in orekmakihn mita in sahrom kuh kuhtwena kufwen orekma luhn sahrom ma ac pwacnwacng in ahkkolukyelah kuh kuhnahoslah.

Pihsraclah luhn sahrom ac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.617. Tax evasion. Tax evasion pa in kaingkihn in tiac moli tax ma ituckyacng fal nuhke pusren masap ye Part I ke Title 9 kuh in ahkkolukye oraclah kuh orekeni luhn taxes ke pa tiac ukoe ma enenyuck ye Part I ke Title 9 kuh in tiac ahkkahlwemye ma paye ke pacl pa oruh report lal an.

Tax evasion pa category one felony se.

Section 13.618. Ahkfohsye akucl nuhke mahsrol. Ahkfohsye akucl nuhke mahsrolpa in ahkkolukye kuh eislah kuhtwena mwe akucl ke acn, ke na luhngse lal sifacna, fin ma likiyucki sin:

- (1) Mwet in srihkasrak acn;
- (2) Mwet se ma tuhkuh fal nuhke pusren akwuck ye Chapter 6 ke Title 11;

- (3) Inseselac inmasrlon mwet ma oasr acn atalani nuh sin sie sin sie, sahyacn lah subsection se inge pa orekmakihnyuck nuh sin mwet ma wacngihn kena la nuhke acn ma oasr mwe akucl kuh simacn kuh kuhtwena akuckl nuhkac;
- (4) Agency luhn Government.

Ahkfohsye akucl nuhke mahsrolac category three felony se.

[Section 13.619. Unauthorized practice.](#) Unauthorized practice pa ke mwet se pa oraclah nuh sin public muh pa mwet se luti, daktuh, daktuh luhn wihs, notary public, mwet kahsruh nuh sin mwet srihkasrak acn, psychologist, insinac, trial counselor, kuh attorney ke wacngihn pwepuh kuh license kuh certificate ma eneneyuck ye masap luhn State in kuh in oasr tufwah mwet se pa kuh in oruh orekma ingacn.

Unauthorized practice pa category two misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.620. Tiac pahtok in wi lutlut.](#) Tiac pahtok in wi lutlutpa in ekihn sie ninac kuh pahpah, mwet karihngihn kuh kuhtwena mwet ma liyearnng kuh karihngihn sie tuhlik ma oasr ke matwac ohnkohsr nuhke singucul ahkosr ac in lwelah tuhlihk se ingacn in tiac lutlut ke tiac srihpac wowo ma kuhnahoslah puhsren akwuck luhn lutlut se ingacn.

Tiac pahton in wi lutlut ac category three misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.621. Violating extradition procedures.](#) Violating extradition procedures pa in usack mwet se ma koneyucyack muh kuhnahoslah puhsren masap oacna ke akwuck ke puhsren sie warrant of arrest ac in uslah mwet se ingacn nuh yurin acn ma ngihsre in karuhnganucl u meet liki pa ukoe kewa ma akwucki ye judicial procedures ke Chapter 12 ke Title 1.

Violating extradition procedures pa category two misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.622. Violating quarantine.](#) Violating quarantine pa in usack ku suhpwelah nuh ke State sie ma orahkrahk kuh mah ac in tiac utuck nuhke acn ac liye an in liyeyuck sin mwet luhn State.

Violating quarantine pa category two misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.623. Violating public health standards.](#) Violating public health standards pa in tiac ukoe akwuck ma ahkfasryeyuck sin Director luhn Health Services fal nuhke pusren Chapter 12 ke Title 12 kuh in usack nuh luhn State kuhtwena won ma tuhkuh ke sucu luhn psittacine, parrots, parakeets kuh love birds. Violating public health standards pa category two misdemeanor se.

[Section 13.624. Tiac ukoe ma orek ke Sroasr Masap Legislature.](#) Tiac ukoe ma orek ke Sroasr Masap pa in tiac ukoe kuhtwena masap ma oreklac sin Speaker, Chairman luhn kuhtwena standing committee ma oreklac in karihngin Legislature's Rules of Procedure.

Tiac ukoe ma orek ke Sroasr Masap ac category three misdemeanor se .

[Section 13.625. Orekma suhfal nuhke Seal luhn Government.](#) Orekma suhfal nuhke Seal luhn Governmentpa in orekmakihn kuh ahkkahlwemye seal luhn Sroasr Masap kuh kuhtwena

seal luhn Executive kuh Judiciary wacngihn lwelah sin Speaker ke seal luhn Sroasr Masap, Governor ke seal luhn Executive ac Chief Justice ke seal luhn Judiciary.

Orekma suhfal nuhke seal luhn Government ac category three misdemeanor se.

Section 13.626. Mukuikui tiac lwelah nuhke vote. Mukuikui tiac lwelah nuhke vote pa oacna sie sin ma taklac ten inge:

- (1) In sulaclah kuh srihke in sulaclah puhs liki pacl se;
- (2) In ahkkolukye fahsriyacn sie election;
- (3) In orekmakihn kuh, kuh emotional distress in kutongyac kuh in mokle sukohsohk in sulaclah luhn mwet se;
- (4) In ekihn mwet se kol kuh mwet orekma luhn government ac in orekmakihn kuhtwena kuhfwa, kuh inkucl luhn Government in kuh in kahsruh sikyack luhn kuhtwena candidate nuhke kuhtwena siyah, sahyacn ma ma lwelah ye Section 3.1102;
- (5) In ekihn sie candidate kuh in orekma ahollah sie candidate in kitakat money, mongo kuh kuhtwena ma sahyac in tuh pacnma sulaclah luhn sie na mwet;
- (6) In ekihn mwet se in sulaclah ac in eis money, mongo, kuh kuhtwena ma sahyac in ahollah ke sulaclah lal nuh sin met se ma kitacl ma ingacn;
- (7) In oruh kuhtwena ohiyac in kampein kuh in orekmakihn kuhtwena ohiyac in kacmpein ke fit siofok nuhke acn in vote ke len in vote an;
- (8) In printi, kapi kuh in etahin kuh kitaclah sie pwepuh ma ac apkuran in oacna koano kuh stael ke official bacluht kuh pwepuh in vote ma orekmakihnyuck ke len in vote an ma ac kuh in pwacnwaeng in oasr fosack; kuh
- (9) Kitakat luhn mongo ke siskacn inkacnek kuh in ahollah sie candidate nuh sin met in vote ke len in vote an.

Mukuikui tiac lwelah nuhke vote ac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.627. Fiscal malfeasance. Fiscal malfeasance pa in ekihn sie met kol luhn Government, met kuhlacnsap kuh met orekma luhn Government ac in:

- (1) Oraclah kuh eis allotment kuh in oraclah kuh lwelah ahkfasryeyacn sisi money kuh oraclah kuh lwelah money in fwalac ke kuhtwena ohiyac ahkfasrye money luhn government:
 - (a) in yohk liki luhpah ma lwelah ye masap;
 - (b) sa ituck ke luhpah ma oasr ac kuh in orekmakihnyuck an;
 - (c) nuhke kuhtwena srihpacsahyacn ma ma lwelah nuhke sie appropriation kuh allotment;

(d) kuh in yohk liki luhpah ma lwelah ye masap nuhke reprogramming;

- (2) In ekihn mwet se kol luhn Government, mwet kuhlacnsap kuh mwet orekma luhn Government ac in kunaohslah pusren akwuck ye section se inge ac in tiac sa in oraclah pusren tuhkahk nuh sin Governor Speaker, ac Attorney General, ma nuhkewa ke ohiyac ma oreklac weacng soko sramsram ma ahkkalemye orekma ma oreklac kuh ac fwa oreklac kac sin Director, sahyacn lah Director pa tiac enenuh pa in report ke money ma orekmakihnyuck sin Legislature.

Fiscal malfeasance ac category one felony se.

Section 13.628. Lain masap in usack pihsin mwe nwenyuck mwe nihm. Lain masap in usack pihsin mwe nwenyuck mwe nihm pa utucku luhn sie mwe neinyuck ke mwe nim ma pisacalah ma wacngihn recycling deposit moullac nuhke srihpac in utucku money liki Recycling Fund ma oreklac ye Title 10, Section 10.205.

Lain masap in usack pihsin mwe nwenyuck mwe nihmac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.629. Tiac kahsrub Public Auditor luhn State. Tiac kahsrub Public Auditor luhn State pa in tiac ukoe kuh in kahsrub enenu kuh nguhsr ma tuhkuh sin State Public Auditor in kuh in sang mwe fahk nuhkewa ma eneneyuck nuhke orekma lal ye masap u ke tiac yorack luhn mwet se ingacn nuhke pang nuh sel ma tuhkuh ke akwuck ye masap u, kuh in tiac sang kuhtwena pwepuh, puk kuh oacna sie kain in pwepuh sahyac ma ngihseyuck sin State Public Auditor ke sie subpoena duces tecum ma oreklac fal nuhke akwuck ye masap.

Tiac kahsrub Public Auditor luhn State ac category three misdemeanor se.

Section 13.630. Ahkfohsye officer oasr lwelah nuh se kuh mwet liyacacng. Ahkfohsye officer oasr lwelah nuh se kuh mwet liyacacng pa kuhtwena ohiyac ma oreklac tuh kuhnahoslah puhsren masap ye Section 19.427.

Ahkfohsye officer oasr lwelah nuh se kuh mwet liyacacng ac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.631. Tiac sang mwe fahk kuh ma suhmuhslah. Failing to provide mwe fahk and documentation pa kuhtwena ohiyac ma oreklac tuh kuhnahoslah puhsren masap ye Section 19.428.

Tiac sang mwe fahk kuh ma suhmuhslahac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.632. Kuhnahoslah luhn mwe ahkpwacye. Kuhnahoslah luhn mwe ahkpwacye pa kuhtwena ohiyac ma oreklac tuh kuhnahoslah pusren masap ye Section 19.429.

Kuhnahoslah luhn mwe ahkpwacye ac category one misdemeanor se.

Section 13.633. Kosraclah utyak kuh fahlah ke acn luhn public kuh acn luhn mwet se sin mwet srihkasrak kuh staff luhn Land Court. Kosraclah utyak kuh fahlah ke acn luhn public kuh acn luhn mwet se sin mwet srihkasrak kuh staff luhn Land Court pa in kutongyac, kuh ahkkolukye orekma luhn mwet se orekma ke srihkasrak acn kuh luhn Land Court in kuh in

utyak nuhke acn luhn public kuh acn luhn mwet sahyac in kuh in oraclah srihkasrak lal oacna ke ma oan ye Section 11.301.

Kosraclah utyak kuh fahlah ke acn luhn public kuh acn luhn mwet se sin mwet srihkasrak kuh staff luhn Land Court pa category three misdemeanor se.

CHAPTER 7. MA LAINYACN MWE KAHSRUSR

Section 13.701. Kahsruhrkihn mwe kahsrusr tiac registeriyucki. Kahsruhrkihn mwe kahsrusr tiac registeriyucki pa in orekmakihn soko mwe kahsruhr ke inkacnek u ke wacngihn pwepuh in kahsruhr lal ma oreklac fal nuhke ma akwucki ye Chapter 2 ke Title 17.

Kahsruhrkihn mwe kahsrusr tiac registeriyucki ac category 4 misdemeanor se.

Section 13.702. Tiac Lwelah Nuhke Orekmakihnyacn Mwe Kahsruhr.

- (1) Tiac lwelah in orekmakihn mwe kahsruhr pa in orekmakihn soko mwe kahsruhr ke inkacnek u ke wacngihn pwepuh in kahsruhr kuh pwepuh in lwelah lutyacn kahsruhr kuh in orekmakihn soko mwe kahsruhr ke inkacnek ma ac tuh kuhnahoslah pusren masap ma akwucki ye Section 17.203, 17.205, kuh 17.206.
- (2) In sruohk sie pwepuh in kahsruhr kuh learner's permit pa ke mwet uhtuck mwe kahsruhr nuhkewa pa sruohk pwepuh in kahsruhr kuh learner's permit lal, ma enenuh in arlacna kahlem ac tiac ehflah, ikihlyucklac, kuh ayacollac ke kuhtwena ohiyac, yohrohl ke pacl nuhkewa pa orekmakihn mwe kahsruhr okacl ac in sang nuh sin police officers ke pacl elos eis.
- (3) Tiac lwelah in orekmakihn mwe kahsruhr ac category 4 misdemeanor se.

Section 13.703. Kuhnahoslah luhn rules ke inkacnek u. Kuhnahoslah luhn rules ke inkacnek u pa in ekihn mwet wucn mwe kahsruhr soko ac in oruh kuhtwena sin ohiyac ekahsr tahklac ten inge:

- (1) In tiac ukoe ma simlac ke oacna sie sin sign kuh marker ma tilokyack fal nuhke ma oreklac ye Section 17.103;
- (2) In tiac kahsruhr ke layacn lacyot ke inkacnek an sahyacn pacl pa passi soko pacna mwe kahsruhr kuh ke pacl ma layacn lacyot ke inkacnek an pa tiac kuh in passiyuck;
- (3) In passelah soko pacna mwe kahsruhr ma tuhkuh ke layacn se ke inkacnek an ma pa kahsruhr ke an ke lacyacn lacyot ke mwe kahsruhr an kuh ke layacn lacsac ke mwe kahsruhr an ke pacl ma layacn lacsac ke inkacnek an pa tiac kuh in liyeyuck sin mwet kahsruhr an kuh ke pacl ma wacngihn mwe kahsruhr fac inmasrlon fit siofok;
- (4) In ukoe soko pacna mwe kahsruhr ke lusac ma arulacna fototo ac ke ohiyac ma ac ahlukwelah ma fal nuhke muhiyacn mwe kahsruhr soko ah kuh ohiyacn inkacnek an;

- (5) In yucyack nuhke intersection se ac in tiac fuhlwelah suwos luhn kahlsruhr an nuh sin mwe kahlsruhr soko ma utyak meet nuhke intersection an;
- (6) In yucyack nuhke intersection se ke pacl se pacna ma soko mwe kahlsruhrsahyacyak ac in tiac sang suwos luhn kahlsruhr an nuh sin mwe kahlsruhr soko ma utyak nuhke intersection an ke lacyacn lacyot;
- (7) In kohflah nuhke lacsac ke sie intersection ac in tiac lwelah mwe kahlsruhr soko ma ac tuhkuh ke lacyacn apuhset an in kahlsruhr pwacnwacng in oraclah elyah ac sensen yohk;
- (8) In utyak nuhke inkacnek an liki soko acn in yucyack kuh inkacnek luhn sie inkacnek srihsrihk ke ohiyac ma kutongyac kahlsruhr luhn mwe kahlsruhr fin inkacnek lulahp an;
- (9) In kahlsruhr fin inkacnek an ac in tiac sackuhnlah ambulacns kuh mwe kahlsruhr okacn police kuh firetrucks in kuh in kahlsruhr nuhke elyah ma pang eltahl nuhkac;
- (10) In kahlsruhr fin inkacnek an ac tiac lwelah mwet se ma fahsr fin inkacnek an in crossiyac inkacnek an;
- (11) In tui fin inkacnek an kuh in kohflah fin inkacnek an ac tiac oraclah signal in tui kuh kohf ke paho ke sie ohiyac ma akwuck ke Section 5.202(1)(e) kuh in orekmakihn lahm in signal ke mwe kahlsruhr an;
- (12) In kahlsruhr muhi liki ma fal nuhke kahlsruhr luhn mwe kahlsruhrsahyac, ohiyacn inkacnek an, puhlan pacl, mwe sensen, mwet fahsr fin inkacnek an kuh kuhtwena ma sahyac ma oasr fin inkacnek an;
- (13) In kahlsruhr muhi liki mael singucul lihmekohsr ke ao ke pacl kahlsruhr siskacn lutlut kuh ke inkucl in lutlut ke malem ma lutlut an fahsr;
- (14) In kahlsruhrkihn muhi liki mael longoul ke ao se ke kuhtwena acn ma orekmakihnyuck nuhke business kuh inkucl in muhta luhn mwet;
- (15) In kahlsruhrkihn muhi liki mael longoul lihmekohsr ke ao se ke kuhtwena acn;
- (16) In parkiyac soko mwe kahlsruhr, lah oasr met luin mwe kahlsruhr an kuh wacngihn, ac in tiac parkiyac in tuh oan layacn lacyot; ac in tiac oruh park ke mwe kahlsruhr an in sun kuhiyacn yucyack lal an nuh layacn lacyot.
- (17) Tui kuh parkiyucki luhn soko mwe kahlsruhr, ke oasr mwet loac kuh wacngihn, ke kuhtwena acn ma akkalemeyeyuck ten inge:
 - (a) ke fit singucul lihmekohsr nuhke sie intersection;
 - (b) fin sie crosswalk;

- (c) ke fit tolnngoul nuhke sie stop sign;
 - (d) ke fit singucul lihmekohsr nuhke acn in utyak nuhke sie nien karihngihn e;
 - (e) ke fit luhmngoul nuhke sie fire hydrant kuh acn ma akwucki nuhke;
 - (f) ke muhtuhn acn in utyak luhn sie na mwet;
 - (g) fin sie sidewalk;
 - (h) siskacn kuh ke acn apuhset nuhke soko inkacnek kuh road excavation ke pacl ma oasr tui kuh park luhn mwe kahlsruhr an ac ahkkolukye kahlsruhr luhn mwe kahlsruhrsahyac;
 - (i) ke inkacnek siskacn kuhtwena mwe kahlsruhr ma tui kuh parkiyucki siskacn highway; kuh
 - (j) acn se na ma yohk kahlsruhr orek fin inkacnek an.
- (18) In karihngihn soko mwe kahlsruhr ac fulelah in oan fin inkacnek u ke wacngihn mwet karihngihn ac in tiac sang brek, kuh in offiyac insin ah kuh in sang kea an nuhke Park;
 - (19) In kahlsruhrkihn soko mwe kahlsruhr ma nacna kac an upaclac pwacnwacng kosraclah liye luh mwet se ma us ingacn ac pa kohflah in liye wo acn meet ac acn siskac pwacnwacng ahkkolukye kahlsruhr wo luhn mwe kahlsruhr an. Section se inge pa kuhnanuclac ke pacl ma puhs liki luo mwet (welulacng driver) eltahl muhta meet ke kuhtwena jeep kuh ke pacl ma puhs liki tolu mwet(welulacng driver) eltahl muhta meet ke kuhtwena mwe kahlsruhr, sahyacn ke sie tuhlihk ma matwacl srihk liki year itkohsr pa kuh in muhta weacng mwet ekahsr ingacn;
 - (20) In kahlsruhrkihn soko mwe kahlsruhr ma oasr wil luo kuh wil tolu ac in tiac orekmakihn helmet ma ac fal nuhke akwuck ye Section 5.202(1)(e), kuh in us sie pahsinsac ma tiac orekmakihn sie helmet;
 - (21) In kahlsruhrkihn soko mwe kahlsruhr ma oasr wil luo kuh tolu kac ac in us pahsinsac puhs liki sie;
 - (22) In ahluhkwelah soko bas in lutlut ma sis kuh sruhk pahsinsac lal;
 - (23) In driver ke soko bas okacn lutlut ah ac in tiac oniyac lahm meet kuh tok ke bas an ma ac ahkkalemye srollah kuh sroacng luhn tulihk an, kuh ke kuhtwena lam ingacn tiacna orekma kuh fin wacngihn lam ma ac sang tilohkihnyacmwe kahlsruhr an ke pacl bas an ac tui. Bus driver luhn lutlut ac tiac lwelah sie fuhlwelah lal in srolah liki bus an kuh in fassack nuhke bas an nuhkena kewana lanes ke inkacnek an tui;
 - (24) In driver ke soko pickup, flatbed kuh kuhtwena pickup ma ikaklah acn tok kac ah ac ke sie fuhlwelah ke pickup soko ingacn pa muta lucng ke kalkal

in mwe kahrhuhr an kuh ke bumper meet ah kuh bumper tok ah, kuh ke hood ah kuh ke acn lucng ke cabin an;

- (25) In sruohkyac sie tuhlihk kuh in lwelah sie tuhlihk in tu yoryor ke winto luhn mwet se ma kahrhuhr an ke pacl ma kahrhuhr an.

Kuhnahoslah rules ke inkacnek uhac category 4 misdemeanor se.

Section 13.704. Tiac som nuhke acident se. Tiac som nuhke acident se pa in kahrhuhrkihn soko mwe kahrhuhr ma acidentlac ac oasr mwet ngalyack kuh mwet misact kac kuh oasr acn musallah kuh acn kuhnanuclac kac ac in tiac tilokihnyacmwe kahrhuhr ma pa kahrhuhrkihn an in sang inen mwet, acn sin mwet ac registration nacmpuh luhn mwe kahrhuhr an kuh in ahkkalemye pwepuh in kahrhuhr lal an nuh sin mwe kahrhuhr soko sahyac ah kuh mwet luin mwe kahrhuhr soko sahyac ah ac in tiac kahrhuhr mwet ma ngalyack ke acident an.

Tiac som nuhke accident seac category 4 misdemeanor se.

Section 13.705. Tiac ahkkahlwemyeaccident se. Tiac ahkkahlwemyeaccident se pa in kahrhuhrkihn soko mwe kahrhuhr ma accidentlac ac oasr mwet ngalyack kuh oasr mwet misac kac kuh oasr acn musallah kuh acn kuhnanuclac kac ma acn musallah kuh kuhnanuclac ingacn molo u oasr ke dalla luhmngaul kuh yohk liki, ac pa tiac oraclah pusren tuhkahk lal nuh sin Police tukun ao longoul akosr (24) kuh ke ohiyac se na ma ac sa emeet u.

Tiac ahkkahlwemyeaccident seac category 4 misdemeanor.

Section 13.706. Tiac oraclah ahkkahlwemyeyacnacn in orek stosah se. Tiac oraclah ahkkahlwemyeyacn can in orek stosah se pa ke mwet se ma oasr business in orek mwe kahrhuhr la pa tiac oraclah pusren tuhkahk lal nuh sin Police tukun ao longoul ahkosr, model number ke mwe kahrhuhr, registration number ac inen mwet ac acn sin mwet okac mwe kahrhuhr soko ma utuckyack nuhke business lal an ma oasr accident sikyack nuhkac ma molin kahrhuhr nuhkac an oasr ke dollarlumngaul kuh yohk liki kuh ma oasr soht tungalyac.

Tiac oraclah ahkkahlwemyeyacn acn in orek stosah seac category 4 misdemeanor se.

Section 13.707. Kahrhuhrkihn mwe kahrhuhr tiac ahkolah fal. Kahrhuhrkihn mwe kahrhuhr tiac ahkolah fal pa in orekmakihn soko mwe kahrhuhr ma tiac sun ma eneneyuck ke akwuck ke Chapter 4 ke Title 17.

Kahrhuhrkihn mwe kahrhuhr tiac ahkolah falac category 4 misdemeanor se.

Section 13.708. Tiac karihngihn kahrhuhrkihnyacn mwe kahrhuhr. Tiac karihngihn kahrhuhrkihnyacn mwe kahrhuhrpa in kahrhuhrkihn soko mwe kahrhuhr ke ohiyac ma ac ahlukweklah ma fal mwet se in oruh ke pacl kahrhuhr fin inkacnek u.

Tiac karihngihn kahrhuhrkihnyacn mwet kahrhuhrac category 3 misdemeanor se.

Section 13.709. Reckless driving. Reckless driving pa in kahrhuhrkihn mwe kahrhuhr ke ohiyac in ahkkolukye mwet kahrhuhr sahyac fin inkacnek an kuh in kahrhuhrkihn mwe kahrhuhr ke ohiyac ma tiac srihke in karihngihn moul luhn mwet sahyac ma kahrhuhr inkacnek an kuh ma fahr fin inkacnek an.

Reckless driving ac category 1 misdemeanor se.

Section 13.710. Driving under the influence. Driving under the influence pa ke mwet se kahsrusrihn mwe kahsrusri ke pacl ma el nihm mwe sruhi kuh orekmakihn kuhtwena ma ac pwacnwacng elacn sruhi kuh orekmakihn kuhtwena mwe sruhi sahyac. Driving under the influence ac category 1 misdemeanor se. Mwet se ma koneyuckyack muh oraclah ohiyac se inge pa ac fwa eis kaiyuck fal nuh sel in oacna ma tahklac ten inge weacng kuhtwena kaiyuck sahyac sin Court ke ohiyac se pacna ma kuhnanuclac an.

(1) Pacl se emeet in kuhnahoslah masap:

(a) itucklac luhn pwepuh in kahsrusri ke lusacn len yungucul (90) weacng tiac lwelah luhn orekmakihnyacn sie mwe kahsrusri ke lusacn pacl ma itucklac pwepuh in kahsrusri luhn mwet sacn;

(2) Pacl ahkluo luhn kucnanuclac luhn masap:

(a) itucklac luhn pwepuh in kahsrusri ke lusacn year se weacng tiac lwelah luhn orekmakihnyacn sie mwe kahsrusri ke lusacn pacl ma itucklac pwepuh in kahsrusri luhn mwet se;

(3) Pacl ahktolu luhn kucnanuclac luhn masap:

(a) itucklac luhn pwepuh in kahsrusri luhn mwet se ac tiac lwelah luhn mwet se ingacn in kahsrusrihn kuhtwena mwe kahsrusri ke lusacn pacl ma itucklac pwepuh in kahsrusri lal an. Tukun year lihmekohsr ma itucklac pwepuh in kahsrusri luhn mwet se, pa kuh in ngisre sin Court in kuh in oraclah sie pwepuh in sapkin in wacnginlac tilokihnyacn kahsrusri luhn mwet se ingacn ac in lwelah mwet se ingacn in sifil ngisre pwepuh in kahsrusri lal.

(4) Kuhtwena pacl ma Court pa eislac pwepuh in kahsrusri sin sie na mwet in ukoe puhsren akwuck ye subsection (3), Chief of Police kuh mwet ma pa srisrngiyac an fwa tiac na sang nuh sin mwet se ingacn kuhtwena application nuhke sie pwepuh in kahsrusri sasuc ke lusacn pacl ma ahkkalemyeyuck yurin Court.

Section 13.711. Tiac ahkfalye mukuikui kunac nuhke kuhka luhn mwet ohtoh mwe kahsrusri. Tiac ahkfalye mukuikui kunac nuhke kuhka luhn mwet ohtoh mwe kahsrusri pa in ehkihn mwet se ma use mwe kahsrusri nuh fin acn u ke srihpac luhn business in kuckackuhnlah, ma ma ingacn pa puhs liki mwe kahsrusri soko, ac sie na sin (1) wacngihn macnual nuhke parts ke mwe kahsrusri kuh macnual nuhke kahsrusri luhn mwe kahsrusri ma utuckuh ingacn kuh (2) tiacna sang kuh ohtohiyac inmasrlon ao angaul alkohsr parts ma eneneyuck nuhke mwe kahsrusri soko ma utuckuh ingacn kuh mwe kahsrusri ma kuhkackihnyucklac sihn mwet se ma kuhkackihni mwe kahsrusri an. Kahsrusri luhn mwet se ma use ac kuhkackihni mwe kahsrusri ma tuhkuhsahyac me pa oan na ke lusacn year tolu liki pacl ma mwe kahsrusri soko ngacn kuhkackihnyucklac.

Tiac ahkfalye mukuikui kunac nuhke kuhka luhn mwet ohtoh mwe kahsruhsr ac category four misdemeanor se.

CHAPTER 8. ANTI-HUMAN TRAFFICKING AND PEOPLE SMUGGLING ACT OF 2013

Section 13.801. Sifac Fototo. Act se inge enenuh in eteyuck ac liyeyuck muh pa Anti-Human Trafficking and Peope Smuggling Act ke 2013.

Section 13.802. Kalmacn Kahs

- (a) “Tuhlihk” kalmac pa mwet se ma srihk liki yac 18 matwac ke pacl se ma orekla ma lainyac ye Chapter se inge.
- (b) “mwe wiwac nuhke sruh sacn” pa company se, kuh mwet se la, mwet se ma ahkfahsrye oacna sie ohiyac in wiwac ma wi kuhfa kuh mwet nuhke sruc sacn ke kuka.
- (c) “Company” pa corporation se, partnership, kuh kuhtwena u ma tiac mwet se na.
- (d) “Ahkkohsye mwet nuhke ohiyac tiac wo” pa ahkkohsyeyuck nuke sruh sacn ke mahno, orekmakihn mwet nuhke sruh sacn ke mahno, kalyei in ahkfahsrye orekma, mukuikui in ahkkohs, kuh eis orekma kuh ahkfahsrye orekma ke inkacnek tiac suwohs kuh ke ma ac tiac tiac liyeyuck muh fal.
- (e) “Forfor tiac suwos kuh pwepuh akihlenyacn mwet se” pa fahsr se kuh pwepuh akihlenyacn mwet see ma:
 - (1) Oreklac kuh ayaollac ke ohiyac sin mwet se sahyacn mwets kuh agency masap oakiyac in oraclah kuh ahkfahsrye forfor kuh akihlenyacn mwet se ahol country se ma sang pwepuh ingacn; kuh
 - (2) sang kuh eis ke ma tiac fal, moul nu sin, tiac suwohs, ahkkohs, kuh kuhtwena ohiyac tiac fahsr ke masap;
 - (3) tiac orekmakihnyuck fal sin mwet se sahyacn mwet na paye la an.
- (f) “Illegal entry” pa utyak nuhke State Kosrae u kuh oacna sie FSM State ku acn ke nation se inge tiac ukoe oacna sie ma enenuh nuhke suwohs in utyak nuhke State se.
- (g) “People smuggling” pa ahkfahsrye kuh kahsru utyak luhn mwet se ma tiac fasr fal nuhke oacna sie country kuh state ma mwet sacn tiac mwet we, weacng State Kosrae, lah etu kuh soaru nuhke pwacyeyiac lah utyak luhn mwet sacn tiac suwohs.
- (h) “People trafficking” pa sruckack, wucnlah, uslah, karihngihn eisyacn mwet se nuhke srihpac luhn orekmakihnyuck nuhke oiyac tiac fal ma ahkuhtweyucki ke section 13.806 ac 13.807.

- (i) “Muhtuhnfacl eis an” pa oacna sie muhtuhnfacl ma mwet se ma utucklac an ac utucklac in sruhluhn ip ke mukuikui nuhke orekmakihnyacn mwet nuhke ohiyac suhfal.
- (j) “Smuggled person” pa oacna sie mwet ma pa mwet se ma pa sripac luhn mukuikui in usack luhn mwet, efine lah wihkihnyuck utuckyak sun muhtuhnfacl el fahsr nu we an.
- (k) “Trafficked person” pa oacna sie mwet ma pa srihpac luhn mukikui nuhke people trafficking.

Section 13.803. Ma lainyacn People Smuggling. Mwet se ma wi ahkfahsrye people smuggling enenuh in lainyuck ke people smuggling, efinne lah mwet se ma orek nuh se ingan sun muhtuhnfacl elac fahsr nu we an. People smuggling el category 1 felony se.

Section 13.804. Ma lainyacn ma Ahkfahsrye People Smuggling. Mwet se ma wi ahkfahsrye people smuggling ye ohiyac ma moul kuh karihngihnyacn smuggled person sacn pa kuh a kuh in sensenkihnyuck, enenuh in lainyuck ke people smuggling efinne lah mwet se ma smuggled ingan sun muhtuhnfacl elac fahsr nu we an. Aggrevated people smuggling el category one felony se

Section 13.805. Ma Lainyacn Mukuikui Suhfal in Kahsru Usalah luhn Ma kuh Mwet. Mwet se ma oraclah, eis, sang, kuh kuhkwackihn, kuh oasr se mukuikui suhfal ke forfor kuh pwepuh ahkuhtweyac ke mwet se nuhke srihpac in ahkfahsrye people smuggling kuh ahkfahsrye in tahfwelah oasr luhn smuggled person se ke muhtuhnfacl elac som nuh we an enenuh in lainyuck ke mukuikui suhfal in kahsru smuggling se. Mukuikui suhfal in kahsruh smuggling el category one felony se.

Section 13.806. Ma Lainyacn People Trafficking. Mwet se ma etuh kuh tiac lohacng nuhka in sruhkack, uslah, karihngihn kuh eis oacna sie mwet nuhke srihpac luhn ahkkolukye ke ahksangeng, ahkkoahs, sruokyac, kuhtasrihk, orekmakihn kuh la, kuh sang kuh eis molo kuh ma in ahkinsewowo in eis inseselac luhn mwet se oasr kuh la nuh sin sie pacna mwet, enenuh in lainyuck ke people trafficking. People Trafficking el category one felony se.

Section 13.807. Ma lainyacn Trafficking luhn Tuhlihk. Mwet se ma etuh kuh tiac lohacng sruhkack, uslah, karihngihn kuh eis tuhlihk se ke oacna sie ohiyac nuhke srihpac in ahkkolukye enenuh in lainyuck ke trafficking luhn tuhlihk. Trafficking luhn tuhlihk el category one felony se.

Section 13.808. Ma lainyacn Mwet AhkkolukyeTrafficked Person. Mwet se ma etuh kuh tiac lohacng wi, ahkfahsrye, kuh moliyuck nuh se ke ma ahkkolukye trafficked person enenuh in lainyuck ke ahkkolukyeyacn trafficked person se. Ahkkolukyeyacn trafficked person se el category one felony se.

Section 13.809. Insehe luhn Trafficked Person kuh Smuggled Person Tiac Oacna. Insehe nuhke mukuikui kuh mukuikui oraclah ma lainyuck ke ip luhn smuggled person ye section 13.803 ac 13.804, kuh trafficked person ye section 13.806, 13.807 ac 13.808, tiac kahsruh wowo se.

Section 13.810. Karihngihnyacn Trafficked Person. Trafficked person se enenuh in tac ituckyang ma laenuhl fal nuhke:

- (a) Mukuikui luhn people trafficking;
- (b) Ilyak tiac fahsr ke suwos nuhke muhtuhnfacl elac som nuh we an;
- (c) Pulan pacl mwet sacn muhta tiac ke suwos ke muhtuhnfacl elac som nuh we an; ac
- (d) Ma mwet sacn eis kuh oasr sel ke oacna sie pwepuh in forfor suhtuhuh ma el eis, kuh ma ituckyang nuh sel, nuhke srihpac elan kuh in utyak nuh ke muhtuhnfacl elac som nuh we an.

Section 13.811. Luhpan Orekmakihnyac. Ma kuhnausyucklac ahkuhtweyucki ke section 13.803 nuhke13.808 inge orekmakihnyuck, efinne lah ma oreklac nuhke ma kuhnanuclac ingan sikyak fin kuh sahyacn acn Kosrae efin:

- (a) State Kosrae uh pa state se eis kuh mwe ahkkolukyeyuck ingacn sikyak fin State Kosrae uh;
- (b) Muhtuhnfacl el fahsr nu we an muhtuhnfacl sahyac se tuhsruhk people smuggling kuh people trafficking muhtwacwacack fin State Kosrae kuh tuhtahflah Kosrae lac; kuh
- (c) Mwet se ma wi mukuikui ke people smuggling kuh trafficking an el muhta yurin mwet se fin, kuh oasr fin acn Kosrae ke eltahl ahkfahsrye people smuggling kuh people trafficking.

Section 13.812. Ma kunacn mwe wiwac. Efin mwe wiwac soko us mwet se nuh fin acn Kosrae ac, ke utyak nuh Kosrae an, mwet sacn wacngihn pwepuh in forfor ma enwenweyuck nuhke ma lwelah nuhke utyak, mwe wiwac soko an enenuh in ma kunacl in moli molin sruhch luhn mwet sacn, ac uslacllach liki acn Kosrae sahyac efin:

- (a) mwe wiwac soko an oasr srihpac lal in luhlalhfongi muh pwepuh luhn mwet sacn pa pwepuh in forfor enenuh nuhke ma lwelah nuhke utyak luhn nuh Kosrae; kuh
- (b) oasr sin mwet sacn pwepuh in forfor enenuh nuhke ma lwelah utyak lal nuh fin acn Kosrae; kuh
- (c) utyak nuh fin acn Kosrae sikyak muhkwenana ke sripen mas kuh ongaiyac sikyak nu sin mwet se fac, koluk luhn puhlan pacl, kuh kuhtwena ohiyac ma mwe wiwac soko an tiac kuh in kosraclah.

Section 13.813. State Action Plan. Attorney General luhn State Kosrae uh enenuh in oraclah sie State Action Plan lain trafficking luhn mwet in nwacnwack ma ahkfahsryeyuck in sang kahsrh mwet oasr ke traffick persons ac mwet loh nuhke trafficking luhn mwet.

Section 13.814. Suwos luhn Mwet

1. Trafficked person se enenuh in tiac lainyuck ke mukuikui ke kunanuclac luhn masap in oacna nuhke:
 - (a) mukuikui luhn human trafficking;
 - (b) utyak luhn mwet sacn nuhke acn el fahsr nuh we an;
 - (c) tiac suwohs luhn mwet sacn in muhta ke acn el fahsr nuh we an; ac
 - (d) ma mwet sacn eis kuh oasr sel ke oacna sie pwepuh in forfor suhtuhuh pwepuh ahkuhtweyac kacl.
2. Attornew General el enenuh in wi Department luhn Justice ke Federated States of Micronesia in ahkahlwemye ma kahsruh nuh mwet ke ma inge:
 - (a) sang karihngihnyuck fal nuh sin mwet puhtatyang kuh mwet loh nuhke human trafficking efin mololtahl ac sensenkinyuck, wi ohiyac in karuhnguhnuhltahl, ac sucu laltlah, liki fosrngu kuh folokinyuck nuh se sin traffickers ac mwet weluhltahl an;
 - (b) sang nuh sin mwet puhtatyang nuh se an in kuh in karihngihn liye, enenuh, kena, ac elyah laltahl in motkoeyuck ke pacl fal nuhke oacna sie ma ahkfahsryeyuck ke nuhnuhkuh kuh karihngihnyac nuhke ma kuhnanuclac, la suwohs kuh ke aholyac, tiac srisri nuhke suwohs luhn kahsruh sacn;
 - (c) ke mwet se sun ongaiyac sacn pa tuhlihk se wacngihn mwet weluhl, ituckyang luhn mwet se in karuhnguhnuhl in ahkfahsrye kena luhn tuhlihk sacn, ahkfahsrye kewa ohiyac fal in sokwack ma ahkuhtweyac tuhlihk sacn ac lah el ma oyac, ac ahkfahsrye kewa ohiyac in sokwack sucu lal an ke pa ingacn enenuh luhn tuhlihk sacn;
 - (d) ke mwet se ma sun ongaiyac ingacn el mwet Federated States of Micronesia se, ahkfihsracsrye ac lwelah fohlohk luhn mwet sacn wangihn ma sruok kuh tiac kotwacalah ac in akihlen suwohs ac karihngihnyuck nuh sel an;
 - (e) ke mwet se ma sun ongaiyac an tiac mwet Federated States of Micronesia se ac ngihstre in folok nuh ke muhtuhnfacel sel an suc ma oasr suwohs lal in muhta we ke pacl se ma el trafficked, ahkfihsracsrye fohlohk lal an, wi ahkfahsrye pwepuh enenuh nuhke forfor lal an, in wacngihn ma kotwacalah ac in akihlen suwohs ac karihngihnyuck nuh sel an;
 - (f) oraclah mwet fahkwack nuh sin mwet sun ongaiyac an kewa ke srihpac luhn karihngihnyuck ac kahsru ma fal nuh seltahl ac kahsru ma ac kuh in oasr sin kais kuhtuh u ac kuhtwena kahsruh ac oacyacpac mwe fahkwack ke oacna sie ma ahkfahsryeyuck ke masap ma ac fal nuh seltahl. Mwe fahkwack ingacn enenuh in oreklac ke kahs kuh atac mwet ingacn a kahlwem kac an.

Background:

PART II. KAIYUCK

CHAPTER 11. MA OREKLAC IN OREKMAKIHNYUCK

Section 13.1101. Kaiyuck. Sikyack luhn kuhnanuclac luhn sie masap ma karihngihnyuck ke Part I pa oraclah mwet ma kuhnahoslah masap se ingacn in kaiyuck pa ke ohiyac ma ahkkalemyeyuck ke ip se inge sahyacn ma ac kuhnanuclac ma karihnginyuck ke Chapter 2 ac oraclah mwet ma kuhnahoslah masap se ingacn in kaiyuck ke tahfuh ke kaiyuck ma tahklac ten inge:

- (1) Aecessory, in kuhpasr nuhke kaiyuck ke ma kuhnanuclac;
- (2) Attempt, in kuhpahsr nuhke srihke luhn kuhnanuclac luhn sie masap, sahyacn srihke in uniyac kuh ahkmas pa category one felony se; ac
- (3) Conspiracy, in kuhpahsr nuhke ma yohk ma kuhnanuclac pa srihpen pwacpa se.

CHAPTER 12. FELONIES

Section 13.1201. Category one felony. Kaclpous tiac ahluhkwelah year singucul, fain ke luhpah tiac yohk liki dollar longoul tausin, kuh kewana.

Section 13.1202. Category two felony. Kaclpous tiac ahluhkwelah year lihmekohsr, fain ke luhpah tiac yohk liki tausin singucul ke dollar, kuh kewana.

Section 13.1203. Category three felony. Kaclpous tiac ahluhkwelah year tolu, fain ke luhpah tiac yohk liki tausin lihmekohsr dollar, kuh kewana.

CHAPTER 13. MISDEMEANORS

Section 13.1301. Category one misdemeanor. Kaclpous tiac ahluhkwelah malem singucul luo, fain ke luhpah tiac yohk liki tausin sie dollar, kuh kewana.

Section 13.1302. Category two misdemeanor. Kaclpous tiac ahluhkwelah malem alkohsr, fain ke luhpah tiac yohk liki dollar itfohkoh luhmngaul, kuh kewana.

Section 13.1303. Category three misdemeanor. Kaclpous tiac ahluhkwelah malem ohnkohsr, fain ke luhpah tiac yohk liki dollar lamfohkoh, kuh kewana.

Section 13.1304. Category four misdemeanor. Kaclpous tiac ahluhkwelah len tolngoul, fain ke luhpah tiac yohk liki dollar lohfkoh, kuh kewana.

Title 14. INKOF U AC MWE WIWAC

PART I. MA OREKLAC IN OREKMAKIHNYUCK

CHAPTER 1. ACN IN YUCYAK

Section 14.101. Acn in yucyak. Oak soko utyak nuhke kof luhn State ke Okat kuh Lelu harbors. Oaksohk soko oai ke State ke acn in oai Okat an. Mwet se karihngihn oak kuh oaksohk soko ma utyak ke fosrngah sa in ahkkahlwemye nuh sel Governor. Efin Governor el sokwack lah oak kuh oaksohk soko an ac mwe elyah nuhke moul, karihngihnyac kuh ma wo nuh sin mwet uh, el kuh in tiac lwelah utyak la an nuhke State kuh kof luhn State, orderi som la liki State kuh kof luhn State, kuh sang muhta la ke State kuh kof luhn State ke ohiyac kuh ma eneneyuck nuhkac. Attorney General elac oraclah ke regulation nuhke order se oraclah fal nuhke chapter se inge, nuhke karihngihnyacn port, ac nuhke orekmakihnyacn dock ac ma oasr ke airport.

Section 14.102. Manifest. Mwet se ma karihngihn oak soko utyak nuhke kof luhn State sang nuh sel Governor manifest oasr fuhlak oreklac kac se ahkkahlwemye:

- (1) Inen oak soko an, ahkuhtweyac, oraclah kac, srihkarak pwacye kuh ton kac, ac port ma oak soko an ma we me an;
- (2) Ahkuhtweyac se nuhkac ke kewa ma oasr ke oak soko an;
- (3) Ahkuhtweyac se ke Acn ma oasr karihngihnyuck kee oak soko an ac store ke oak soko;
- (4) Inen kewa mwet orekma ac mwet fin oak soko an; ac
- (5) Srihpac luhn utyak an ac lusacn pacl motkoeyuck muh ac muhta ke kof luhn State an.

Section 14.103. Pilot ke oak. Ke regulation, Governor elac oraclah nuhke:

- (1) Kof ke State ma oak soko tiac kuh in ahkfahsryeyuck wacngihn State license se nuhke pilot luhn oak;
- (2) Test ac registration luhn pilot luhn oak; ac
- (3) Ahkfahsryeyac ac molin pilot luhn oak.

Section 14.104. Fee nuhke port ac dock. Kosrae Port Authority kuh aholyac oracni fees inge master ac agent ke oak orekmakihn port ac docks ke State Kosrae u:

- (1) Fee inutyack se
 - (a) \$0.20 ke gross registertered ton ke oak soko kuh ton ahkkahlwemyeyuck kac;
 - (b) \$3.00 ke foot se kuh ip kac ma srihkarak u ke bowsprit nuhke stern ke yahts, sailboats, pleasure crafts ac kuhtwena oak tiac ahkkahlwemyeyuck ton kac an.
 - (c) ma se na ma yok molu inmasrlon subsection (a) ac (b) ke pal se elos kewa ku in orekmakinyuk.
- (2) Fee nuh ke kawuck kuh kapur
 - (a) \$0.10 ke gross ton registeriyucki ke hour 24 kuh ip nuhkac ke oak soko ahkkahlwemyeyuck ton kac an;

- (b) \$30.00 ke ao 24 se met ac \$10 ke ao 24 toko nuhke yahts, sailboats, pleasure crafts ac kuhtwena oak tiac ahkkahlewmyeyuck ton kac an, sahyacn efin oak soko an kawuck fototo liki ao 24 fee nuhke kawuck kuh kapur la an enenuh in \$15.00;
- (3) Fee nuhke dock
- (a) \$0.14 ke kewana ma register ke ao 24 kuh ip ke oak ahkkahlwemyeyuck ton kac an;
- (b) \$50.00 nuhke yaht, sailboat, pleasure craft ac kuhtwena oak tiac ahkkahlwemyeyuck ton kac anke utyak lalos nulin port lun an Kosrae;
- (4) Fee nuhke wharf
- (a) \$1.25 ke money sruhuh ke ton in cargo utuckyack nuhke dock u.
- (b) \$0,50 ke metric ton ke fuel ma utuckyack ke tanker nuhke tank in fuel.
- (5) Transhipment fee. \$1,25 ke revenue ton sie ke ik kuh kutepana cargo saya ma ituckla ku transfer nuke oak soko ke port Kosrae ku ke inkof lun an Kosrae.
- (6) Handling Feed
- (a) \$100 ke orekma ke sal in kawuk ke oak soko
- (b) \$50 ke sal in kawuk ke oak srisrik
- (7) \$15.00 fee nuke orekmakinyen Navigational Aids
- (8) Passinse fee. \$3.00 ke mwet se el fwin a sroang wi oak soko som liki an Kosrae.

Section 14.105. Ma tia mouh. Fee nuhke dockage ke Section 14.104(3) tia ma nuhke oak srisrik ma an ke marina Lelu, Tafunsak ac Utwe. Section 14.104 el tia ma nuhke oak okan mwet Kosrae ma tia orekmakinyuk nuhke business in ahyah kuh oak Kosrae; oak okan Kosrae Government, mwet muta Kosrae, ku okan Government oayapa mwet se mutha Kosrae, oak in mweun kuh okan police ku karinging yen masap ke inkof. Crew ke oak, mwet ac transit kosrae kuh mwet mas ma akpayeyuk sin Director lun Department of Health Services oayapa mwet wi in karingin, tulik srisrik yac luo (2), ac mwet lun United States Armed Forces forfor ke orekma, fwa tia wi moli passenger fee.

Section 14.106. Regulations. Kosrae Port Authority fwa orella regulations ku masap in karingin orani lun fees ke Section 14.104.

Section 14.107. Orekihlik ke mani kuh fees sruhu. Finne oasr masap akiya tu siyena, Kosrae Port Authority el fwa, muteweak ke effective date lun masap se inge, usla mani nukewa orekeni ke subsection (5) ke Section 14.104 nusin Director lun Administration ac Finance. Kosrae Port Authority enenu in usla mani nge tia paht liki len singaul (10) tukin orekani.

Section 14.108. Deposit ke share lun State ke port ac dock fees.

Moni lun Kosrae State sruhu ku orekani ke sripen Section 14.104 fwa deposited kuh itukyung nuhke Infrastructure Maintenance Fund ke State's General Fund.

CHAPTER 2. LIYUYUCK LUHN MA

Section 14.201. Liyeyuck luhn ma. Ke utyak nuhke State kuh inkof ke State u oak kuh oaksohk ac kano, ac oacna mwet se fac ac ma luhn mwet fac utyak nuhke State u ac enenuh

Government in liye in karihngihnyacn masap. Ma ac transshipment an enenuh Government in liye sahyac efin oasr pwepuh kac ma ahkkahlwemye kano ac lah sun atac ke ma liyeyuck nuhkac an ke acn tuhkuh we me an.

[Section 14.202. Manifest; itinerary.](#) Ke nguhsr luhn Government mwet se ma karihngihn oak kuh oaksohk soko an ac sang nuh sin Government manifest ke kano ac fahsr luhn oak kuh oaksohk soko an.

[Section 14.203. Tiac lwelah in utyak.](#) Government ku in tiac lwelah utyak luh, kuh eislah, ma orahkrahk kuh sahk motkoeyuck muh oasr mas se kuh oasr mwe sensen kac kuh oasr mask ac.

[Section 14.204. Utuckuh luhn ma orahkrahk ac sahk kap.](#) Mwet se ma ke use nuhke State species se ke ma orahkrahk kuh atacn sahk moul wacngihn ke pacl sacn ke State suk nuhke lwelah sin Department luhn Resources ac Economic Affairs ma oraclah ke regulation nuhke ohiyac in srwelah ac ahkkahlwemye ke ma orahkrahk ac sahk ma sriyucklac an.

[Section 14.205. Ma tui fin Acn uh.](#) Ma orahkrahk kuh sahk oanna ke oak kuh oaksohk soko nuhkena ituckyacng nuh sin Government in liye kuh utuckyack. Eslah liki oak soko kuh oaksohk soko nuhke soko pacna ma ac ma ke srihsrsrihsr luhn Government.

[Section 14.206. Kuhnauclac.](#) Ma mwet se srihke in usack nuhke State ma lain masap kuh regulation oreklac nuhkac an pa enenuh in sruokyucki sin Government in kuhnauclac fal nuhke regulation luhn Department luhn Resources and Economic Affairs.

[Section 14.207. Spray iyuck.](#) Oak soko kuh oaksohk utyak nuhke State ac etweyuck kuh motkoeyuck sin State ac etweyuck kuh ke srihpac motkoeyuck sin Government in liye kuh kuhtwena pest ac enenuh in sprayiyuck ke insecticide kuh kuhtwena onweyac ke kena luhn Government in fal nuhke regulations luhn Department luhn Health Services.

PART II. INKFO UH

CHAPTER 11. STATE AC KARIHNGIHNYACN INKOF

[Section 14.1101. Ma Karihngihnyuck.](#) Chapter se inge oraclah nuhke ahkfahsryeyacn kuh luhn State nuhke lusac lwelah ke masap. Nuhke lusac lah ma karihngihnyuck ke chapter se inge ma karihngihnyuck sin national government ke aetuhilac se ke ma suhmuhslah wi national government oraclah nuhke:

- (1) Ma ingacn karihngihnyuck sin national government; ac
- (2) Ma ahkfahsryeyuck nuhke lwelah in utyak luhn oak nuhke State kuh karihngihnyacn inkof u.

[Section 14.1102. Lwelah in utyak.](#) Sahyac nuhke fahlah wacngihn lainyac, koluk luhn puhlan pacl kuh ma ac kuh in sikyack, oak ma wacngihn lwelah nuhkac, tiac kuh in utyak kuh oanna ke karihngihnyacn inkof u kuh inkof luhn State efin tiac eis lwelah in utyak met fal nuhke chapter se inge ac ma ahkfahsryeyuck oreklac fal nuhke Section 14.1101(2).

Section 14.1103. Fahsr wacngihn lainyac. Chapter se inge tiac ekuhlah suwohs luhn fahlac wacngihn lainyac ke karihngihnyacn inkof u. Fahlah tiac wacngihn lainyac ke oak soko ma orekmakihn karihngihnyacn inkof u in oruh mukuikui ahkolukye nuhke karihngihnyac, public policy kuh kena luhn kahsrpacn State kuh Federation u.

Section 14.1104. Ma liyeyuck nuhke oak wacngihn lwelah nuhkac. Nuhke oak wacngihn lwelah nuhkac Government kuh in ke oacna sie pacl:

- (1) Sroacng nuhkac ke sukokyak ke inkof luhn State;
- (2) Efin oasr srihpac in nuhnkuh muh oak soko kuhnaus masap, liyeyuck manifest an ac kuhtwena pwepuh kac;
- (3) Liye ac suk oak soko an ac kais mwet se acn ma oasr fin oak soko an; ac
- (4) Pahngoh ac tulokihnyac oak soko ac, ac orekmakihn kewa kuh in oraclah in ukoe.

Section 14.1105. Ma liyeyuck nuhke oak pahtpaht.

- (1) Nuhke oak pahtpaht Government kuh in:
 - (a) sroacng ac liye oak an ke oacna sie pacl;
 - (b) liye, ke fahk suwohs, master kuh kuhtwena mwet ma karihngihn kuh liyacacn oak soko an ke cargo ac fahsr luhn oak soko an;
 - (c) usack oak soko an nuhke port se ma ac fal emet in liye cargo an.
- (2) Efin ke liyeyuck luhn oak soko an, master la an, officers, mwet orekma, pahsinse kuh cargo Government sokwack mwe ahkpwacye fall ah mwet se oraclah mukuikui tiac fal se ke karihngihnyacn inkof kuh inkof luhn State kuh plani in oruh mukuikui tiac fal se, oak soko an ac mwet ma oruh an pa ituckyacng ma lainyac oreklac ke masap.

CHAPTER 12. SRUOKYUCKI

Section 14.1201. Sruokyucki. Ke Government oasr srihpac oraclah in luhlalfongi lah oak soko an pa enenuh in sruokyucki nuhke kuhnahoslah luhn masap, el kuh in sruokyac oak soko an, weacng kanon an, kuhfa kac an, ma orekmakihnyuck ac kuhfwen mwe orekma kac an. Nguhsr nuh sin court fal an nuhke warrant se in sruokyac oak soko an pa oasr nuhkac kuh in weacng nuhke sruokyucki sacn.

Section 14.1202. Ahkkahlwemyeyacn sruhuh. Mwet se oraclah sruh se sa in ahkkahlwemye sruhuh sanc nuh sel Governor ac Attorney General, nwenyuckyack ke ahkkahlemyeyac an fahk se nuhke inen mwet loh sruhuh.

Section 14.1203. Sukok ac nuhnuhkweyuck. Attorney General elac suk nuhke ma suwohs ke sruokyucki se. Efin liyeyuck kahlwem lah lainyac sikyack ke ma lain masap, Attorney General elac fileiyac ac mukuikui lain ac lainyac ke court fal nuhke ma lainyac ac kaiyuck nuhke oak soko an wi tackle, apparel, furniture ac kuhfwen mwe orkema kac an.

Efin liyeyuck sin Attorney General lah sruokyaen mwe ahkpwacye ma oasr an tiac pahtok lainyac se, kuh Attorney General elac sulaclah lah nuhnuhkuh eneneyuck lah el tiac oraclah liber se, elac ahkkahlwemye ma el sokwack kac an nuh sel Governor.

Section 14.1204. Karihngihnyacn oak ac kuhfwen mwe orekma kac. Oak sruokyucki soko, wi kuhfa ka, apparel, furniture ac kuhfwen mwe orekma, sruhuh fal nuhke chapter se inge, oana ke karihngihnyuck luhn Government sano oraclah nuhkac fal nuhke masap.

CHAPTER 13. ACN KE INKOF U

Section 14.1301. Acn inkof u. Acn inkof luhn State u tuhtahflah nuh inkohf u mile singucul luo ke baseline luhn State oacna ke lwenglah ke masap luhn national.

Section 14.1302. Ahkfahsryeyacn mwe sramsram. State Government kuh in orekmakihn inkof u, acn u ac kuhtwena ma ke acn inkok ke municipality se, kena tukun sramsram inmahrslon State Government ac municipality ma acn inkof an oasr kac an. Mwe sramsram an enenuh ih:

- (1) Ma suhmuhslah ahkkahlwemye sin State Government nuh sin Mayor ke Municipality sacn ngihstre meeting se in sramsramkihn orekmakihnyac sin State acn se ke inkof u, acn u kuh kuhtwena ma oasr ke inkof ke Municipality an.
- (2) Mayor elac topuk nuhke mwe ahkkahlwemye luhn State inmahrslon lwen 10 ke calendar, scheduleiyac meeting se wi State Government.
- (3) State Government ac Mayor ke Municipality kuh srihsrngiyucki luhn aholyacn municipal, ac ohsun ke municipality se ma inkof an oasr kac, in sramsramkihn suk nuhke orekmakihnyacn inkof an, liye study ahkfahsryeyucklac, ac ayacol mwe fahk ac advice.

PART III. MWE WIWAC [RESERVED]

Title 15. COMMERCE

CHAPTER 1. CORPORATIONS

Section 15.101. Nguhsr. Chapter se inge orekmakihnyuck nuhke private corporation, profit kuh nonprofit, stock kuh non-stock, oreklac nuhkac kuh oreklac tukun Code u muhtwacwacack orekmakihnyuck, ac nuhke ma etweyuck kac ac karihngihnyac tok.

Section 15.102. Corporate charter. Governor elac lwelah charter luhn corporation nuhke oreklac la ac ma ahkfahyeyuck ke oraclah luhn business an, oasr luhn mwet se nuhke srihpac luhn masap sahyacn money oreklac, cooperative kuh credit union se. Governor el kuh in tiac lwelah charter se nuhke oraclah se lah mwet se ngihstre an ac ahkfahsrye mukuikui ma ac oraclah mwe sensen yohk nuhke health, karihngihn kuh moul luhn mwet uh.

Section 15.103. Nguhsr nuhke charter. Mwet ngihstre charter se nuh sel Governor ngihstre by-laws ac articles luhn corporation wi inen corporation sacn, office la an kuh acn ac orek business sacn we an, lusacn pacl business sacn ac ahkfahsryeyuck an, srihpac, kuh ac ma wo ke business sacn; inen mwet ke corporation sacn, pihsen directors, ma tiac suhpuhs liki tolu, ac corporate officers; inen directors ac officers orekmakihnyuck nuhke sulohsohl se met an; ac ma oreklac nuhke karihngihnyac ac sulaclah luhn members, shareholding, ma ac orek nuhke ma yolyack ke money, tui luhn business sacn ac ayacol luhn articles.

Section 15.104. Audit; liyeyuck.

- (1) Governor el kuh in srihsrngiyac mwet se in audit ac report ke acount luhn corporation charteriyucki se fal nuhke chapter se inge. Mwet se auditi an kuh in liye ac audit books ac acounts luhn corporation sacn ke oacna sie pacl.
- (2) Member se ke nonprofit corporation oasr suwohs la in inspect ac liye book ac acount luhn corporation sacn ke acn oasr books ac account an ke lwen in orekma ke pacl in orekma ke ohiyac ac tiac ahkkolukye ma ahkfahsryeyuck luhn business kuh ma oasr ke corporation sacn.

Section 15.105. Orekmakihnyacn "cooperative" ac "credit union". Mwet se kuh in orekmakihn kahs "cooperatic" kuh "credit union" ke inen business se kuh sahyacn aholyacl nuh sin mwet uh nuhke nonprofit cooperative association se, credit union se kuh cooperative savings ac loan association, efinte el orekmakihn charter se fal nuhke chapter se inge.

Section 15.106. Registrar luhn corporations. Attorney General pa registrar luhn corporation ac oasr kuh ac ma kunacl nuhke:

- (1) Sang, eis, ac sruok oacn mwet karihngihn certificate se, pwepuh, statement, kuh kuhtwena record kuh pwepuh eneneyuck ke chapter se inge, kuh regulations ma ac kuhtakatwelihk ke, kuh fileiyucki yurin, Government;
- (2) Ke kena luhn mwet uh in pahngon special meeting se luhn members luhn corporation se, board of directors, kuh officers ke ituckyacng ahkkahlwemyeyac loes liki lwen singucul met liki meeting an, ahkkahlwemye srihpac ac enenuh luh meeting an; ac
- (3) Orderi oreklac luhn books ac acounts, pwepuh ac documents luhn corporation se.

CHAPTER 2. MA KARIHNGIHNHYAC

Section 15.201. Registration ke ma karihngihnyac. Mwet se registeri karihngihnyac se ke fileiyuckin luhn fahk se signiyucki sin mwet sang an, sifen executive officer kac an ac inkaiyacn board of directors kuh u ahkfahsrye mukuikui apkuhran nuhkac, ac efin mwet sang an tiac mwet Kosrae se, sin mwet lwelah aholyacn State. Underwriter se ma karihngihn an kuh in sign fahk

se nuhke karihngihnyac ma ituckyacng sin government sahyac se, United States kuh kahsrweyacn in se nuhkac.

Section 15.202. Mwe fahk se. Mwe fahk se nwacnwack mwe fahk enenuhyuck ke regulation luhn registrar luhn corporation nuhke karihngihnyacn investors. Ituckyacng, kuhka, ayacol kuh utucklac luh karihngihnyac tiac sikyack nuhke Governor el ahkkweyeylac. Governor el kuh in sang order in tui lain ma ahkfahsryeyuck ke karihngihnyac, efin tukun ahkkweyeyucklac luhn karihngihnyac se sikyack lah:

- (1) Mwe fahk sacn nwacnwack oraclah suhtuhuh nuhke ma ke ma pwacye kuh tiac ahkkahlwemye ma pwacye fal in oraclah ma nuhkac an in tiac ahktahfongyelah; kuh
- (2) Ke liye luhn registrar ke books, records, ma ahkfahsryeyuck ac karihngihnyuck sin mwet sang an, mwet sang sang oraclah ma se tiac aholah nuhkac kuh ahktahfongyelah fahk ke pacl nuhke registration kuh ahkkweyuck nuhke ohiyac oasr ke pacl liyeyuck an.

Section 15.203. Liye luhn order.

- (1) Mwet se ma tiac insese ke order se luhn Governor kuh in eis review nuhke record orekmahinyuck nuhke order se ke fileiyacn nguhsr nuhke ayacol kuh srwelah luhn order ke Court inmahsr lon lwen onngoul ke ituckyacng luh order an.
- (2) Sukokyack luhn ma pwacye sin registrar, efin kahsrweyuck ke mwe ahkpwacye, an wacngihn kihsensiyuck nuhkac.
- (3) Oraclah luhn Court an enenuh in appeal.

Section 15.204. Ma tiac pwacye. Efin fahk ke registration se nwacnwack ma tiac pwacye nuhke ma pwacye se kuh sislah ma pwacye fal nuhke fahk tiac ahktahfongyelah, mwet se in eis karihngihnyuck se, kuh in ahkwoyelac sin mwet sang an ac mwet se ma signiyac statement se kuh pwepuh kahsrweyac, kuh officer se kuh director luhn mwet sang ma ahkkolukyelah ma ahol ma siena liki inmahsr lon luhpah moliyucklac nuhke karihngihnyac an ac ma oasr ka ke pacl se ma utuckyack an, sahyac efin kuh in ahkpwacyeyucklac lah ke pacl ma ituckyacng an mwet sacn etuh lah tiac aholyucklac ka kuh itucklac liki.

CHAPTER 3. FOREIGN INVESTMENT

SUBCHAPTER A. MUHTWACWACACK OREKLAC

Section 15.301. Title Fototo. Chapter se inge etweyuck ac kuh in akihlenyuck muh pa ‘Kosrae State Foreign Investment Act of 1998’.

Section 15.302. Srihpac. Srihpac luh Act se inge pa in pahtok foreign investment ke karihngihnyuck luh State Kosrae ke ohiyac ma ac ahkfahsrye economic, social, ac kena luhn facsin luhn State Kosrae. Srihpac se inge enenuh in motkoeuyuck nuhke oraclah kuh lweng luhn ma oreklac ke Act se inge.

Section 15.303. Kalmacn Kahs. Ke orekmakihnyuck ke Act se inge, kahs inge enenuh in oasr kalmac oacna ke oreklac ten inge, sahyac efin enenyuck nuhke orekmakihnyac:

- (1) ‘business entity’ kalmac pa oacna sie sole proprietorship, partnership, company, corporation, joint venture, government, government entity, kuh kuhtwena association luhn mwet ke business se;
- (2) ‘character criteria’ kalmac pa criteria oreklac ke Kosrae Foreign Investment Regualtion fal nuhke Section 15.305(3) ke chapter se inge;
- (3) ‘citizen’ kalmac pa mwet FSM se kuh tuhlihk se kuh tuhlihk nuhtlah se nuhtin mwet FSM se;
- (4) ‘Director’ kalmac pa Director luhn Kosrae State Department luhn Resource ac Economic Affairs.
- (5) ‘Eco-tourism’ kalmac pa business wi ke tourism la pa liyeyuck in use mwet sahyac nuh Kosrae in liye facsin, ohiyac, acn ac ma ke inkof u wi ma srihk tiac fal kuh sikyack in ahkkolukye. Eco-tourism pa enenuh in ukoe kewa ma fal ke regulation luhn government.
- (6) ‘ahkfahsrye business’ kalmac pa ahkfahsryeyacn oacna sie mukuikui nuhke ahkfahsryeyacn business se, ac enenuh in nwacnwack mukuikui ahkuhtweyucki ke subsection (6)(a) ten tuhsruh tiac nwacnwack mukuikui ahkuhtweyucki ke subsection (6)(b) ten an:

(a) ‘ahkfahsrye business’ enenuh in nwacnwack:

- (i) molwelah, kuhkwackuhnla, leasei, kuh ayacok kuhfa, products, kuh acn ke oacna sie kain nuhke srihpac luhn orek money;
- (ii) molwelah, kuhkwakuhnlah, kuh ayacol luhn orekma ke oacna sie kain nuhke srihpac luhn orek money;
- (iii) ahkfahsrye ma inseselac nuhke ma ahkfahsryeyuck luhn kain in ma ahkuhtweyucki ke (i) kuh (ii) lucng an; oraclah, tuhsruh, lah ma inseselah wi importers licenseiyucki nuhke lusacn pacl tiac suhpuhs liki lwen singucul ahkosr (14) ke calendar year se enenuh in tiac motkoeuyuck muh “ahkfahsrye business”;
- (iv) srihsrsrihsri luhn aholyacn, agent, kuh mwet uhsaclihik sin mwet tiac citizen se in ahkfahsrye oacna sie mukuikui ahkuhtweyucki ke (1) nuhke (iii) lucng an, sahyacn aholyac fwack, agent, kuh mwet kihtwaclihik an oasr independent status se la ac ahkfahsrye business ke ine nuhke acount la sifacna ac tiac ke ine luhn kuh nuhke acount luhn oacna sie sifen mwet tiac citizen se;
- (v) karihgihn stock ke ma luhn FSM nuhke srihpac oacyacpac ahkfahsryeyac sin sie pacna mwet FSM;

(vi) oreklac kuh ahkfahsrye factory se, workshop, processing plant, warehouse, kuh store, lah wholesale kuh retail;

(vii) puckpuck kuh sukok minerals, kuh ahkfahsryeyacn orek money, kuh eslah luhn kuhtwena natural resources;

(viii) oraclah orekma ma karingihn firm kuh professional consultant ma karihngihn, supervise, kuh karihngihn oacna sie business entity;

(ix) oraclah orekma luhn professional ma attorney se, physician, dentist, engineer, surveyor, acountan, auditor, computer consultant kuh kuhtwena professional oralah orekma nuhke fee se; oreklac, tuhsruk tuh, lah professional an tiac enenuh in motkoeyuck in ‘ahkfahsrye business’ sahyacn el, ke oasr lal FSM, ahkfahsrye orekma pacna ingacn loes liki lwen singucul ahkosr (14) ke oacna sie calendar year;

(b) ‘ahkfahsrye business’ tiac nwacnwack:

(i) ma suhmuhslah ke oacna sie mwe ahkkahlwemye ke newspaper, brochures, kuh kuhtwena ma suhmuhslah, kuh ke radio kuh television;

(ii) ahkfahsryeyacn research kuh sukok luhn science; efin

(1) research sacn kuh sukok sacn ma kahsrweyuck sin university, college, agency, kuh institution wacna ahkfahsrye mukuikui ingacn yohk na nuhke srihpac sahyacn orek money nuhke profit; ac

(2) research sacn kuh sukok sacn ke ituckyacng an tiac ma nuhke srihpac luhn, kuh motkoeyuck nuhke fuhlweack, orek money nuhke profit;

(iii) mwe fahk orekweni sin journalist na pwacye se nuhke ma suhmuhslah ke news kuh broadcast; ac

(iv) karihngihn kuh kosraclah oacna sie mukuikui kuh ma utuckyack nuhkac, kuh wi ahkfahsryeyacn karihngihnyac, inseselac, kuh ma inseselac nuhkac;

(v) karihngih bank acount se;

(vi) ma suwohs nuhke kuhkwakuhnla ke shares luhn corporation se kuh kena kuh sruokyacn business entity tiac sruhuh nuhke ma motkoeyuck kuh profit; kuh

(vii) oraclah se luhn kais kuhtuh kuhka ma oreklac kalmac ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations;

- (7) 'foreign investment' kalmac pa oacna sie mukuikui ke FSM sin mwet tiac citizen se lah luhpah 'ahkfahsrye business' ma oreklac kalma lucng an;
- (8) 'foreign investor' kalmac pa mwet tiac citizen se ma ahkfahsrye business FSM, ma oreklac kalmac lucng an;
- (9) 'FSM' kalmac pa Federated States of Micronesia;
- (10) 'FSM Foreign Investment Act' kalmac pa Foreign Investment Act of 1997 oreklac sin Congress luh Federated States of Micronesia in pa FSM Public Law No. 10-49, ac oreklac nuhke FSM Code, Title 32, Chapter 2;
- (11) 'Foreign Investment Permit' kalmac pa la FSM Foreign Investment Permit se kuh Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se.
- (12) 'FSM Foreign Investment Permit' kalmac pa permit se ituckyacng sin Secretatry in fal nuhke oraclah luh FSM Foreign Investment Act se inge;
- (13) 'FSM Foreign Investment Regulations' kalmac pa Regulations oreklac sin Secretary in fal nuhke oraclah luhn FSM Foreign Investment Act;
- (14) 'FSM R&D Department' kalmac pac Department luhn Resources ac Development luhn FSM kuh Department luhn Economic Affairs.
- (15) 'mwet sruok' kuh 'mwet sruok permit se' kalmac pa:
 - (a) oacna mwet se kuh entity lac sikyack ke nguhsr nuhke Foreign Investmen Permit se, kuh
 - (b) business se Kosrae ma ahkuhtweyucki ke nguhsr an, ma liyeyuck fal sin Director;
- (16) 'Kosrae State' kalmac pa State Kosrae;
- (17) 'Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit' kalmac pa permit se ituckyacng sin Director in fal nuhke oraclah luhn chapter se inge;
- (18) 'Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations' kalmac pa regulations oreklac sin Director in fal nuhke oraclah luhn chapter se inge;
- (19) 'local product' kalmac pa oacna sie ma yukuiyuck fin acn u, harvestiyucki, oreklac, orekeni kuh oreklac sin mwet Kosrae;
- (20) 'non-citizen' kalmac pa oacna mwet se ma tiac citizen FSM kuh oacna sie business entity ma oacna sie kena luhn mwet la an sruokyuck sin mwet se ma tiac citizen luhn FSM;
- (21) 'kena luhn mwet la' nuhke business entity se kalmac pa mwet se la kuh karihngihn nuhkac,lah suwohswohs, tiac suwohswohs, ke ma suwohs kuh mwet ac eis kac, kuhtuh kuh kewa shares kac, acn kuh assets kac, suwohs in sulaclah, kuh suwohs nuhke profit kuh revenue kac, lah business entity; oreklac, tuhsruhk tuh lah:

(a) kena luhn mwet la an tiac enenuh in nwacnwack ma na pwacye karihngihn kena nuhke acn kuh ma luhn mwet se nuhke srihpac karihngihn loan se kuh kuhtwena ma kunac; ac

(b) oacna sie kena la kuh karihngihnyuck sin mukul kuh muhtwacn kiac, tuhlihk srihsrihk, kuh kuhtwena mwet karihngihnyuck sin mwet se enenuh in oekyuck muh ma nuhtin kuh karihngihnyuck sin mwet sacn in sulaclah lah oasr kena lal nuhke in ma lal pa business entity se, oraclah lah subsection se inge tiac orekmakihnyuck nuh sin mukul kuh muhtacn sac se ma pahyuckyack nuh sin citizen se ac ma tiac sruok kena in ma lal nuhke suwohs lal;

(22) ‘mwet se’ nwacnwack kewa mwet ac entities oreklac;

(23) ‘Preexisting Foreign Investment Permit’ kalmac pa permit se ituckyacng sin Secretary luhn FSM R&D;

(24) ‘Professional Services’ kalmac pa attorney se, physician, dentist, engineer, surveyor, acountant, auditor, computer consultant kuh kuhtwena kain in professionals oraclah orekma nuhke fee se. Director el kuh in srihsrngiyac kuhtuh pac u nuhke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations;

(25) ‘real property brokering’ kalmac pa business ke eis moliyacn acn ac kuhkwackuhnlah kuh mukuikui in pa inmahsrlon mwet kuhka se ac mwet se ma mouli an;

(26) ‘Secretary’ kalmac pa Secretary luhn FSM R&D Department

(27) ‘substantial ownership interest’ kalmac pa:

(a) nuhke partnership se (nwacnwack joint venture se), kena luhn general partnership se (nwacnwack joint venture se); ac

(b) nuhke oacna sie business entity sahyacn partnership se, kena luhn mwet nuhke entity se ke percent longoul (20%) pa srihk u.

SUBCHAPTER B. RULES & MA OREKLAC KUNACN GOVERNMENT

Section 15.304. Enenuh foreign investor se in eis Foreign Investment Permit se. Mwet sahyac se tiac kuh in ahkfahsrye oacna sie mukuikui ke State Kosrae ma ac oraclah nuhke ‘ahkfahsrye business’, ma ahkuhtweyucki ke Section 15.303 ke chapter se inge, sahyac efin mwet sahyac se ma oasr Foreign Investment Permit lewlah elan ahkfahsrye mukuikui sacn.

Section 15.305. Categories ke economic sectors. In ahkfahsrye Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit system oreklac ke Act se inge, ac karihngihn foreign investment oasr ke State Kosrae u, Director el enenuh in ukoe system ke categories ke economic sectors oreklac ke Section 205 ke FSM Foreign Inverstment Act, ma tahklah inge:

- (1) Categories luhn National Regulation - - economic sectors ma ahkihlenyuck ke FSM Foreign Investment Act kuh FSM Foreign Investment Regulations muh pa categories A, B, ac C.
- (2) Categories luhn State Regulation - economic sectors ma tiac ahkihlenyuck ke FSM Foreign Investment Act kuh FSM Foreign Investment Regulations. Categories ke State Kosrae u pa:
 - (a) Category D ('Kosrae State Red List')- ma ke economic sectors ma kauli liki foreign investment ke State Kosrae u:
 - i. Oraclah luhn ma Toxic ac Bio-hazardous;
 - ii. Sritacl money ac acn oreklac nuhke Casino; ac
 - iii. kuhtuh pacna economic sectors ma Director elac oraclah nuhke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations in oasr ke Kosrae State Red List.
 - (b) Category E ('Kosrae State Amber List') - - ma ke economic sectors ke criteria ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations ma enenuh in orek nuhkac u. Economic sectors ke Kosrae State Amber List nwacnwack ma inge:
 - i. orekma ahkfahsryeyuck nuhke kuhkwaclac luhn acn;
 - ii. Tourism sahyacn eco-tourism; ac
 - iii. kuhtwena economic sectors ma Direcot elac oraclah nuhke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations ma pa Kosrae Amber List u.
 - (c) Category F ('Kosrae State Green List') - - ma ke economic sectors ma wangihn criteria enenweyuck in orek nuhkac u. Economic Sectors ke Kosrae State Green List nwacnwack oacna sie economic sector ma tiac nwenyuckyack ke kuhtwena list ke (Categories A nuhke E).
- (3) Sahyacn oacna sie ma siena liki subsection (2), ac sahyacn economic sectors category ke:
 - (a) mwet suk nuhke kewa kuh mwet se sruok Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se kuh in enenweyuck in sun ohiyac ke criteria ma ac ahkkahlewyeyuck ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations in kuh in eis kuh sruok Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se; ac
 - (b) kewa mwet sruok ingena kuh ke pacl fahsruhuh ke enenuh yohk se nuhke mwet suk kuh mwet sruok Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se ku in enenweyuck sel elan sun ohiyac ke criteria in kuh in eis kuh sruok yohk suwos nuhke kena sacn.

Section 15.306. Inmahsrln Kosrae State Government ac National Government nuhke regulation ke foreign investment luhn State Kosrae. Director el enenuh in ukoe ke ma oreklac ke Section 206 ke FSM Foreign Investment Act, ac yohkna enenuh in:

- (1) Ahkfahsrye kewa mukukui fal ac oasr ke kuh luhn Director in tiac lwelah foreign investment nuhke State Kosrae ma puhtatyacng nuhke economic sectors oreklac fal nuhke Section 205(1) ke FSM Foreign Investment Act in nwenyuckyack ke National Red List (Category A).
- (2) In wi, kuh srukwick mwet se ke office lal an in wi meeting ahkfahsryeyuck sin FSM National Government in liye oraclah luhn sectors ac in sang economic sectors nuhkac, kuh eslah liki, Categories A, B, ac C ye Section 205(1) ke FSM Foreign Investment Act;
- (3) In wi kuhtwena ohiyac nuhke FSM R&D Department, ac nuhke ma kunacn ma oreklac ke kuhtwena States, nuhke regulation ke foreign investment; ac
- (4) Eis kuna nuhke ahkfahsryeyacn foreign investment ke State Kosrae, nwacnwack:
 - (a) otwelah lah meah, efin oasr, kuhtuh pac economic sectors enenuh in oreklac in ituckyacng nuhke Categories D, E, ac F fal nuhke Section 15.305 (2) ke chapter se inge;
 - (b) otwelah lah meah criteria luhn State Kosrae, efin oasr, enenuh in ahkkahlwemyeyuck nuhke foreign investments ke Category E economic sectors;
 - (c) ituckyacng luhn Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permists fal nuhke Section 15.307 ke chapter se inge nuhke foreign investment oasr kuh sukok in oreklac ke State Kosrae ke kewa economic sector categories sahyacn ma orekla in nwenyuckyack ke A, B, C, kuh D fal nuhke chapter se inga ac FSM Foreign Investment Act.

SUBCHAPTER C. FOREIGN INVESTMENT PERMITS.

Section 15.307. Nguhsr ahfahsryeyuck ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permits.

- (1) Nguhsr se nuhke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit enenuh in orekla ke form kuh forms oreklac ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations, ma kuh in aholyucklac ke srihpac se ke order luhn Director. Nguhsr form kuh forms ingacn enenuh in oreklac kahlwem sin mwet uh sel Director. Nguhsr form an enenuh applicant sacn in ahkkahlwemye in kahlwem mwet muhta ke State Kosrae ma srihsrsrihsri in pa agent nuhke ahkfahsryeyacn orekma an.

- (2) Ituckyacng luhn nguhsr se nuhke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit eneuh in oreklac nuh sel Director. Ke ituck nguhsr se nuhke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se, Director el enenuh, ke puhlan pacl sacn ma ac oreklac nuhke srihpac se inge ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations, oruh sie kuh puhs liki ke mukuikui inge, ma fal:
- (a) otwelah lah nguhsr nuhke foreign investment ke economic sector nwenyuckyack ke Category A, B, kuh C, ma oreklac ke Section 205 ke FSM Foreign Investment Act, kuh ke economic sector Category D, E, kuh F, ma oreklac ke Section 15.305 lucng an;
- (b) tiac lwelah nguhsr se efin ma nuhke:
- (i) foreign investment ke economic sector se ke Category D (Kosrae State Red List); kuh
- (ii) foreign investment ke oacna sie economic Category nuhke State Regulation ac tiac sun ohiyacn criteria in eis Kosrae Foreign Investment Permit ma oreklac ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations fal nuhke Section 15.306(4)(c) ke chapter se inge;
- (c) suhpwacalah nguhsr se nuh sin Secretary efin ac fototo nuhke foreign investment ke economic sector Category A, B, kuh C, oana ma oreklac ke Section 205 ke FSM Foreign Investment Act;
- (d) enenuh mwet oruh nguhsr sacn in sang pac mwe fahk efin nguhsr sacn tiac tiac sahflah kuh tiac sang mwe fahk fal nuh sin Director sacn in otwelah:
- (i) economic sectors(s) fuhkah nuhkac an, kuh
- (ii) lah sun tari ohiyacn criteriac an.
- (e) ituckyacng Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se efin nguhsr sacn:
- (i) ahksahfyeyucklac;
- (ii) sun ohiyacn criteria an; ac
- (iii) fototo nuhke foreign investment ke Category E (Kosrae State Amber List) kuh Category F (Kosrae State Green List) economic sector;
- (f) sang ohiyac kuh ma sruh nuhke ituckyacng luhn Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit ma liyeyuck nuh fal an.

- (3) Ke orek oacna sie mukuikui ahkuhtweyucki ke Section 15.307(2)(b), (2)(d), kuh (2)(f) lucng an, Director el enenuh, inmahsrlon lusacn pacl ma ac oreklac nuhke srihpac se inge ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations, advisei mwet oruh nguhsr sacn ke mukuikui ac srihpac nuhkac an.
- (4) Luhpah nuhke fee ke nguhsr sacn in moliyucklac sin mwet oruh nguhsr sacn suk Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se enenuh in oreklac ke Kosrae State Foreign Inverstment Regulations.
- (5) Efin Director el sang Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se fal nuhke Section 15.307(2)(f) lucng an, Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit sacn ac suhpweyucklac nuh sin mwet oruh nguhsr acn ac copies ke oacna sie Foreign Investment Permit enenuh in:
 - (a) ituckyacng nuhke register se in karihngihnyuck sin Director nuhke srihpac se inge; ac
 - (b) suhpwaclah nuh sin Secretary, in ituckyacng nuhke register se in karihngihnyuck sin FSM R&D Department nuhke srihpac se inge.
- (6) Efin Director el tiac ahkkweye nguhsr se nuhke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit fal nuhke Section 15.307(2)(b)(ii) lucng an, mwet oruh nguhsr sacn kuh in:
 - (a) sifil sang nguhsr sacn wi ayacol oreklac in sun oacna sie criteriack kuh in orekmakihnyuck oreklac ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations, kuh
 - (b) sang nuh sin Director kuhtuh pac mwe fahk kuh ahkuhtweyac ma oraclah lah fuhkah, ke nuhnak luhn mwet oruh nguhsr an, foreign investment sacn ac ahkfalyelah criteria sacn. Kei tuck ayacol kuh kuhtuh pac mwe fahk an, Director el enenuh in liye nguhsr an ac oraclah sulaclah se ye ma ahkfahsryeyuck oreklac ke Section 15.307(2) lucng an. Wacngihn ma tulokihn pihsen pacl mwet oruh nguhsr se kuh in ahol nguhsr se in kuh in sun enenuh nuhke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se.

Section 15.308. Atac, fees, lusacn pacl, ayacol, ac tulokihnyucki ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment permit se.

- (1) Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se enenuh in ke atac oreklac ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations.
- (2) Nuhke nguhsr se nuhke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit, mwet suok an enenuh in ahkfalyelah enenuh nuhkac an, efin oacna sie ma nwenyuckyack ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulation nuhke molo nuhke fee ke nguhsr se.

- (3) Nuhke ituckyacng luhn Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se, mwet sruok an enenuh in ahkfalyelah enenuh, efin oacna sie ma nwenyuckyack ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations nuhke molo ke fee ke permit nuhke year se.
- (4) Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se enenuh in won ac nuhke tulokihnyucki, itucklac, kuh fihliyucklac fal nuhke Section 15.308(8)-(11) ten an.
- (5) Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se tiac enenuh in kuh in ituckyacng inmahsrlon investments kuh investors ac tiac enenuhin ituckyacng nuh sin oacna sie investment kuh investor sahyacn mwet se ma ituckyacng nuh se an.
- (6) Mwet sruok Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se tiac kuh in oraclah ayacol ke business an nuhke ma mwet sruok an eis Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se tiac eis lah fal efin business se ma oasr an lwelah nuhke:
 - (a) Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit sasuc se nuhke srihpac ye Section 15.307 ke Act se inge(kuh, efin kuh) FSM Foreign Investment Permit sasuc se ye Section 207 ke FSM Foreign Investment Act, kuh
 - (b) eis ayaclo se ke terms ke ma oasr ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit an. Ayacol sacn kuhin ngihsrweyuck sin mwet sruok an, ac lwelah sin Director, in fal nuhke ma ahkfahsryeyuck ac enenuh ma Director el ac oraclah ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations an. Tuhsruhkwacngihn ayacol nuhke ma FSM Foreign Investment Permit ma ituckyacng tari ac ahkyohkyeyuck sahyacn ayacol ke business ahkfahsryeyuck an.
- (7) Nuhke srihpac luhn Section 15.308(6) lucng an, ‘ayacol ke business’ se sikyack efin mwet sruok an muhtwacwacack ahkfahsrye ke siena economic sector sin mwet se ma Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit sacn ituckyacng nuh se an.
- (8) Director el kuh in tulokihnyac Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se muhkwenana efin Director el otwelah, ukoe ma eneneyuck in ahkfahsryeyuck ke Section 15.308(10) ten an, lah sie kuh puhs liki ohiyac inge oasr:
 - (a) fee ke year se eneneyuck ye sie sin Section 15.308(2) kuh (3) lucng an sonna moullac;
 - (b) mwet se ma sruok permit an ngihstre in tulokihnyucki;

- (c) nguhsr ke permit an sukokyak tuh nwacnwack ma tiac pwacye kuh mwe fahk kuhtasrihk;
 - (d) efin oacna mwet se bribei kuh finne ahkfahsrye, kuh srihke in ahkfahsrye, ma tiac fal in pahtok akfahsryeyacn Permit sacn;
 - (e) mwet se sruok permit an tiac kuh sruhnga ukoe ma eneneyuck nuhke report ye Section 15.310 ke chapter se inge kuh nuhke kuhtwena ma eneneyuck ke chapter se inge kuh ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations;
 - (f) mwe se sruok permit an tiac kuh sruhnga ukoe oacna sie ma sruh kuh ohiyac nwenyuckyack ke Permit an, kuh wi ahkfahsrye mukuikui tiac lwelah ke Permit an;
 - (g) ip se luhn mwet la kena ma sruok an ma luhn non-citizen se ma tiac sun ohiyac ke criteria an.
- (9) Efin Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit an tulokihnyucki fal nuhke Section 15.308(7) lucng an, non-citizen se ma sruok an tulokihnyac Permit sacn enenuh in:
- (a) sa tui ke ahkfahsryeyacn business ke State Kosrae;
 - (b) ukoe steps ma Director el ac srihsrngiyac nuhke ahkfahsryeyacn kena luhn non-citizen nuhke oacna sie ma fal ke business entity; ac
 - (c) moli oacna sie fines kuh kuhtwena mwe lain ituckyacng ye Section 15.313 ke chapter se inge, ye Section 13.526 ke Title 13, kuh ye Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations.
- (10) Efin Director el akihlen la sie kuh puhs srihpac in tulokihnyac ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit, ma orekla ke Section 15.308(7) lucng an, kuh in oasr, Director el kuh in ke pacl fototo eislah lwelah ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit sacn ac enenuh in muhtwacwacack ukoe ma ahkfahsryeyuck ac tuhtahflah nuhke tuloki la an:
- (a) Director, kuh aholyacl Director, kuh in scheduleiyac lohngyuck nuhke srihpac se yurin Director, kuh aholyacl director. Tiac suhpuhs liki lwen 21 ke ma suhmuhslah nuhke ahkkahlwemyeyacn lohngyuck an, ahkkahlwemye srihpac nuhke tulokihnyuki an, enenuhi n ituckyacng nuh sin mwet sruok ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit an, ke address srihsrngiyucki ke nguhsr nuhke ahkkahlwemyeyac an. Efin ke pacl se mwet sruok Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit an eis mukuikui wo yurin Director in tiac ahkkweye ma fwack an kuh finne ahkwoyeyacn ohiyac sacn,

Director el kuh in tulokihnyac lohngyuck an ac sifil sang Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit sacn efin tuloki ke pacl fototo.

- (b) Ahkfahsryeyacn lohngyuck an enenuh in oreklac sel Director ke Kosrae State Foreign Investmtne Regulations ac enenuh in nwacnwack suwohs luhn mwet sruok Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit in wi ac aholyucklac sin counsel in pahngon witnesses, ac in oruh kihsensiyuck la nuhsin witnesses pang lain mwet sruok Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit an.
 - (c) Inmahsrlon lwen singucul tukun lohngyuck se, Director el enenuh in sang ma suhmuhslah ke ma wotlac nwacnwack srihpac nuhke mukuikui ahkfahsryeyucklac an ac ma ituckyacng in ahkwoye fal nuhke Section 15.308(8) lucng an, ac enenuh in sa ituckyacng ma wotlac an nuh sin mwet sruok Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit an.
 - (d) Efin ma wotlac an sonna ituckyacng fal nuhke Section 15.308(9)(c) lucng an inmahsrlon lwen singucul ahkkahlewmyeyuck an, oacna sie order in tulokihnyac ke lusacn pacl fototo sin Director an enenuh in sifacna tari, ac kuh ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit an enenuh in sifacna sulpac ituckyacng.
 - (e) Inmahsrlon lwen 20 tukun ituck ahkkahlwemyeyacn ma wotlac sin Director an, mwet sruok Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit an kuh in appeal ma wotlac an yurin Kosrae State Court. Copie ke oacna sie ahkkahlwemyeyacn appeal an enenuh in ituckyacng nuh sin Director ac Attorney General luhn State Kosrae.
- (11) Efin Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se tulokihnyucki fal nuhke Section 15.308(10) lucng an, non-citizen ma srouk permit se ma tulokihnyucki an enenuh in sa tui ke business el ahkfahsrye ke State Kosrae an ac tui tiac ahkfahsrye business an sahyacn ac nuhkena Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit an sifil ituckyacng.
- (12) Mwet se ma sruok Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se kuh in fuhlweack ke eneneyacn ma fal ahkkahlwemyeyuck nuhke srihpac ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations an. Fihsracsr in tulokihnyucki ahkfahsryeyacn business ke State Kosrae, tiac sun enenuh an, tiac eslah mwet sruok Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit sacn liki ma enenuh sikyack nuhkac an.

SUBCHAPTER D. LWELAH AC PERMIT NUHKE UTYAK LUHN MWET SAHYAC IN OREKMA; REPORTS; KUHTWENA OHIYAC

Section 15.309. Ma Lwelah ac Permit in Utyak luhn Mwet Sahyac se in Orekma.

Sections 210, 211, ac 212 ke FSM Foreign Investment Act ac oraclah ke FSM Foreign Investment Regulations ituckyacng fal nuhke oraclah ingacn, oreklac srihpac nuhke expatriate worker authorizations (EWAs') ac permit in utyak nuhkac. Director elac orekma wi FSM Immigration Department, ma eneyuck an, in kahsruh mwet srouk an in eis oacna sie ma fal nuhke EWA an.

Section 15.310. Reports luhn Mwet Srouk Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permits se.

- (1) Mwet srouk oacna sie Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit enenuh in sang nuh sin Director reports nuhke foreign investment an oacna ma Director el oraclah ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations an. Ahkuhtweyac ke mwe fahk eneyuck an, srihpac nuhke ma eneyuckan, ac fahsriyac ac atacn nuhke report an enenuh in oreklac ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulation an.
- (2) Oacna sie ayacol ke ma luhn mwet sac nuhke investment se nuhke ma Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se ma ituckyacng tari ma sikyack nuhke kena yohk luhn mwet se sin non-citizen se ma tiac sun ohiyac ke criteria enenuh in sa reportiyuck nuh sin Director, suck u in ahkfahsrye mukuikui ma Director el liye muh fal nuhke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit an, nwacnwack tulokihnyucki la an efin fal ye ma oreklac ke Section 15.308 ke chapter se inge.

Section 15.311. Report lal Director.

- (1) Director el enenuh in suhmuhslah mwe fahk ke year nuhkewa, ke atac ac ahkuhtweyac ma kuh in oreklac ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations, nuhke lusacn foreign investment an ke State Kosrae.
- (2) Director el enenuh in ukoe ma oreklac ke Section 215 ke FSM Foreign Investment Act, ac ke ma oreklac ke FSM Foreign Investment Regulations oreklac nuhkac an, ke reports ma ac ituckyacng sin State nuh sin FSM National Government ke foreign investment.

Section 15.312. Lwelah ac suwohs luhn foreign investments.

- (1) Director el enenuh in ukoe ke, ac enenuh in tiac ahkfahsrye mukuikui tiac fal nuhke, ma oreklac ke Section 216 ac 217 ke FSM Foreign Investment Act, kuh nuhke oacna sie ma oreklac ke FSM Foreign Investment

Regulations ituckyacng nuhkac, nuhke enenuh nuhke eisyacn ma ke foreign investment ac uslah luhn ma sruhuh ac ma oasr ke foreign investment an.

- (2) Nuhke moullac luhn fee pac ma Director el oracllah nuhke srihpac se inge, mwet sruok Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se enenuh in lwelah, nuhke years 5, in siena liki oacna sie ayacol tok ke ma ahkfahsryeyuck ac rate ke sales tax ke State Kosrae ac rule orekmakihnyuck fototo nuhke business entity ma Permit an orekmakihyuck nuhkac an.
- (3) Nuhke ma oreklac ke kewa FSM Foreign Investment Act, ac chapter se inge, ac nuhke regulation oreklac fal nuhke ma oreklac ingacn, Government luhn State Kosrae tiac enenuh in ahkfahsrye mukuikui, kuh lwelah oacna sie aholyacn u se ke State Kosrae in ahkfahsrye mukuikui, ma ac sikyack ke foreign investor se ma ituckyacng ohiyac orek srihk akihlenyac liki na ohiyac orek nuh sin citizen ahkfahsrye business ke State Kosrae u.

Section 15.313. Tulokihnyucki ac Kaiyuck nuhkac.

- (1) Ke, nguhsr se sin Attorney General, Kosrae State Court insese ke mukuikui luhn non-citizen se, kuh ac muhtwacwacack in mukuikui, ke kuhnahoslah luhn ma oreklac ke FSM Foreign Investment Act, ma oreklac ke chapter se inge, ma oreklac ke FSM Foreign Investment Regulations, kuh ma oreklac ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations, court kuh in tulokihnyac ke oacna sie mukuikui ingacn. Attorney General enenuh in oraclah nuh sin non-citizen sacn tiac suhpuhs liki lwen in orekma luo met liki ahkkahlwemyeyacn srihpac in fileiyucki nguhsr se yurin court.
- (2) Efin Director el otwelah lah oacna mwet se tiac kuh sruhnga ukoe enenuh intuckyacng ye kuh fal nuhke FSM Foreign Investment Act, chapter se inge, FSM Foreign Investment Regulations, kuh Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations, Director el kuh in, in weacng sukoc ke mukuikui ye subsection (1) lucng an:
 - (a) eslah kuh tulokihnyacKosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se fal nuhke Section 15.308 ke chapter se inge;
 - (b) sang fines ac kai nuhke orekmac ma ac oreklac ke FSM Foreign Investment Regulations kuh ke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Regulations; kuh
 - (c) suk ohiyac nuhke ituckyacng luhn kai ke criminal ac civil ma ahkuhtweyucki ke Section 15.313(3) ten an kuh ke kuhtwena masap luhn State Kosrae.

- (3) Oacna mwet se guilty ke etuh lal kuhnahoslah ma oreklac ke Section 15.304 ke Act se inge enenuh in, ke ituckyacng kaiyuck nuh se in ukoe kaiyuck inge:
- (a) nuhke pacl mwet se, ituckyacng luhn civil fine se ke luhpah kihluck nuhke \$10,000 ke kais sie ma oreklac an;
 - (b) nuhke pacl ke u oreklac se, ituckyacng luhn civil fine se ke luhpah kihluck nuhke \$50,000 ke kais sie ma oreklac an;
 - (c) ke oacna sie pacl, kaiyuck nuh sin Kosrae State Government ke assets kuh suwohs ke acn ke oacna sie u in business ahkabsrye business ma tiac ukoe chapter se inge, oraclah, tuhsruhk, lah ma oasr ke asset kuh acn ma kaiyuck an tiac fal nuhke ohiyac tiac fal ac ahkolukyeyucklac kac an. Attorney General el enenuhin file ac oruh mukuikui in lain nuhke ma ituckyacng ke civil penalties ke nuhnunhkuh fal an.

Section 15.314. Liye luhn nuhnunhkuh. Ma wotlac sin Director fal nuhke Section 15.307 ke chapter se inge nuhke nguhsr se nuhke Kosrae State Foreign Investment Permit se kuh in appealiyuck sin mwet oruh nguhsr an. Ahkkahlwemyeyacn oacna sie appeal an enenuh in fileiyucki yurin Kosrae State Court inmahsr lon lwen 30 ke ituck ahkkahlwemyeyac ma wotlac sin Director. Copy se ke oacna sie ahkkahlwemyeyac enenuh pac in ituckyacng nuh sin Attorney General luhn Kosrae State ac Director. Appeal an enenuh in oreklac ye rule orekmakihnyuck ke civil procedures.

Section 15.315. Ma tiac lwelah in etweyuck. Ke ahkfahsryeyucklac luhn ma kunac ituckyacng ke chapter se inge nuhke regulation luhn foreign investment ke State Kosrae u, Director el enenuh in karihngihn ma tiac lwelah in etweyuck luhn oacna sie ma sensenkihnyuck ke mwe fahk luhn business nuhke foreign investor se kuh foreign investor se ke pacl tok, efin ac muh nguhsr sin mwet sacn; oraclah, tuhsruhk, lah ma oreklac inge tiac kosracllah Director liki ahkkahlwemyeyacn mwe fahk ke order luhn court kuh fal nuhke kuhtwena masap ac regulation luhn State Kosrae kuh FSM kuh ma fal in karihngihn masap se inge.

Section 15.316. Ma Karihngihnyuck.

- (1) Srihpac yohk kunac nuhke karihngihnyacn chapter se inge enenuh in oasr yurin Attorney General luhn Kosre ac, nuhke criminal sanctions oreklac ke Section 13.526 ke Act se inge, ke karihngihnyuck fal ke masap lwelah ke State Kosrae.
- (2) Ke ahkfahsryeyacn ma kunac ituckyacng ke chapter se inge, Director el kuh in enenuh oasr luhn oacna sie citizen kuh non-citizen ke meeting kuh lohngyuck ahkfahsryeyuck sel Director ac kuh in enenuh mwet ingacn in oruh fahk la kuh in oraclah ke, met, kuh tukun meeting an kuh lohngyuck an pwepuh, mwe fahk, ac ma fal nuhke karihngihnyacn ma oreklac ke chapter se inge.

- (3) Director el enenuh in ahkkahlwemye regulations fal in ahkfahsryeyuck ke chapter se inge, ma regulations an enenuh in oasr kuh ac sikyack nuhke masap.

CHAPTER 4. NOTARIES PUBLIC

Section 15.401. Srihsrsrihsr; term; itucklac; report ke eklac luhn ohiyac nuhkac.

- (1) Governor el kuh in commissioniyac notary public se luhn State ke el sokwack muh fal nuhke ma ac wo ac eneneyuck sin mwet uh.
- (2) Term ke office luhn notary public se pa years luo ke lwen se commissioniyucki an, sahyac fin sa itucklac sel Governor ke ahkkweyeyuck sin Attorney General oreklac ke sokwack ke srihpac tukun lohngyuck se. Srihpac nuhke itucklac an pa eklac se ke office luhn notary se, orekma lal an, kuh orekma ma Governor el otewlah ke oraclah nuhke sruokyaen commission an tilac enenuh nuhke wo ac eneneyuck sin mwet uh.
- (3) Notary puclac se sa ahkkahlwemye nuh sin Attorney General ke ayacol ke office lal an, orekma, kuh orekma lal an.

Section 15.402. Regulation. Ke regulation Attorney General elac oraclah nuhke commission ac ma kunaen notary public se ac karihngihnyacn chapter se inge.

Section 15.403. Nguhsr; ma enenuh nuhkac; olwelah.

- (1) Sahyac efin oreklac ke chapter se inge, mwet se nwek nuhke commission luhn notary public nuh sin Attorney General wi letters luo in ahkkweye. Mwet se commisioniyucki nuhke notary public an pa ke pacl se ma commissioniyucki an: ke ohiyac wo, tiac srihk liki year longoul lihmekohsr matwac, ac domiciliary se ma muhta ke State ke years tolu.
- (2) Ke commissioniyucki elan notary public se u mwet sacn ac eis ac oraclah olwelah se nuhke suwohsiyacn ahkfahsryeyacn ma kunaen an.

Section 15.404. Fileiyucki ac certification luhn ma ituckyacng, seal ac signature.

- (1) Mwet se ma commissioniyucki nuhke notary public se fal nuhke chapter se inge sa fileiyac ma pwacye kuh photostatic copy ke commission sacn, atac se nuhke seal lal an, ac signature na pwacye lal an yurin Clerk luhn Courts. Clerk elac ahkkweyelah ohiyac na pwaye ke mukuikui luhn notary public se suc commission, atacn seal, ac atacn signature na pwaye el eis an.
- (2) Clerk luhn Courts eis fee se ke dollar sie nuhke fileiyacn copy se ke commission se ac fee se ke cents longoul-lihmekohsr nuhke fileiyacn certificate ke ahkkweyeyucklac la an.

Section 15.405. Bond.

- (1) Governor el kuh in enenuh lah, met liki muhtwacwacack ke ma kunac ke office an, notary public se ahkfahsrye nuh sel sifacna ke formal surety bond se ke luhpah tiac ahluhkwelah tausin sie ke dollar.
- (2) Government pa karihngihn bond se. Ohiyac ke bond an pa lah notary public sacn pwacye ac suwohs ahkfahsryeyacn ma kunacl ke office ac ma kunacl ac mukuikui ahkfahsryeyuck an kuh ahkfahsryeyuck sin notary public ke woiyacn orekma lal ke office. Surety ke bond se pa surety company se ahkkweyeylah ke ituckyacng luhn bond, insese ac srihsrngilyac Governor in pa agent in ahkkweye ahkfahsryeyacn orekma aoluhltahl. Office luhn Attorney General pa karihngihn bond se, ahkkahlwemye nuh sin Clerk luhn Courts lah bond an karihngihnyuck se ac ke ohiyac fal.
- (3) Nuhke ohiyac suhfal luhn notary public se kuh kuhnahoslah ke ohiyac luhn bond se, notary public ac surety ke bond an ac ma kunac nuh sin mwet ma ahkkolukyeyucklac kac nuhke kewa ma muhsahlah tahfweyucklac suc oasr suwohs lal ke mukuikui ke inel ke bond an.

Section 15.406. Ahkfahsrye fal nuhke chapter. Mwet se kuh in mukuikui ke notary public se tiac oraclah nuhke ma kunac ke office kuh ituckyacng kuh motkoeyuck in ahkfahsrye orekma se nuhke el ahkfahsryelah fal nuhke chapter se inge.

Section 15.407. Lusac. Notary public se ahkfahsrye ma kunacl muhkwenah ke State. Mwet se commissioniyucki nuhke notary public se sahyacn State tiac kuh in mukuikui ke notary public ke State.

Section 15.408. Kuh ac Ma kunac. Notary public se ma ituckyacng lwelah kuh nuh sel an oasr kuh ac ma kunacl in karihngihn olwelah kuh mwe ahkkahlwem se, eis mwe ahkpwacye ac akihlwencyacn ma suhmuhslah se, ac oraclah ac lain pwepuh ke mwe sruh money.

Section 15.409. Seal.

- (1) Notary public se oasr seal se ke office, ma ac kuh in rubber stamp se kuh ikeyacn seal se, ma inel ac kahs “notary public” ac “State of Kosrae” ac oan kac. Elac ahkpwacyeyelah mukuikui kuh se, ahkkweyelah, lwelah ac wi ma nuhke seal an.
- (2) Ke resign, misac, sahflah luhn term ke office tiac sifil srihsrngiyucki, itucklac liki, kuh wacngihn liki office, kuh muhtalac sahyacn State, elac sa sang seal lal an nuh sel Attorney General elan kuhnahoslah. Ke tiac nuhke lwen onngoul in ukoe paragraph (1) notary public kuh mwet se karuhnguhnuhl an fuhlweack nuh sin State ke luhpah se tiac ahluhkwelah dollar lofoko, nuhke sokwack ke mukuikui oreklac sin Attorney General ahol State.

Section 15.410. Records.

- (1) Notary public se recordi ke lusacn book se ke records ke mukuikui se, lain, fahk se, kuh kuhtwena mukuikui el akihlen kuh oraclah ke kuh lal ke office. Certificate se lwelah sel ye pahol ac seal in notary ac mwe ahkpwaye ke ma el ahkfahsrye.
- (2) Notary public se ac sislah yurin Clerk luhn Courts records lal ke kais sie year ke lwen tolgoul ke June, kuh ke el resign, misac, sahflah luhn term lal ke office, itucklac liki kuh wacngihn liki office, kuh muhtalac sahyacn State.
- (3) Ke tiac ukoe nuhke paragraph (2) nuhke lwen onngoul notary public kuh mwet karuhnguhnuhl fulweacn nuh sin State tiac srihk liki kuh singucul kuh yohk liki dollar siofok, nuhke folokihnyacn mukuikui se utuckyack sin Attorney General ahol State.

Section 15.411. Fees.

- (1) Sahyacn ma oreklac ke subsection 2, notary public se oasr kuh lal in eis fee inge:
 - (a) akihlenyacn lain ke pwepuh in business, dollar sie;
 - (b) ahkkahlwemye ac certifiyac copy ke lain ke pwepuh in business, dollar sie;
 - (c) akihlenyac ac lain sahyacn pwepuh in business, tala luo;
 - (d) mwe ahkkahlwemye se ac certified copy ke lain sahyacn pwepuh in business, dollar luo;
 - (e) fahk se kuh certificate suwohs se, dollar luo;
 - (f) ahkfahsryeyacn olwelah se, nwacnwack certificak ke olwelah sacn, cent longoul-lihmekohsr;
 - (g) oracni certificate ke olwelah se nuhke ma dublicateiyucki ke ma na pwacye an, cent singucul lihmekohsr;
 - (h) eislah ac ma akihlenyuck an, cent luhmngaul nuhke kais mwet se; ac
 - (i) ituckyacng certificate nuhke mwe akihlenyac nuhke dublicate ke ma na pwacye, lucng likina sie sin ma akihlenyuck yohrohl, ahluhwelah sie, cent longoul-lihmekohsr nuh sin kais mwet se oraclah ma akihlwenyac an.
- (2) Notary public se ma mwet orekma se luhn national government kuh Government ac pa lwelah in ahkfahsrye orekma oacna notary public ke ao in orekma suc ma el eis molin orekma ma tiac fal elan eis fee se nuhke orekma el ahkfahsrye ke notary public ke ao ingacn kuh nuhke nuhke orekma ahkfahsryeyucklac ke sie pacna pacl nuhke, kuh in kahsrh nuhke, orekma an.

CHAPTER 5. MWET SAC OREKMA KE PRIVATE

Section 15.501. Kalmacn Kahs. Ke chapter se inge:

- (1) "oasr" pa kuh in oasr ke State ke lwen se ma mwet el orekma la an ahkkahlwemye lah mwet orekma sacn ac muhtwacwacack orekma an.
- (2) "Department" pa Department luhn Administration ac Finance.
- (3) "Director" pa Director luhn Department luhn Administration ac Finance.
- (4) "mwet orekma" mwet sac se ma orekma, nwacnwack mwet se ma ahkfahsrye mukuikui ke profession, manager, kuh executive.
- (5) "employer" pa mwet se, partnership se, association se, kuh corporation ma hireiyac mwet orekma ac oacna mwet se ma oasr mwet orekma la, tuhsruhk tiac wi government.
- (6) "mwet orekma ke pacl fototo" pa mwet orekma se ma orekma ke State nuhke lusacn pacl se fototo liki lwen yucngucul kuh sahyac efin ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke chapter se inge.

Section 15.502. Ma suleyucklac. Citizen se oasr sulacalah la nuhke orekma ke industry kuh orekma ma citizen se ac kuh nuhkac ac mwesahs. Non-citizen se kuh in orekma muhkwenan in weacng citizen ma oasr ac kuh nuhkac an. Employer se orekmakihn non-citizen se in fal nuhke chapter se inge ac regulation oreklac fal nuhkac an, sahyac lah chapter se inge ac regulation oreklac ye chapter se inge tiac orekmakihnyuck nuh sin mwet orekma ke pacl fototo. Efin employer se sokwack lah el enenuh orekma luhn mwet orekma se ke lusacn pacl loes liki lwen yucngucul, elac nwacklah nuh yurin Office nuhke tuhtahflah se sahyac. Office kuh in lwelah tuhtahflah sacn nuhke lusacn pacl se in tiac ahluhkwehlah lwen yucngucul. Office kuh in lwelah puhs liki tuhtahflah sie, tuhsruhk lusacn muhta luhn mwet orekma ke pacl fototo se ke ma oasr luhn mwet orekma ke pacl fototo se tiac kuh in ahluhkwehlah lwen siofok-alngucul.

Section 15.503. Ma Ahkfahsryeyuck.

- (1) Employer se ma luhngse orekmakihn non-citizen se nwacklah nuhke Department, ahkkahlwemye acn ac srihpac luhn orekma lal an, ma enenuh luhn orekma sacn nuh sin mwet orekma an, molo ac moulyacng an, lwen ma mwet orekma sacn ac muhtwacwacack orekma an, ac kuhtwena mwe fahk ma Department ac enenuh ke regulation.
- (2) Ke ituck nguhsr se Department ac suk in nwacklah acn ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke nguhsr luhn employers sacn ke ituckyacng citizen ma oasr kuh nuhkac ma register yurin Department an. Efin wacngihn citizen kuh nuhkac mwesahs register yurin Department, Department ac ahkkahlwemye acn sacn ke ohiyac motkoeyuck muh ac sun mwet se ma fal nuhkac an. Non-citizen se tiac kuh in eis acn sacn nuhke na Department an ahkkahwemye tari acn sacn ke lwen tolngoul.

- (3) Efin Department sokwack ke lwen tolngoul tukun ahkkahlwemyeyac lah wacngihn citizen fal in nwacklah acn sacn, Department ac otwelah lah orekma luhn non-citizen se ac fal nuhke luhngse luhn mwet uh ac, efin wo, oraclah lusac ac ohiyac luhn orekma sacn. Employer sacn ac Government ac oraclah inseselac se in lwelah employer sacn in orekmakihn non-citizen se fal nuhke inseselac inmahrlo ke orekma sacn ahkweyeyucklac sin Department. Inseselac sacn ac signiyucki sel Director, in pa ahol Government, ac sin employer. Inseselac sacn nwacnwack ma oreklac inge, in weacng oacna sie oraclah Department liye fal an:
- (a) fahk se lah employer enenuh non-citizen se in orekma ke pacl sac;
 - (b) molo ac moliyuck an;
 - (c) fahk se lah employer el insese in ukoe ohiyac ke orekma sacn ma oreklac ke masap ac regulation;
 - (d) lwen ma employer sacn enenuh nuhke sukyac in nwekyucklac acn sacn sin citizen se ke fileiyucki nguhsr sasuc se yurin Department;
 - (e) copy se ke inseselac inmahrlo in orekma luhn mwet orekma sacn; ac
 - (f) fahk se nuhke ma kunacn employer sacn nuhke fohlohkohnlah luhn mwet sacn nuhke acn el tuhkuh we an.
- (4) Ke ahkfahsryeyucklac inseselac se Department ac suhpwaclah copy se ke ma inseselac an nuh yurin national government ac registeriyac ma inseselac sacn ke nacmpuh. Department ac karihngihn registry se ke kewa ma inseselac u.
- (5) Department ac sang nuh sin mwet orekma non-citizen se copy se ke ma inseselac se wi employer ac identification certificate se nwacnwack:
- (a) inen employer sacn;
 - (b) classification ke orekma luhn mwet orekma sacn;
 - (c) inkucl in muhta na pwacye lal, muhtuhnfacl ac acn citizen luhn mwet orekma sacn; ac
 - (d) lwen sahflah luhn mwet orekma sacn ke inseselac inmahrlo in orekma lal an.
- Non-citizen ac tiac orekma sahyacn oasr sel identification certificate se ac non-citizen se karihngihn certificate sacn in oasr sel pacl nuhkewa. Non-citizen se ac orekma muhkwenana ke orekma ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke inseselac inmahrlo in orekma lal an.
- (6) Met liki non-citizen se utyak nuhke State nuhke orekma u:

(a) mwet orekma sacn ac sang nuh sin Department affidavit ke olwelah lal, ac kuhtwena mwe ahkpwacye ma Department ac enenuh, ahkkahlwemye lusac fototo se ke year luo el ahkfahsrye ke field luhn orekma nuhke ma elac orekma kac, lah el pahyuck, ac efin el pahyuck, inen mwet se el pahyuck se an, pihsen tuhlihk ac matwacn tuhlihk el karihngihn an ac address luhn mwet se el pahyuck se an ac tuhlihk el karihngihn an. Mwet orekma sacn ac oacyacpac ahkkahlwemye lah el sonna lainyuck ke felony kuh oacna sie crime nuhke ohiyac koluk.

(b) employer se luhn non-citizen se sang nuh sin Department copy se ke inseselac inmahrlo in orekma, ma ac nwacnwack fahk se nuhke orekma sacn, lusacninseselac inmahrlo an, acn in orekma an, schedule ke orekma ke kais sie week, molin ao in orekma ac overtime, ma itucklac nuhke molin muhta, ac kuhtwena mwe fahk kuh oraclah eneneyuck sin Department an.

- (7) Non-citizen se tiac kuh in sislah orekma lal an ac eis orekma luhn sie pacna employer ke lusacn term ke inseselac inmahrlo an, sahyac efin employer se ma mwet orekma sacn inseselac inmahrlo we an met fileiyac yurin Department an ma suhmuhslah se fuhlwelah ac Department in fal nuhke chapter se inge ahkfahsryelah ma inseselac se wi orekma ac tuhlah orek an.

Section 15.504. Records luhn Employer. Employer se karihngihn, ac sa sang ke nguhsr sin Department, record oasr ingena ke:

- (1) Ine, address, matwac ac acn in muhta luhn kais mwet se orekma;
- (2) Classification ac luhan molin kais mwet se orekma;
- (3) Payrolls ahkkahlwemye pihsen ao mwet orekma sacn orekma ke kais sie week, ac molo el oraclah ac ma itucklac sin kais mwet se orekma;
- (4) Lutlut ac etwacack oasr yurin kais mwet se orekma;
- (5) Pihsen acident sikyack ke orekma an, inen mwet kac an, ac mukuikui luhn employer sacn nuhke ma sikyack nuh sin mwet orekma an;
- (6) Pihsac ac kain in mas sikyack nuh sin mwet orekma an ac ma ohiyac orek nuhkac, wi lah oasr kaul hospital kac;
- (7) Acn el citizen we an, muhtuhnacl sel an, ac lwen sahflah ke inseselac inmahrlo in orekma luhn kais mwet se orekma; ac
- (8) Copy se ke ma inseselac lwelah orekma luhn mwet orekma sacn.

Section 15.505. Ma karihngihnyuck.

- (1) Department kuh in ahkfahsrye sukok ac lohngyuck in karihngihn chapter se inge. Nuhke sukok kuh longyuck an, Department kuh in subpoenaiyac mwet loh, records, ac pwepuh.
- (2) Ke ituck affidacit an sin mwet se ma ahkkahlwemye ac kuhnaus chapter se inge kuh regulations oreklac nuhkac an, Department ac suk ma ke fahk sacn, oruh lohngyuck ikack kuh kaul nuh sin mwet uh ma liyeyuck muh fal an.

Section 15.506. Oasr luhn list. Employer se ma orekmakihn non-citizen se ke Masap u muhtwacwacack ahkfahsryeyuck an ac fahk nuh sin Department ke ma suhmuhslah inmahsrlon lwen tolngoul ke:

- (1) Ine, citizen lal an, muhtuhnfacil mwet orekma sacn tuhkuh we an; ac
- (2) Lwen sahflah ke inseselac inmahsrlo in orekma luhn mwet orekma sacn.

Inmahsrlon lwen tolngoul ke ituck mwe fahk an Department ac sang nuh sin mwet orekma sacn identification certificate se efin orekma lal an fal nuhke chapter se inge acn sahyac efin fahsr ke masap.

Section 15.507. Benefits luhn mwet orekma se ma citizen se. Government ac tiac oraclah inseselac inmahsrlo ma srihpac yohk kac an pa muhsahiyacn lohm se, acn in aksohk, inkacnek, harbor, kuh oacna sie ma, sahyacn inseselac inmahsrlo an sang lah efin contractor sacn orekmakihn non-citizen nuhke orekma ke muhsah ac, efin contractor sacn sang sie sin molin tuhkuh, acn in muhta kuh ma sisilac nuhke acn in muhta lal, kuh ma sisilac ke room kuh board nuh sin mwet orekma sacn, na contractor sang benefits sacn pacna nuh sin mwet orekma se ma citizen se, sahyac nuh sin mwet orekma se ma citizen se ma acn in muhta lal an oasr ke inmahsrlo fal nuhke forfor lal nuhke acn in orekma lal an.

CHAPTER 6. MA AHKSAHFYUYUCK KE MA LUHN MWET

Section 15.601. Kalmacn Kahs. Ke chapter se inge:

- (1) "creditor" pa creditor se, mwet kuhka, kuh mwe se ma oasr suwohs la nuhke ma se ma karihngihn fal nuhke ma inseselac se ke chapter se inge.
- (2) "debtor" pa debtor se, mwet moul, lessee, kuh mwet se ma oasr kuh la nuhke ma se fal nuhke ma inseselac se ke chapter se inge.

Section 15.602. Orekmakihnyacn chapter. Chapter se inge orekmakihnyuck nuhke ma inseselac se ke oacna sie atac ke srihpac ma pa sang suwohs nuhke ma luhn mwet, nwacnwack lohm se ke acn tiac ma luhn mwet se kuh kewana sin mwet se ma oraclah fahk la nuhkac sang kena la ke lohm sacn, in pa karihngihn nuhke ma ahkfahsryeyuck ke ma kunac, nwacnwack, olwelah se, srihpac ke ma inseselac ke kuhka, chattel mortgage, kuh lease fal nuhke ma mwet la ma sacn pa ac ukoeuyuck nuhke ahksahfyeyucklac luhn lease sacn.

Section 15.603. Ma Kunac. Debtor se ac creditor se oasr ma kunac in ahkfahsrye suwohs laltahl nuhke ma ke ohiyac wo nuhke suwohs luhn mwet sahyac. Kais sie orekmakihn karihngihnyuck fal nuhkac in liyacaeng ac karihngihnyacn ma sacn ke oasr yohrohl an.

Section 15.604. Tiac ukoeyuck sin creditor. Efin creditor se tiac ukoe chapter se inge, court kuh in ke order tulokihnyac srihpac luhn ma se ke civil action ke terms ac ohiyac ma oreklac nuhkac an. Efin creditor se eislah kuh oraclah ma se ke ohiyac tiac fal nuhke chapter se inge, debtor se kuh in eis ma sikyack muhsahllah ma tiac ke srihpac srihk liki sie tahfuh ahkosr ke luhpah luhlalp ke kewa ma moullac ma el oraclah fal nuhke ma inseselac an wi kap ke percent ohnkohsr ke year se.

Section 15.605. Ma fihlfihllac. Mukuikui se kuh ma inseselac se luhn debtor se met liki kuh ke pacl se oreklac ma inseselac se, kuh oraclah se kuh fahk se luhn debtor se, ke ma inseselac se tiac fal ma kuh se in fuhlwelah ke ma oreklac ke chapter se inge, sahyacn la ma inseselac sacn ku in oraclah lah, efin debtor se pa sowemoul nuhke lwen longoul kuh puhs liki, creditor el kuh in eislah ma sacn tiac ahkkahlwemye.

Section 15.606. Ahksahfyeyacn ma ahkfahsryeyuck. Ahksahfyeyacn suwohs luhn debtor se fal nuhke ma inseselac se ke srihpen chapter se inge kuh in sikyack muhkwenan tukun sowemoul se ke ohiyac oreklac ke chapter se inge.

Section 15.607. Ma oreklac sahyacn nuhnuhkuh: ma oasr sin mwet sowemoul se.Efin ma inge pa oasr luhn mwet sowemoul sacn:

- (1) Efin ma inseselac se oraclah lah creditor el kuh in eis ma efin mwet sowemoul se sowemoul ke lusun lwen longoul kuh puhs liki ac mwet sowemoul sacn tiac ahkfalye, creditor se kuh in sruokyac lal ma ingacn tiac ahkkahlwemye, efin ma inge kuh in sikyack wacngihn ma kuhnaus mislac. Creditor sacn ac sruokyac lal ma sacn nuhke lusacn lwen longoul, ke debtor sacn kuh in aholah ma sacn oacna ke oreklac ke section se inge. Tukun puhlan pacl sacn, wacngihn moliyac, creditor sacn kuh in sruokyac ma sacn in ma lal in fal nuhke oraclah luhn Section 15.609.
- (2) Efin ma inseselac se tiac nwacnwack oraclah se nuhke eislah se wacngihn ahkkahlwemye, creditor se, tiac loes liki lwen longoul kuh fototo liki lwen longoul met liki eislah se, ituckyacng ke ma suhmuhslah ahkkahlwemye sowemoul nuh sin debtor se. Mwe ahkkahlwemye sacn ahkkahlwemye sowemoul se ac lusacn pacl sahflah se ma creditor elac eislah ma sacn. Mwe ahkkahlwemye an kuh in ke mwet se in sang nuh sin debtor kuh ke fihliyucki ke acn el wacna muhta we kuh orekma wi mwet wo insifac se tiac srihk liki year singucul alkosr matwac. Efin mwet se ma eis mwe ahkkahlwemye sacn tiac kuh in readi mwe ahkkahlwemye sacn, mwet se ma us an ahkuhtweyac nuh sel, efin kuh, ke kaks mwet se eis an kahlwem kac.
- (3) Efin tukun mwe ahkkahlwemye sacn debtor el tiac ahkfahsrye ma kunacl nuhke ma el sowemoul kac an met liki lwen ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke mwe

ahkkahlwemye sacn nuhke eislah, creditor el kuh in eislah ma sacn efin ma inge kuhin sikyack wacngihn ma kuhnaus mislac.

- (4) Efin eislah luhn ma sacn tiac kuh in orek wacngihn kuhnaoslah nuhke mislac, ma ahksahfyeyuck ahkfahsryeyuck an muhkwen a ke civil action fal nuhke ma ahksahfyeyuck ke nuhnuhkuh oreklac ke chapter se inge. Chapter se inge tiac lwelah kuhnanuc luhn masap.
- (5) Section se inge tiac ekuhllah suwohs luhn creditor se nuhke ma sruhuh oreklac fal nuhke Section 6.2405 kuh sruok kuh luhn Court in orderi kuhka se lwelah ke Section 6.2405 ke terms kuh mwe ahkkahlwemye ac kuh in oraclah u.

Section 15.608. Ma ahksahfyeyuck tiac ke nuhnuhkuh: ma oasr luhn creditor. Efin ma sacn pa oasr sin creditor u:

- (1) Tiac loes liki lwen angaul tiac suhpuhs liki lwen longoul met liki ahksahfyeyuck luhn ma sacn creditor se sang ke ma suhmuhslah ahkkahlwemye nuh sin debtor ke srihpac luhn creditor nuhke ahksahfyeyuck an. Mwe ahkkahlwemye ssacn ahkkahlwemye sowemoul ac lusacn pacl sahflah se ma ahksahfyeyuck ke ma sacn ac sikyack an. Mwe ahkkahlwemye an pa fal nuhke Section 15.607(2).
- (2) Efin tukun mwe ahkkahlwemye an debtor se tiac kuh in ahkfahsrye ma se kunacl nuhke ma el sowemoul kac met liki lwen ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke mwe ahkkahlwemye ke ma ahksahfyeyuck an, creditor se kuh in sruokyac ma sacn in ma kunacl nuhke oraclah luhn Section 15.609.

Section 15.609. Ma Ahkfahsryeyuck.

- (1) Efin ke pacl se ma itucklac kuh ahksahfyeyucklac an debtor se in fal nuhke chapter se inge molwelah tiac srihk liki tahfuh ke ma luhlah ke luhpah luhlahp sacn fal nuhke ma inseselac se, creditor sacn kuhkwackuhnla ma sacn ke public auction tiac loes liki lwen yucngucul tukun itucklac kuh ahksahfyeyucklac an. Creditor se ac sang nuh sin debtor se tiac suhpuhs liki lwen singucul ke ma suhmuhslah ahkkahlwemye kuhka sacn ke ohiyac oreklac ke Section 15.607, tiac sa liki sahflah luhn lwen longoul ke lusacn pacl karihngihnyac oreklac ke Section 15.607, efin itucklac an oreklac fal nuhke section sacn. Creditor elac oraclah ahkkahlwemyeyacn kuhka an ke tolu acn ac liyeyuck ke State tiac suhpuhs liki lwen lihmekohsr met liki kuhka se ac oraclah ke srihkasrak we in eis luhpah fal nuhke ma sacn ke kuhka se ke oraclah wo. Creditor se kuh in bid nuhke ma sacn ke kuhka an ke oraclah wo.

- (2) Nguhsr nuhke ma sruhuh ke kuhka se pa tahklac oinge:
- (a) ma moullac ke ma sisilac fal nuhke kuhka an;
 - (b) ma moullac ke ma sisilac fal ke itucklac, karihngihnyac ac liyacacn luhn ma sacn; ac
 - (c) ma ahkfalyeyucklac ke luhpah luhlah ke ma inseselac an.

Creditor sacn ac mouli luhpa se luhlah tukun ahkfalyeyucklac oraclah luhn debtor sacn. Efin ma sruhuh ke kuhka an tiac fal in ahkfalyelah ma sisilac fal ke kuhka an ac ma fal sisilac ke itucklac, karihngihnyac ac liyacacng luhn ma sacn ac luhpah luhlah ke ma inseselac an, creditor kuh in ahkfalyeyucklac ma luhlah an sin debtor kuh mwet se ma aholah nuhke ma kunaen debtor sacn.

- (3) Efin ke pacl ma itucklac kuh ahksahfyeyucklac an debtor se tiac molwelah tiac srihk liki tahfuh ke luhpah luhlahp se ma luhlah ke ma inseselac an, creditor ac oasr se in:

(a) ahkkahlwemye nuh sin debtor ke ohiyac oreklac ke Section 15.607 ke sulaclah la in karihngihn ma sac in ma na lal wacngihn ma kunaen nuhke ma luhn debtor sacn, eislah sin debtor sacn kewa ma kunaen ma sikyack ke ma inseselac an; kuh

(b) kuhkwackuhnlah ma sacn fal nuhke subsection 1 ac sang nuhke ma oreklac ma oreklac ke subsection (2) wi suwohs se in ahkfalyelah ma fototolac an.

- (4) Ke lusacn lwen longoul ma karihngihnyac oreklac ke Section 15.607 ac ke oacna sie pacl met ma creditor se oraclah ma se kuh met liki ma kunaen debtor se itucklac fal nuhke section se inge, debtor se kuh in ahollah acn an ke el ahkfalyelah kewa ma kunaen ma sikyack ke ma iseselac se ke ituckyacng ac moullac kewa ma sisilac fal oreklac sin creditor in eislah, karihngihnm ac liyacacng ma sacn ac in oraclah nuhke kuhka. Ke ituckyacng an debtor se oasr kuh la in eis la ma sacn ac in tahfwelah in ahkfahsrye inseselac sacn in oacna ke sowemoul sacn tiac oreklac ah. Ke ma suhmuhsalah ngihnsreyuck sin debtor sacn nuh sin creditor ke ohiyac oreklac ke Section 15.607, creditor se ac nahwelah nuh sin debtor sacn ma suhmuhsalah se ke statement ke luhpah luhlah an fal nuhke inseselac se ac ma sisilac ke itucklac, karihngihnyuck ac liyeyuckyacng luhn ma sacn ac oraclah nuhke kuhka an. Ke el tiac nahwelah statement se ke pacl fal tukun nguhsr ac creditor el fuhlweack nuh sin debtor dollar lihmekohsr ac ma kunaen nuh sel pa kewa ma muhsahllah nuhsel ke srihpen tiac oreklac la an.

Title 16. SUCU AC TUHLIHK SRIHK LIKI YEAR SINGUCUL ALKOSR

PART I. SUCU

CHAPTER 1. PAHYUCK

Section 16.101. Enenuh luhn inseselac inmahsrlo in pahyuck.

- (1) Pahyuck se oreklac ke State ac akihlenyuck, efin:
 - (a) Mukul se ke pacl in pahyuck an year singucul alkosr matwac ac muhtwacn sacn tiac srihk liki year singucul ohnkoht matwac, ac, efin muhtwacn sacn srihk liki year singucul alkosr, pahyuck sacn oasr inseselac luhn sie sin pahpah kuh ninac kuh mwet karihngihn muhtwacn sacn.
 - (b) Wacngihn sie seltahl oasr mukul kuh muhtwacn kiac mou; ac
 - (c) Pahstuh akmuhsralah se pa ahkfahsrye pahyuck an wi oasr luhn tiac sohphos liki mwet loh luo.
- (2) Mwet luo an ac moli fee se nuh sin mwet se ma ahkfahsrye alu in macruht sacn.

Section 16.102. License. Efin ke otwelah lal, mwet luo an mwesahs in pahyuckyack, Governor elac sang license se nuhke pahyuck se ma sie sin mwet an el non-domiciliary nuhke fileiyacn nguhsr nuhek license se ac molin fee se ke dollar longoul. Met liki ahkfahsyeyuck aluiyacn pahyuck se mwet se ma ahkfahsrye an ahkkahlwemye lac ukoeyuck Section 16.101 sikyack ac lah mwet an eis lwelah se ke Department luhn Health Services.

Section 16.103. Marriage certificate. Mwet se oraclah ac karihngihn record ke kais sie maruht ahkfahsryeyuck sel an, ahkkahlwemye mwet pahyuckyack an, acn in muhta laltahl an ac lwen in pahyuck an, ac sang nuh sin muhtwacn sacn tukun an alu an marriage cetifivate se, el signiyac, mwet lah ke macruht an, ac mwet ma macruht an. Inmahsrlo lwen singucul tukun macruht an ealc suhpwacalah copy se ke marriage certificate an nuhke Division luhn Planning ac Statistics. Governor elac oraclah atac nuhke marriage certificate se, ma ac nwacnwack acn in ahkkahlwemye inen mukul ac muhtwacn macruht an. Inen mukul ac muhtwacn macruht lac an, oacna ke ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke atacn marriage certificate se, enenuh in nwacnwack ine na pwacye laltahl an ke lwen in pahyuck an, wacngihn kuhtwena mukuikui lun Court.

CHAPTER 2. WILLS

Section 16.201. Wills. Mwet mahtuh se ma wo insifac kuh in ahkfahsryelah ke ma lal ke will ke ohiyac tolu inge, nuhke srihpacma sruh ke chapter se inge:

- (1) Will sihmlac oasr met loh nuhkac;
- (2) Will ke fahk se; kuh
- (3) Will se ma sifacna sihmlac wacngihn mwet loh kac.

Will se ma ahkfahsryeyuck muhkwenah nuhke ma ke pacl se ma el misac mwet sacn oasr suwohs lal in ahkfahsryelah wacngihn insese luhn sie pacna mwet.

Section 16.202. Will sihmlac oasr mwet loh nuhkac. Will ma sihmlac oasr met loh nuhkac ma oasr signature luhn mwet se oraclah an ac tiac suhpuhs liki mwet loh luoh nuhkac. Mwet se ma oraclah an ahkkahlwemye nuh sin mwet loh kac an la ma sacn pa will lal an ac, ke oasr luhn mwet loh an:

- (1) Lah signiyucki will an;
- (2) Ahkkahlwemye signature lal an oasr ke will an; kuh
- (3) Ke srihsrsrihsr lal ac ke oasr lal sang sie pacna mwet in signiyac inel ke will an aholuhl.

Section 16.203. Will sifacna sihmlac wacngihn mwet loh nuhkac. Ke will kuh se sifacna sihmlac wacngihn mwet loh kac signature iyucki ac kewa ma oreklac ke will an ac kewa ma oreklac ke will an ahkkahlwemye muhtuhn poun mwet se oraclah an ma mwet loh luoh ahkkahlwemye, efin tok lainyuck. Mwet loh se nuhke suhmuhslah kuh signiyac will an tiac eneneyuck.

Section 16.204. Will oreklac ke fahk. Will oreklac ke fahk se kuh muhkwenah efin oreklac sin mwet se ke el apkuhran sensenkin in misac, la ke ma kuh efin tiac, ac efin:

- (1) Mwet se oraclah an misac ke srihpen mwe sensen.
- (2) Mwet se oraclah an ahkkahlwemye lah pa will lal yurin mwet loh wacngihn kena la nuhkac ac Court eis will an ke mwe ahkpwacye kuh inmahsrlon mahlwem ohnkohsr tukun misac luhn mwet se oraclah an sahyacn nuhke srihpac wo Court lwelah in ituckyacng tok.

Will oreklac ke fahk se kuh in ahkfahsryeyuck nuhke ma luhn mwet muhkwenah ac nuhke luhpah oreklac nuhkac ma tiac ahlukwelah tausin sie ke dollar. Will oreklac ke fahk se tiac kuhnahoslah kuh aholah will sihmlac oasr an.

Section 16. 205. Mwet loh.

- (1) Mwet se ma kuh in mwet loh ke rule luhn Court kuh in pa mwet loh ahkkahlwemye ke will se.
- (2) Mwet loh ahkkahlwemyeyuck se ac kena efin will an sang nuh sel kena se ke ma ac wo nuhsel.
- (3) Will se wo efinne ahkkahlwemyeyuck sin mwet loh oasr kena la nuhkac. Sahyac efin mwet loh wacngihn kena la nuhkac oacyacpac ahkkahlwemye ke will se, mwet loh oasr kena la nuhkac kuh in eislah ip se ke ma oreklac nuh sel ke will ma yohk liki ma wo kac, ke mwet se oraclah an misac, ma elac eis efin mwet se ma oraclah an misac wacngihn will kuh se el oraclah.

Section 16.206. Will ahkfahsryeyucklac sahyacn State. Will se ma ahkfahsryeyucklac sahyacn State an ke ohiyac oreklac inge ke:

- (1) Chapter se inge;
- (2) Masap ke acn ahkfahsryeyucklac se an; kuh
- (3) Masap ke acn sin mwet se ma oraclah an ke pacl ma ahkfahsryeyucklac an.

Will se oasr pacna kuh ac ma sikyack nuhkac ke State oana ke efin ahkfahsryeyucklac ke State fal nuhke chapter se inge.

Section 16.207. Orekmakihnyac. Chapter se inge tiac orekmakihnyuck nuhke will ahkfahsryeyucklac met liki muhtwacwacack orekmakihnyuck ke Code u.

CHAPTER 3. KAHSRUH

Section 16.301. Kalmacn kahs. Ke chapter se inge:

- (1) "District attorney" pa public official se ke acn fal ma oasr orekma la in karihngihn criminal law orekmakihnyuck nuhke tiac oraclah luhn karihngihnyacn mwet se.
- (2) "Duty of support" pa orekma karihngihn la ukoeyuck kuh kuh in ukoeyuck ke masap kuh ke order, decree, kuh nuhnuhkuh luhn court se, lah order se kuh sahflah kuh lah srihk nuhke mukuikui se ke sahf, sahf, karihngihnyacn sahf, kuh efin tiac, ac nwacnwack orekma nuhke moliyacn luhpah se sonna ahkfalyeyucklac nuhke kahsrweyacn ma ahluhkweilah pacl in moullac la ac sonna moullac.
- (3) "Initiating state" pa state se ma se muhtwacwacack ahkfahsryeyuck fal nuhkac kuh ip se kac apkuhran nuhke masap inseselac nuhkac u.
- (4) "Initiating court" pa court se ma muhtwacwacack ahkfahsryeyuck ma se we u.
- (5) "Masap" nwacnwack kewa common ac statutory law.
- (6) "Obligee" pa mwet se, nwacnwack state se kuh political subdivision, suc ma se kunac in kahsrh sonna ahkfalyeyucklac, kuh mwet se, nwacnwack state se kuh political subdivision, ma muhtwacwacack ahkfahsryeyuck ma se in karihngihn motkoeyacn ma kunac in kahsrh kuh in registeriyac kahsrh nuhke order se. Wacngihn srihpac lah suc mwet se kunac nuhke ma sonna ahkfalyeyucklac nuh se an pa mwet se eis kahsrh luhn public u.
- (7) "Obligor" pa mwet se ma sonna ahkfalyelah ma kunac in kahsrh kuh ma lainyuck ke ma ahkfahsryeyuck nuhke karihngihnyacn ma se kunac in kahsrh kuh registeriyac kahsreyacn order se in muhtwacwacack.
- (8) "Register" pa in fileiyac ke registry ke order nuhke kahsrh sahyac.
- (9) "Registering court" pa court se ma order in kahsrh se aholyacn state se registeriyucki u.

- (10) "Rendering state" pa state se ma court se sang order in kahsrub ma registration nuhkac an sukoc kuh lwelah ke court se ke sie pacna state.
- (11) "Responding court" pa court se ma topukyacn ma ahkfahsryeyuck an muhtwacwacack we an.
- (12) "Responding state" pa state se ma oacna sie mwe top ma ahkfahsryeyuck fal nuhke ma ahkfahsryeyuck ke initiating state an muhtwacwacack an.
- (13) "State" nwacnwack state se luhn Federated State of Micronesia, kuh stae, territory, kuh ma luhn United States, District of Columbia, Commonwealth luhn Puerto Rico, ac acn karihngihnyuck sahyacn ma se kuh yohkiyac apkuhran nuhke masap orekmahihnyuck an ahkfahsryeyuck kac.
- (14) "Support order" pa nuhnuhkuh se, decree, kuh order in kahsrub nuh sin obligee se, lah fototo kuh sahflah, kuh ma nuhke ayacol, itucklac, kuh ahksrihkyeyucklac, sahyacn kain in mukuikui kuh ahkfahsryeyacn ma oreklac nuhkac an.

Section 16.302. Kuhtwena Onweyac. Onweyacn ma oreklac inge ma weacng ac tiac in aholah nuhke kuhtwena onweyac.

Section 16.303. Oasr luhn Obligee; kuh acn in muhta. Ma se kunac in kahsrub ma sikyack fal nuhke masap orekmahihnyuck kapriac obligor se ma oasr ke State sahyacn aosr kuh acn in muhta luhn obligee.

Section 16.304. Ohiyacn ke Interstate. Governor el kuh in:

- (1) Sang enenuh nuh sin governor ke state se in fuhlwelah mwet se sukokyak ke state sacn ma lainyuck ke ma koluk ke State ma tiac ukoe order luhn Court order eluhl in oraclah kahsrub nuh sin mwet se; kuh
- (2) Fuhlwelah ke enenuh se sin governor luhn state se sahyac ma mwet se sukokyak ke State ma lainyuck ke ma koluk ke state sacn ma tiac oraclah kahsrub nuh sin oacna mwet se.

Section 16.305. Ma Sukoc.

- (1) Mwet liki oreklac enenuh se nuh sin governor ke state se nuhke fuhlwelah luhn mwet se ma lainyuck ke ma koluk se ke State in tiac ukoe order se luhn Court order eluhl in oraclah nuhke kahsrub nuh sin mwet se, Governor el ac enenuh Attorney General in certifiyiac lah obligee el muhtwacwacack ahkfahsrye kahsrub fal nuhke chapter se inge lwen onngoul met nuhkac kuh lah ma ahkfahsryeyuck se ac tiac ahkfahsryeyuck.
- (2) Efin, ye mukuikui se apkuhran yohk nuhkac, governor ke sie pacna state ac oraclah enenuh se nuh sin Governor se nuhke fuhlwelah luhn mwet se lainyuck ke ma koluk ke state sacn ma tiac oraclah nuhke kahsrub nuh sin

mwet se , Governor el kuh in enenuh Attorney General in suk enenuh sacn ac ahkkahlwemye nuh sel lah ma ahkfahsryeyuck nuhke kahsrub an muhtwacwacack tari kuh ac ahkfahsryeyuck. Efin kahlwem sel Governor lah ma ahkfahsryeyuck an ac ahkfahsryeyuck tuhsruh sonna muhtwacwacack, el kuh in kotwacalah oruh lal nuhke enenuh nuhke pacl fal se in lwelah muhtwacwacack luhn ma ahkfahsryeyuck an.

- (3) Efin ma ahkfahsryeyuck an muhtwacwacack tari, ac mwet se eneneyuck an oasr ke ma ahkfahsryeyuck an, Governor el kuh in tiac oruh enenuh sacn. Efin obligee el oasr ac mwet se ma eneneyuck an ituckyacng order se in kahsrub, Governor el kuh in tiac oruh enenuh an efin mwet se ma eneneyuck an ukoe order in kahsrub sacn.

Section 16.306 Sulaclah luhn masap. Duties of support an pa ma ituckyacng ye masap ke acn se ma obligor el oasr we ke puhlan pacl ma kahsrub se sukok an. Oasr motkoeyac muh obligor el oasr ke responding state ke puhlan pacl se ma kahsrub sacn sukok an sahyac efin ahkkahlwemyeyuck.

Section 16.307. Suwohs luhn karihngihnyacn nahwelah nuhke kahsrub . Efin state kuh political subdivision se nuhkac nahwelah kahsrub nuh sin obligee se, oasr pac suwohs nuhkac in muhtwacwacack ma ahkfahsryeyuck se fal nuhke chapter se inge ke obligee se nuhke srihpac in karihngihn ma ac fohlohkihnyuck nuhke kahsrub oreklac ac in eis tuhtahflah luhn kahsrub sacn.

Section 16.308. Ma karihngihnyuck. Duty of support se, wi ma kunac in moli arrearages, pa karihngihnyuck ke mukuikui se fal nuhke chapter se inge, nwacnwack ma ahkfahsryeyuck se nuhke tiac isese se. Kahsreyac an lah mwet ingacn ac kohsrlah in suit ke srihpen fototo laltahl ke mukul tuhma ac muhtwacn kiac kuh pahpah, ninac ac tuhlihk tiac lwelah nuh sin obligor

Section 16.309. Ma karihngihnyuck. Kosrae State Court karihngihn ma ahkfahsryeyuck fal nuhke chapter se inge.

Section 16.310. Ma lainyacn kahsrub se.

- (1) Mwe lain ahkkweyeyucklac se ahkkahlwemye ine ac, nuhke lusac ma etweyuck ke obligee se, address ac ohiyac ke obligor ac mwet se ma el suk kahsrub ac kuhtwena mwe fahk fal enenweyuck ke rule luhn Court. Obligee el kuh in sang nuhkac kuh sang nuhke mwe fahk ke mwe lain ma kuh in kahsrub in sokack kuh ahkkahlwemye ke obligor se, wi petsac se luhn obligor, ahkkuhtweyac se ke oacna sie mahk ke mwet sacn, inen mwet el orekma la an, fingerprints lal an, ac social security number lal an.
- (2) Court tiac kuh in tiac oruh kuh sruhnga eis ac fohlohkohlah mwe lain se ke srihpac ma ac enenuh in fileiyucki yurin kuhtwena court ma oasr pac mukuikui se nuhke sahf, fahsrwelihk, kuhnanuclac, sahflah, habeas corpus, nuht kuh karihngihn inmahsrlon mwet luo an kuh ke sie pacna court sang tari order in kahsrub se ke kuhtwena ma ahkfahsryeyuck ac oasr karihngihnyac nuhke ma el karihngihn an.

Section 16.311. Attorney General. Efin Kosrae State pa mukuikui in pa initiating state, Attorney General, ke nguhsr luhn Court, ahol oblige ke ma ahkfahsryeyuk fal nuhke chapter se inge.

Section 16.312. Tuhlihk srihk liki year singucul alkosr. Mwet se ma oasr suwohs la in karihngihn tuhlihk srihk liki year singucul alkosr se kuh in ahkfahsryelah ac fileiyac mwe lain se ahol tuhlihk se ma pa oblige wacngihn srihsrsrihsr nuh sel in pa karihngihn ahollah tuhlihk sacn nuhke mukuikui sacn.

Section 16.313. Ma kunacn initiating court. Efin initiating court se sokack lah mwe lain orahlah ma pwacye nuhkac an ma elac otwelah lah obligor el sonnac moli ma kunacl in kahsruh ac lah court se ke responding state an kuh in eis karihngihnyacn obligor kuh ma lal, elac certifiyiac ac oraclah copy tolu ke mwe lain an ac certificate kac an ac sie copy ke chapter se inge in suhpweyucklac nuh sin responding court. Certification nuhkac an in fal nuhke ma enenweyuck sin initiating statean. Efin ine ac address luhn responding state an tiac etweyuck ac responding state oasr mwe fahk agency apkuhran nuhke ma oreklac ke initiating state an, elac oraclah copies ma ac suhpweyucklac nuh sin state mwe fahk agency kuh kuhtwena official fal ke responding state sacn, wi nguhsr se lah agency sacn kuh official an kuh in suhpwaclah nuh ke court sacn ac lah court ke responding state sacn ahkkahlwemye eisyac seltah nuh sin initiating court.

Section 16.314. Molo; fee nuhkac. Initiating court se tiac enenuh molo ke lah fee nuhke fileiyucki kuh kuhtwena molo sin oblige tuhsruhku kuh in ngihstre responding court in oracni fee ac molo sin obligor. Resonding court se tiac enenuh molin fee ke fileiyucki ac molo sin obliffee tuhsruhku el kuh in srihsrngiyac lah kewa fee ac molo ngihstreuyuck sin initiating court ac oreklac ke mukuikui ke responding court se, wi fee nuhke fileiyucki luhn sukok, orekma ke ma ahkfahsryeyuck, itucklac luhn ma, stenographic kuh orekma ke copy, kuh kuhtwena orekma oreklac nuh sin obligor, in moullac kewa kuh kais kuhtuh sin obligor kuh ke state kuh political subdivision. Molo kuh fee inge tiac yohk srihpac liki luhpah nuh sin oblige an.

Section 16.315. Ma karihngihnyuck ke sruokyucki. Efin Court luhlalfongi lah oblige el kuh in kahinglac, el kuh in:

- (1) Ke initiating court se, ngihstre ke certificate lal an responding court in sruokyac obligor ke ma ahkfahsryeyuck fal; kuh
- (2) Ke responding court se, in sruokyac obligor ke ma ahkfahsryeyuck fal, fuhlwellah ke akihlenyac sel kuh ke el sang bond ke luhpah se oreklac sin Court nuhke olwelah lal in oasr ke lohngyuck an.

Section 16.316. Information Agency.

- (1) Office luhn Attorney General pa mwe fahk agency fal nuhke chapter sei nge ma:
 - (a) sang nuh sin Court se address luhn state mwe fahk agency luhn state se ma ahkfahsryelah ma se kuh yohkna apkuhran nuhke masap.

(b) karihngihn register se ke list se ma court eis sin state se ac sa sang copy se nuhkac nuh sin Court;

(c) kihtaclihk copy ke chapter se inge, ayacol nuhkac, ac ma ahkkahlwemye lwen muhtwacacack ahkfahsryeyuck an nuh sin kewa state mwe fahk agencies an; ac

(d) fohlohkohnlah nuh sin Court copy se ke mukuikui se ma el eis sin court mwe fahk agency ke state se.

- (2) Efin Attorney General el tiac etuh acn obligor el oasr wean kuh acn sel ke State, elac orekmakihn kewa ohiyac lal in eis mwe fahk sacn, wi tuhsruh tiac sruh nuhke liyeyacn official record se.

Section 16.317. Ma kunacn Court ac mwet kol luhn State.

(1) Attorney General ke oraclah lal sifacna orekmakihn kewa ohiyac elan kuh sokack obligor kuh ma lal, ac efin, ke srihpen tiac tahfonglac ke mwe lain se kuh efin tiac, Court tiac kuh in eis lwelah, Attorney General elac fahk nuh sin Cort ke ma el oraclah ac ngihstre Court in tahfwelah case se, tuhpan eisyacn mwe fahk an pwacye kuh ayacol nuhke mwe lain se sin initiating court.

(2) Efin obligor kuh ma lal an tiac sukokyak ke State ac Attorney General el sokack lah obligor kuh ma lal an kuh in sukokyak ke state se sahyac, elac fahk nuh sin Court. Ke srihpac sacn Clerk luhn Courts elac suhpwaclah ma ituck sin court sacn ke ma muhtwacwacack karihngihn ke court se kuh nuhke mwe fahk agency kuh kuhtwena official fal ke state an ma Attorney General el luhlalfongi muh ma luhn obligor an oasr we wi nguhsr se lah ma ingac ac kuh in suhpweyucklac nuh ke court fal an. Kewa kuh ac ma kunac oreklac ke chapter se inge orekmakihnyuck nuh sin mwet se ma suhpweyucklac ma ingan nuh yohroh an. Efin Clerk luhn Court suhpwaclah ma ingan nuh sin court se sahyac, elac sana ahkkahlwemye nuh sin Court sacn.

(3) Efin wacngihn mwe fahk nuhke acn obligor el oasr we kuh ma lal yurin Attorney General, elac fahk nuh sin initiating court.

Section 16.318. Tuhtahflah. Efin obligee el wacngihn ke lohnyuck an ac obligor el lahfwekihn sowemoul lal nuhke ma kunacl in kahsruh oraclah se ke petition kuh in sang mwe ahkpwacye oraclah in kahsruh, Court, ke nguhsr luhn sie sin mwet an, kuh in tahfwelah case sacn in sulpac longyuck ac ituckyacng luhn mwe ahkpwacye sin kewa mwet an ke ma ahkkahlwemyeyuck kuh ke oasr la yurin Court. Court kuh in srihsrngiyac mwet nuhnuhkuh se ke initiating court in pa mwet se ma mwe ahkkahlwemye sacn orekla yohroh an.

Section 16.319. Sifacna fahkwack. Efin ke lohngyuck se obligor el pahng nuhke kihsensiyuck in oacna mwet se ma ac tiac kahsrel ac el tiac topuk ke srihpac ma fahk lal an ac kuh in fahkwack kacn sifacna, Court ac enenuh elan topuk, ke ma sikyack an elac karihngihnyuck

liki criminal prosecution nuhke ma el fahk ke fahk lal an, sahyacn kikiac ke olwelah lal ma el oraclah ke fahk lal an.

Section 16.320. Fahk luhn mukul kuh muhtwacn kiac. Suwohs lain fahkwelihk luhn mwe fahk inmahsrlon mukul tuhma ac muhtwacn kiac l an tiac kuh in ahkfahsryeyuck fal nuhke chapter sei nge. Mukul tuhma ac muhtwacn kiac mwet loh etuh ac kuh in ituckyacng in fahk nuhke ma kuh in orekmakihnyuck nuhke pahyuck ac tuhma ac kiac, efinne ma oreklac an siena liki masap.

Section 16.321. Rules ke mwe ahkpwacye. Efin mukuikui se sikyack ke order in kahsruh se oreklac sin sie pacna court, certified copy se ke order an pa mwe ahkpwacye ke ma kunacn kahsruh an, ituckyacng muhkwenanuhke kahsruh oasr nuh sin obligor se nuhke tuhma kuh kiac ma oreklac ke Section 16.325 kuh nuh sin mwet lainyuck an ke mukuikui se kuh ma ahkfahsryeyuck se in karihngihn nuhnuhkuh nuhke money sahyac. Ma wotlac kuh ma karihngihn ma kunac nuhke kahsruh sonna moullac nuh sin oblige se ac tiac ekuhla ke oasr luhn sie pacna oblige ma oasr suwohs la in karihngihn kuh ohsun lwelah sin court se.

Section 16.322. Support Order. Efin responding court sokack ma kunac nuhke kahshsruh se, el kuh in orderi obligor in oraclah kahsruh kuh fohlohkohnwacng ac sang ma luhn obligor an nuhke order. Support order se oreklac fal nuhke chapter se inge enenuh molo an in oreklac nuh sin clerk luhn court ke responding state sacn.

Court ac Attorney General se oacna sie kuh la ac ma kunac in karihngihn order se oacna elos ma oruh acn ma ituckyacng nuh se emet an. Efin ma karihngihnyac an pa tiac kuh kuh tiac kuh in ahksahfyeyucklac ke acn se ma order an ituckyacng nuh se an, Attorney General elac suhpwaclah certified copy se ke order sacn nuh sin district attorney luhn acn sacnma ac liyeyuck muh ma ahkfahsryeyuck in karihngihn oder sacn ac ahkfahsryeyucklac we an. District attorney se ma suhpweyucklac certified copy ke order an ac muhtwacwacack ke ma karihngihnyuck an ac ahkkahlwemye ma sikyack ke ma ahkfahsryeyuck an nuh sin court se ma oraclah order sacn.

Section 16.323. Ituckyacng luhn support order. Responding court ac oraclah copy se ke support order se in suhpweyucklac nuh sin initiating court.

Section 16.324. Kuhtuh pac kuh luhn responding court. In weacng nuhke kuh oreklac an, responding court kuh in sang nuh sin obligor ke oacna sie term ac ohiyac fal in karihngihnyacn ukoeyacn order lal an ac yohkna nuhke:

- (1) Enenuh luhn obligor in oraclah ituckyacng luhn money kuh bond se ke ohiyac ac luhpac ma ac oreklac sin Court in karihngihn molin luhpah luhlah an;
- (2) Enenuh luhn obligor in sifacna ahkkahlwemye ac in oraclah molo ke puhlan pacl oreklac an nuh sin clerk luhn court; ac
- (3) Kai ye kuh luhn lainyacn obligor se ma kuhnahoslah oacna sie order luhn court.

[Section 16.325. PahpahTuhma](#). Efin obligor sang in mwe kahsrwel lah tiac el pa pahpah tuhman tuhlih se ma kahsrh sacn sukok se an ac akihlenyuck sin Court lah mwet sacn tiac ahksruhksruhk, ac efin kewa mwe an oasr ke longyuck sacn kuh mwe ahkpwacye eneneyuck ke case sacn ahkkahlwemye lac oasr luhn kewac mwet an tiac enenuhin oasr, Court kuh in oraclah ruling lal nuhke srihpac ke tuhma ac kiac an. Sahyac efin Court court tui ke lohngyuck an nuhke srihpac ke tuhma ac kiac ma oreklac ke ruling sacn.

[Section 16.326. Suhpwaclah luhn molo ac records](#). Responding court oasr ma kunac inge ma kuh in ahkfahsryeyucklac sin clerk luhn court:

- (1) In sang nuh sin initiating court molo se orkalc sin obligor in fal nuhke order luhn court an kuh efin tiac; ac
- (2) In oraclah nuh sin initiating court in ngihstre fahk suwohs se ke kewa ma moullac sin mwet sacn ac ma kunacl an.

[Section 16.327. Receipt ac luhpac moullac](#). Court se ma muhtwacwacack eis ac sang nuhkac molo se orklac sin obligor kuh suhpwaclah nuh sin responding court se. Ma kunac se inge kuh in ahkfahsryeyucklac sin clerk luhn court.

[Section 16.328. Muhta ke ma ahkfahsryeyuck](#). Responding court se tiac kuh in muhta ke ma ahkfahsryeyuck kuh sruhnga lohngyuck se fal nuhke chapter se inge ke srihpen ma oasr kuh mukuikui met kuh ahkfahsryeyacn sah, fahsrwelihk, kuhnanuclac, ahksahfyeyucklac, habeas corpus, nuht, kuh karihngihn ke State kuh karihngihnyuck sahyac. Court se ma ahkfahsrye lohngyuck se ac kuh in sang support order se ke ma ahkfahsryeyuck an srack oasr an. Nuhke kahsrh nuhkac an ac enenuh obligor elan sang bond se in sa mukuikui ke ma oasr ahkfahsryeyuck an. Efin mukuikui sahyac kuh ma ahkfahsryeyuck an ahksahfyeyucklac met liki lohngyuck an in pacl se ahkfahsryeyuck an ac nuhnuhkuh nuhkac an oreklac nuhke kahsrh eneneyuck ke mwe lain lohngyuck tari an, court sacn ac ukoe support oder lal ke luhpah lwelah ke kuhtwena mukuikui kuh ma ahkfahsryeyuck. Tohkoh, court tiac kuh in muhta karihngihn support order se lal ke srihpen ma karihngihnyacn kuh nuhke karihngihnyacn srihpac luhn court ke mukuikui sahyac kuh ma ahkfahsryeyuck an.

[Section 16.329. Ma orekmakihnyuck ke ma moullac](#). Support order se oreklac sin Court fal nuhke chapter se inge tiac tulokihnyac, ac tiac tulokihnyucki nuhkac, support order se ma oreklac sin court ke state se sahyac fal nuhke mukuikui yohk oacna kuh kuhtwe pacna masap, sahyacn ma yohk srihpac in ituckyacng, sahyac efin ahkkahlwemyeyuck oreklac sin Court. Luhpah moullac nuhke puhlan pacl se fal nuhke oacna sie support order oreklac sin court ke state se sahyac ac ituckyacng nuhke luhpac oreklac kuh oreklac nuhke puhlan pacl sacn pacna ke support order se oreklac sin Court an.

[Section 16.330. Sikyack ke lwelah](#). Wi luhn ma ahkfahsryeyuck fal nuhke chapter se inge tiac sang kuh luhn court nuh sin oacna mwet se nuhke sie pacna ma ahkfahsryeyuck.

[Section 16.331. Ma Orekmakihnyuck nuhke interstate](#). Chapter se inge orekmakihnyuck efin kewa oblige ac obligor ma Federated States of Micronesia tuhsruhk ke sie pacna states. Efin court luhn state se ma mwe lain se fileiyucki sukokyak lac mwe lain oraclah ma pwacye ke ma el

kuhin otwelah lah obligor el sonna molwelah ma kunacl in kahsrh ac sokack lah court ke sie pacna state luhn Federated States of Micronesia kuh in eis kuh nuh sin obligor kuh ma lal, clerk luhn court ac suhpwacrah mwe lain an ac certification se ke ma sukoyak an nuh sin court luhn state sacn ma obligor kuh ma lal an sukoyak we an. Clerk luhn court luhn state ma eis ma ingacn enenuh in ahkkahlwemye nuh sin district attorney ke ma eltahl eis an. District attorney ac court ke state sacn ma copies an suhpweyucklac nuh we an ac ma kunac nuhke ma ituckyacng nuh seltahl an ke mukuikui luhn state sacn in pa responding state se.

Section 16.332. Appeal. Efin Attorney General el nuhnkuh lah order in karihngihn an tahfonglac ac oraclah kihsensiyuck se nuhke masap lwelah appeal se ke kena luhn public, el kuh in:

- (1) Oraclah luhn appeal se nuh sin appealate court efin order kahsrweyac an oreklac sin Court; kuh
- (2) Efin order kahsrh an ituckyacng ke sie pacna state, pwacnwacng appeal an in utucklac ke state se sahyac an.

Ke sie na sin srihpac an, ma sisilac ke appeal an kuh in moullac ke order lal an ke money oreklac nuhke Office luhn Attorney General an.

CHAPTER 4. BIRTH CERTIFICATES

Section 16.401. Ituckyacng luhn Birth Certificate.

- (1) Director of Health Services el enenuh in sang ac certifiyiac Certificate of Live Birth se ke kais sie tuhlihk isuslac muhta ke Kosrae State Hospital inmahrton lwen singucul ahkosr (14) ke kais sie isus. Director luhn Health Services el enenuh in sang ac certifiyiac Certificate of Live Birth se nuh sin kais sie tuhlihk isuslac muhta sahyacn Kosrae State Hospital inmahrton lwen singucul ahkosr (14) ke report ke isus moullac oreklac sin ninac kiacn tuhlihk an, kuh midwife, kuhtwena mwet orekma ke ono kuh mwet oasr ke isus an.
- (2) Certificate of Live Birth an enenuh in nwacnwack inen tuhlihk an oacna ke ahkkahlwemyeyuck an, spell ac ahkwacyeyeyuck sin ninac kiacn tuhlihk an. Ninac kiacn tuhlihk an enenuh in ahkwacyeyeye kewa mwe fahk ma ac ituckyacng nuhke Certificate of Live Birth an. Efin ninac an misac kuh wacngihn fin State Kosrae an, pahpah tuhman tuhlihk an enenuh sang ingen tuhlihk sacn wi spell kac an, ac enenuh in ahkwacyeyeyuck kewa mwe fahk ma ac ituckyacng nuhke Certificate of Live Birth an. Efin pahpah an misacn, tiac ahkkahlwemyeyuck, kuh wacngihn fin Kosrae State, sie pacna mwet ke sucu luhn tuhlihk sacn enenuh in sang inen tuhlihk an ac spell kac an, ac enenuh in ahkwacyeyeye kewa mwe fahk ma ac ituckyacng nuhke Certificate of Live Birth an.
- (3) Director luhn Health Services enenuh in karihngihn sie pacna records ke mwe fahk ituckyacng nuhke Certificate of Live Birth an, wi tuhsruhk tiac

sruok nuhke, spell ke inen tuhlihk sacn, kuhtwena mwe fahk ituckyacng, ac inen mwet se ma sang mwe fahk ac ahkpwacyei an.

- (4) Inmahsrton lwen itkohsr (7) luhn ahkpwacyeyiacn mwe fahk ac certification an, Director el enenuh in oraclah kais sie Certificate of Live Birth in registeriyucki ac fileiyucki yurin Clerk luhn Kosrae State Court. Inmahsrton lwen itkohsr (7) ke registeriyucki ac fileiyucki an, Director el enenuh in oraclah ninac kiacn tuhlihk sacn in ituckyacng ahkkahlwemyeyac ke telephone, fac, kuh mail ke oasr luhn Certificate of Live Birth an in tohuycak ke Kosrae State Hospital. Efin ninac kiacn tuhlihk sacn misac kuh tiac kuh in sruhwack Certificate of Live Birth an, pahpah tuhman tuhlihk sacn kuh kuhtwena mwet ke sucu luhn tuhlihk sacn kuh in sruhwack Certificate of Live Birth sacn. Pwepuh se ma oreklac oasr emeet ke Certificate of Live Birth an ituckyang nu sin ninac kiacn tuhlihk sacn, pahpah kuh sie pacna sin sucu luhn tuhlihk sacn wangin molo.
- (5) Wacngihn ma tulokihn ke ine ac spell ac ituckyacng nuh sin tuhlihk se in ituckyacng nuhke Certificate of Live Birth an.

Section 16.402. Ayacol nuhke Certificate of Live Birth ac Ma lainyac.

- (1) Pacl se Certificate of Live Birth se registeriyucki ac fileiyucki yurin Clerk luhn Kosrae State Court, Certificate of Live Birth an tiac kuh in ayacollac, ikihlyucklah, kuh sulpac ituckyacng wi sie pacna ine kuh spell, kuh oacna sie mwe fahk, nuhke oacna sie srihpac, sahyacn in fal nuhke ma suhmuhslah order oreklac sin Kosrae State Court.
- (2) Copy se ke Certificate of Live Birth kuh in ituckyacng sin Kosrae State Hospital, ke ine sacn muhkwenan, spell ac mwe fahk ma ituckyacng ke Certificate of Live Birth se emet an. Copy se ke Certificate of Live Birth se enenuh in akihlenyucki muh "Duplicate" se.
- (3) Oacna mwet se ma kikiacp oraclah kuh ekuhllah Certificate of Live Birth se, tukun registeriyucki ac fileiyucki, wi srihke nuhke kikiacp, el ac lainyuck ke category one felony.
- (4) Oacna mwet se suc lain paragraph (1) kuh (2) el ac lainyuck ke category two misdemeanor.

PART II. TUHLIHK SRIHK LIKI YEAR SINGUCUL ALKOSR

CHAPTER 11. MA OREKLAC IN OREKMAKIHNYUCK

Section 16.1101. Inkaiyac. Mwet se muhtwacwacack sun matwac fal ac srihk lal sahflah ke el sun matwac luhn year singucul alkosr.

Section 16.1102. Karihngihnyuck luhn pahpah ac ninac. Mwet se kuh kuhtwena mwe ma karihngihn tuhlihk srihk liki year singucul alkosr oasr kuh ac ma kunac sang karihngihnyuck luhn pahpah ac ninac nuh sin tuhlihk srihk liki year singucul alkosr se.

CHAPTER 12. OHIYAC SUHFAL OREK NUH SIN TUHLIHK

Section 16.1201. Kalmacn kahs. Ke chapter se inge:

- (1) "Abuse" kalmac pa ohiyac se ma tuhlihk srihk liki year singucul alkosr ahkkahlwemye mwe ahkpwacye ke futunlac luhn mahno, srahsrah, sexual molestation, fol, kaptelihk luhn sri, kuseni luhn srah ke insifac sikyack ke ahkngal nuhke inmahngo, fahfwack luhn mahno, ac ohiyac kuh misac tiac kuh in ahkkahlwemyeyuck, ma oreklac me nuhke ohiyac kuh misac an siena nuhke lusac kuh kain in ohiyac kuh misac, kuh srihpac ahkkahlwemyeyuck lah ohiyac kuh misac an tiac kuh in pas ma sikyack ke acident sikyack u.
- (2) "mwet se" nwacnwack physician se, dentist, intern, mwet kahsruh luhn health, medex, nurse, practical nurse, mwet luti, official luhn lutlut, mwet orekma ke day care, kuh police officer se.

Section 16.1202. Report. Mwet se oruh sukok, wi, luti kuh liyacaeng tuhlihk srihk liki year singucul alkosr se ac oasr srihpac in luhlahlfongi lah tuhlihk srihk liki year singucul alkosr se oasr mwe ngal sikyack nuh se kuh kantweyucki, lah mahno kuh insifac, orek nuh sel sikyack ke srihpen abuse, sa ahkkahlwemye ohiyac an nuh sin Office lal Attorney General an, kuh ke pacl se ma mwet orekma se luhn Department luh Health Services, nuh sel Director suc ac sa oraclah report an nuh sin Office lal Attorney General an. Egin mwet sacn wi tuhlihk sacn mwet luti se kuh kuhtwena official luhn lutlut an, el ac ahkkahlwemye abuse an nuh sin mwet karihngihn lal an suc ac sa ahkkahlwemye nuh sin Office lal Attorney General an. Report an ac orek ka ma suhmuhslah, la ke muhtwacwacackiyac an kuh tukun oreklac fahk ke report an, ac ahkkahlwemye inen tuhlihk srihk liki year singucul alkosr sacn, matwacl, address lal an, ac pahpah ac ninac kiacl an kuh kuhtwena mwet etweyuck muh pa karihngihn tuhlihk sacn ac ohiyac ac luhpan kihnet ke tuhlihk sacn, wi mwe ahkpwacye ke kihnet met, ac kuhtwena mwe fahk ma mwet se oruh report an luhlahlfongi muh ac kahsruh in oraclah srihpac luhn kihnet ac mwet se ma orahlac abuse sacn.

Section 16.1203. Ma Karihngihnyac. Mwet se ma ke srihpac wo wi oraclah report se fal nuhte chapter se inge karihngihnyuck liki civil ac criminal liability ma sikyack ke oreklac luhn report an ac nuhke fahk, ma suhmuhslah kuh kuhtwena mwe ahkpwacye el sang nuhke report an ke ma ahkfahsryeyuck ke nuhnuhkuh se.

PART III. KARINGINYEN SOU

CHAPTER 13. MASAP NUKE KARINGINYEN SOU

Section 16.1301. Title fototo. Masap se inge fwa pangpang "Masap in Karihngin Sou ke 2014".

Section 16.1302. Kalmaen kahs. In oana orekmakihnyac ke Masap se inge, pa inge kalmen kahs kuh puhluh kahs orekmakinyuk ke Masap se inge.

- (1) "applicant" oana sie mwet ma, kesripen Masap sie inge, nehk application nuke Court order, ku orekla application nuke Court Order se lal.
- (2) "tuhlihk" kalmeac pa tuhlihk mukul kuh muhtacn ma matwac srihk liki yac singucul alkosr
- (3) "court" kalmeac pa Kosrae State Court.
- (4) "de facto spouse" ku "Mwet ekihn siacnyacn" mukul se kuh muhtacn se ma toeni muhta mouh in siacn yacn finne elos tiac pahyuck
- (5) "dependent" oana sie mwet ma muhta in lom sel ac ke kohkoh luhn sie pacna mwet. Dependent se el ku pa in mwet se ma sun tari yac singucul alkosr ku mwet se ma inkaiyen pal uh muta yurin mwet se in lom sel ac ke karingingyuk lal.
- (6) "kaiyuck kuh acnwuck ahlekela lohm ah" kalmeac pa sikyak lun sie ku pus liki sie ke ohiyac tak le ten inge nusin sie mwet ke sou se ku mwet muhta ke lohm sin sucu se sin sie pana mwet ku sucu sa, tuhsruhktuh anwuck in langwellah mwet se sifacna kuh mwet sahyac, el tiac oasr kac:
 - a. "Aggravated assault kuh attempted aggravated assault" in uni kuh ahkngalye mwet in sucu ke orekmakihn sie mwe ahkngal. attempted aggravated assault pa srihke in uni kuh ahkngalye sie mwet in sucu ke orekmakihn sie mwe ahkngal.
 - b. Aksahngengye mwet se ke sucu ac ku mwet se muta yurin sou se ke kunaosla lun mahno mu ku in sikyah ku ke kunaosla lun mahno.
 - c. Sexual abuse ku sexual assault sie mwet in sucu ku mwet muta lom sin sucu. Sexual abuse in sucu pa in oruh in oasr ohsun in mahno ke ohiyac suhfal nuh sin mwet se ma matwac srihk liki year singuul tolu kuh in oruh ohiyac ma in pwacnwacng in oasr osun kuh apuhsrali nuh sin mwet se ma sapkin an. Sexual assault pa in oruh mwet se in kuh in fuhlwelah in oasr ohsun in mahno kuh apuhsrali luhn mahnol, kuh in sapkin ke kuh mwet se in oruh ohiyac ma ac oasr apuhsrali luhn manol sifacna kuh nuhke monin kuhtwena kain in ma orakrak, ke tiac luhngse lal sifacna, ku ke ohiyac ma mwet se ma sapkin ohiyac ingacn el kahlwem kac lah mwet se ma sapkin in oruh apuhsrali luhn mahno el suhkahpahs in mahno in kuh in nuhnak in kuh in sruhnga ku lain ma sapkinyuk nuh sel. Kalmen apuhsrali in mahno simlac oasr ke Section 13.311.
 - d. Lela ku kukakin mwet se ke sucu se ku mwet muhta in lom sin sucu se nuke ohsun in mahno suhfal.

- (7) “ex parte application” application ma oreklac court sin sie na sin party ah, mwet se sahyac ah tiac etuh.
- (8) "Sucu kuh mwet toeni muhta in lohm se" kalmeac pa mwet ma wacwacлах mu ma ke sucu se luhn mwet se, mwet inge pa mokul ku mutan ke siyacnyacn se, tuhlihk srihk liki yac singucul alkosr, pahpah ac ninac, pahpah ac ninac mahtuh, tahmtahel ku tahmulel, uncle, aunti, tuhlihk mukul ku muhtacn pahyuck nuhke sucu sacn, papa pahyuck nuhke sucu sacn, tuhlihk mukul nuhtin tamuhlwel ac tahmtahel ke sucu sacn, cousin ku kutepana mwet saya ma wacwacлах mu ma ke sucu se, dependent, ku mwet toeni muta in lohm se akilenyuk ke fasin, oayapa mwet kulensap se ke ihwen muta lun sucu se.
- (9) “household residence” ku “ihwen muta” kalmea pac,
- a. nuke payuk se, lohm ma orekmakihnyuck sin kwewana parties luo inge kuh seltahl kwewa ma pa sruhlukihhn lohm na pwacye seltahl wi acn, kuh oana sie muhsah ma elos orekmakihn muh pa acn in muhta napwacye lalos uh;
 - b. Lohm ma mukul se kuh muhtwacn se ma tiac sifil moul in siyacnyacn orekmakihn muh pa lohm seltahl ke elos srack toeni ah, wi pac na acn ah kuh oana sie iwac ma elos oruh muh pa lohm seltahl na pwacye ah.
- (10) “interim order” ku “sap fototo” pa sap ku orekla sin Court in kosrala ku in akiye ihwen muta lun sie mwet nuke pacl fototo se.
- (11) "order nuhke ihwen muta" kalmeac pa sap ku lun Court oreklac ye Section 16.1320 ac weacng sap fototo oreklac ke section se.
- (12) “order’ ku “sap ku lun court” kalmeac pa sap ku lun court in kosrala ku in akkiye ihwen muta se ma tia ma nuke pacl fototo se.
- (13) “presribed person” ku “mwet liyeyuckyang se" kalmeac pa mokul ke mutan kian mwet top se, kuh pahpah, ninac, tuhlihk, dependent, lun respondent ku mwet top se.
- (14) “spouse” “mukul kuh muhtwacn kiacn mwet se" pa pac mukul kuh muhtacn kiacn mwet se met, mukul kuh muhtacn siyanyan tia alule ku pahyuckyak, ku mukul kuh muhtacn ke siyanyan se pana met.
- (15) “protection order’ ku “Sap ku lun Court in kosrala” kalmeac pa sap ku orekla sin Court ye Section 16. 1304 weacng Sap ku fototo oreklac pac ke section se pana ngan.
- (16) “respondent” kuh “met top se” kalmeac, mwet se ma order kuh sap ku lun Court se oreklac sang lain ke Masap se inge
- (17) “sexual contact” kalmeac in kahlyac acn ten ke mwet se kuh kuhtwena acn ke monin mwet se ma in tuh puhrakack mwet se ingacn in ke in oasr ohsun in

mahno kuh apuhsrali in mahno lal nuh sin mwet se ma oruh ingacn kuh kuhtwena mwet sahyac.

Section 16.1303. Ma kunahosyucklac ac kaiyuck nuhkac

- (1) Kain in ma Kuhnausyucklac. Weacng pacna charges ma ac ku in sang lain mwet se ke ohiya el oru kanousla masap sie inge, mwet sie ma oruh in ohyac, ku etu la koluk, kuh ke tiac akwucki in nuhnkwaclah, kanaousla masap in kaiyuck kuh acnwuck lohm ah oana ke akwuki ke Section 16. 1302(6) ke Masap se inge , el ac fah guilty kuh eis muta oana ma tahk le ten inge:
- a. Nuhke Subsection (6)(a) aggravated assault mwet se fwa guilty ke category one felony.
 - b. Nuhke Subsection (6)(a) attempted aggravated assault mwet se fwa guilty ke category two felony
 - c. Nuhke kanaousla lun subsection (6)(b), mwet se fwa guilty ke category one misdemeanor.
 - d. Nuhke kanaousla lun subsection (6)(c), mwet se fwa guilty ke category one felony;
 - e. Nuhke kanaousla lun subsection (6)(d), mwet se fwa guilty ke category two felony.

Section 16. 1304. Kihlucki ke felony offense nuhke misdemeanor offense. Pacl muh ac oasr nguhsr orek ke pwepuh ke pacl in pretrial, mwet ma utuckyak uh kuh in ngihsre felony charge lainuhl oana ke ma oasr ke Section 16. 1303 in ahksrihkyeyuck nuhke misdemeanor charge. Prosecution fah top nuhke nguhsr se inge inmahsrln lwen limekohsr el eis nguhsr se inge. Court el ac fah oruh rule lal nuhke ke nguhsr se inge met liki na pacl in trial.

- (1) In kahsrh otwelah lah felony charge ma fael oana nuhke Section 16. 1303 muh in ahksrihkyeyuck, court el enenuh in akihlwen ohiyac inge:
- a. luhpah ac upac luhn kihnet luhn victim;
 - b. history luhn mwet se ma oraclah ma koluk nuh sin mwet sac na lah charge iyuck kuh tiac charge;
 - c. orekmakihnyacn mwe ngal ku ack ngal sin mwet utuyak sacn;
 - d. recorde ke ma koluk mahtuh luhn mwet sacn;
 - e. ohiyac ac oruh luhn victim sacn ke sikyak ma inge nuh sel;
 - f. oasr luhn orekmakihnyacn mwe sruhi ac kuhtwena drugs, ac history luhn defendant ke orekmakihnyacn mwe sruhi ac drugs ma ac kahlwem ke criminal history lal an ac wi mwe ahkahlwemye sahyah; ac
 - g. history luhn defendant in kuh in eis kuh in lohng counseling;
- (2) Fin court sokwack tukun hearing uh tuhnuh yohk evidence lah victim sacn el sun muhsahllah na yohk ke mahnol ke srihpen aggravated assault kuh assault and battery, ac tuhlah wacngihn felony charge ye Act se inge tuhlah ahksrihkyeyuck nuhke misdemeanor, finte court el sokwack tuh oasr srihpac na usrnguck ma ac wo ac kahlwem pac, ac pwacnwacng court elacn kuh in ahksrihkye charge inge.

- (3) Ke sripen oasr kupasr lun criminal charges saya nuke domestic violence ku ke kaiyuck kuh acnwuck lohm ah oana ke ahkahlwemyeyuck ke masap se inge, ac tuhfwa tiac tilokihnyac prosecuting attorney elacn charge-i kuh lain defendant ke kuhtwena masap el kuhnahoslah, tuhsruhktuh ac fwa wanging kaiyuck puhkantwen orek nuh ke na ohiyac koluk se na el oraclah.

Section 16. 1305. Propation kuh Kohtlah luhn mwe kaiyuck. Tukun orekma ke srihpac ma oan ke Section 16. 1304(1), Court el kuh in oraclah probation kuh kohtlah luhn mwe kaiyuck.

- (1) Fin probation el ituckyang kuh sentence ituckyang uh el kohtlah, nuh sin oana sie mwet ma convicted ye Section 16.1303 el suc muh convicted tari ye section se inge ac offense se inge ahk-luo sikyak inmahsrlon yac itkucsr (7), ac tuhfah akwuck se in probation kuh kohtlah luhn sentence lal uh in kaiyuck ke muhta in prison kuh yen kacpacus tiac srihk liki len singucul (10). Tuhsruhktuh, court in oraclah srihkarak wowo, fah lie lah minimum imprisonment ma akwucki ke subsection se inge fah tiac ituckyang ac fah sang probation kuh kohtlah ke ituckyang luhn sentence.

Section 16. 1306. Ohiyac fihlfihllac.

- (1) Ac fin mwet se , nuhnunhkweyuck ke ma koluk ke domestic violence kuh kuhnahoslah order luhn court ac fihlfihllac, court ac fah sang kain in ohiyac fihlfihllac inge:
- a. order se in ahkahlwemye nuh sin mwet sacn la el a fwa tia ahksahngeng kuh in oruh domestic violence nuh sin victim kuh mwet sun tari ohiyac sacn kuh mwet sahyac in sucu sacn kuh lohm sacn.
 - b. order se in tiac lwelah mwet sacn in wakruh, ahkkasrkuhsraky, telephone kuh srihke in sramsram nuh sin victim se directly kuh indirectly. Ne oinge, a fwa lela mwet san in sramsram nusin victim efin sramsram in taltal ku ahuli ku akwoye imasrlon parties ke fasin. Sramsram in taltal ku ahuli efwa tia orekmakin in court sang lain mwet san;
 - c. order se nu sin mwet sacn in tuyak liki ihwen muta ku lohm sacn kuh in tiac sifil muhta ke lohm sacn;
 - d. order se in ahkahlwemye nuh sin mwet sacn tiac fahsr nuh yurin victim sacn ac kuhtwena mwet in sucu sacn, ihwen muta lalos, lohm lutlut, acn in orekma, kuh kuhtwena acn ma victim sacn kuh sucu lal an kwacna oasr weh;
 - e. order se in tilokihnyac mwet sacn in tiac eis kuhtwena mwe sruhi kuh drugs;
 - f. order se in sang kuh luhn victim orekmakihnyacn stosah kuh kuhtwena ma yohk srihpac lalos;
 - g. kuhtwena order ma enenweyuck in kosraclah kuh sang karihngihnyuck nuh sin victim sacn ku in karihngihn elan ku in oasr luhn mwet sacn nuh court.

- (2) Fin ohiyacn fihlfihllac inge ituckyang, Court ac fah:
 - a. suhmuhslah sie order nuhke ohiyacn fihlfihllac; ac
 - b. Silaklak na kihtaclihk copy ke order nuh yurin Kosrae Police Department ac Office luhn Attorney General.
- (3) Court ac fah sang copy ke ohiac ingacn nuh sin mwet se ma utuhkyak ke ma inge ac wi counsel lal an ke pacl in ikack lal. Failure in sang copy nuhtin mwet sacn ke ohiyac kuh release lal tiac ekuhlac kuh aholah ohiyac fin mwet se ma chargeiyuck inge el liye kuh etuh ke akwuck nuh sel inge.
- (4) Fin ohiyac nuhke fihlfihllac inge ituckyang, wacngihn hearing, mwet se ma utuckyak inge kuh in ngihstre ke sie hearing na muhi ah sin court in liye ohiyac inge. Fin oasr kain in nguhsr se inge, court el ac ahkfahsrye hearing se inge elacn kuh in review ohiyac inge.

Section 16.1307. Mwe Fahkahk nu sin Victims. Ke pacl se mwet se el sruhuh kuh chargeiyuck ke crime se kuh ma koluk ke domestic violence kuh pacl muh kuhnahoslah ke order yurin court enenuh in fihlfihllac uh , office luhn Attorney General ac fah:

- (1) orekmakihn nohfohn ma oasr yorolos in sa na ahkahlwemye nuh sin victim ke fihlfihllac se inge; ac
- (2) Oraclah ac Sang sie copy tiac moul ah ke ohiyacn fihlfihllac se inge nahtuhl victim.

Section 16. 1308. Kuh ac kunohkohn luhn Police officers

- (1) Ac fin oasr sripac na wowo luhn police officer se muh mwet se el oraclah kain in ma koluk ke domestic violence, police officer sacn kuh in sruokyac mwetsacn.
- (2) Ac fin police officer se el eis complaint ke domestic violence yurin mwet luo kuh puhs liki mwet luo, officer sacn enenuh in lihklhkiyac kais sie complaint inge in kuh in konwacack lah suc kac mwet se ma primary aggressor uh, Fin officer sacn sokwack tuh sie pa primary aggressor uh, officer sacn tiac enenuh in sruokyac mwet sahyac an, tuhsruhktuh police officer sacn enenuh in suhmuhslah ke kahs kwewa ma el kuh an ke kuhiac l mweyen ma ingacn ,mwe ahkpwacye nuhke ohiyac kuh ma kais sie oruh ke ma sik inge.
- (3) In Sokwack lah mwet se el primary aggressor se, officer se enenuh in akihlwen ma inge;
 - a. complain met ke domestic violence
 - b. kuhpahsr luhn upaciyacn kihnet ma oreklac nuhke kais sie mwet.
 - c. luhpah kah chance in oasr sifil sikyak in kihnet nuh sin kais sie mwet.
 - d. lah oasr seltahl srihke kuh oruh in tuh molwellah sifacna
 - e. orekmakihn kuh srihke in orekmakihn mwe ahkngal ac

f. orekmakihn kuh srihke in orekmakihn kuh (force) ke mahno.

(4) Police officer fah tiac:

a. ahksahngengye, ngihsre kuh oruh kuhtwena ohiyac in ahkahlwemye lah kuh in sruhuh nohfohn mwet ma oasr ah suc muh ac tuh kuh in ahkkolukyelah nguhsr ma ac orek nuhke kosraclah sin police officers kuh kuhtwena party sahyac.

b. oraclah sulaclah in sruokyac kuh tiac sruokyac la ke;

i. nguhsr kuh kuh ma oreklac sin victim kuh;

ii. nuhnak luhn officer ke finsrak luhn victim sacn kuh witness ke domestic violence sacn in tuh mwet lohoh kuh wi oasr ip kunac ke judicial proceeding.

(5) Weacng pana report ma enenuh in oreklac, police officer se ma tiac oraclah arrest tukun el orek investigation tari ke complaint ke domestic violence kuh el su sruokyac mwet luo kuh puhs liki na ke domestic violence enenuh na in suhmuhslah suhpwaclah sie report ah in tuh ahkahlwemye sripac el orekmakihn oruh el tiac sruokyac kuh sruokyac kwewa parties inge.

Section 16. 1309. mandatory confinement. Ke police officer se el oraclac arrest se ke domestic violence uh, mwet se muh sruhuh inge enenuh in kaul sano hearing sin court, suc muh enenuh in orek ao angal alkosr (48) tukun na ao sruhuh el an. Mwet se muh sruhuh inge kuh pac in sa na ikacklah fin oasr lwelah yurin office luhn attorney general.

Section 16. 1310. Kunohkohn luhn Police Officers nuh sin Victim ke Domestic violence.

(1) Police officers uh enenuh in kahsrhuh nohfohn nguhsr in kahsrhuh kuh karihngihn, yurin kuh aholyacn victim ma motkweyuck muh oasr ke domestic violence, lah oasr kuh wacngihn order oreklac lain mwet motkweyuck muh oruh domestic violence inge.

(2) Yohk srihpac in orekma ke pahng ma tuhkuh ke ohiyac in abuse kuh kuhnahoslah order ma oasr ke domestic violence.

(3) Kosrae State Police fah oraclah ac ahkfahsrye lwemlwem ac akwuck in ukweyuck ke orekma ke domestic violence.

(4) Ac fin oasr etuh kuh luhlalhfongi luhn Police officer se muh mwet se el victim se ke domestic violence, officer sacn kuh in orekmakihn nohfohn ohiyac fal in kosraclah in tiac sifil oasr domestic violence ac in karihngihn safety luhn victim sacn wi ma inge:

- a. in oruh ma enenuh in orek in karihngihn safety luhn victim sacn ac oana sie mwet ke sucu kuh lohm sacn;
 - b. exercisei kuh in sruokyac (arrest) ke Act se inge;
 - c. ahkolah inkanek in wiwac nuh sin victim sacn in sun hospital kuh acn in ono se ma fototo emet an in unweyuck kihnet ah;
 - d. ahkolah inkanek in wiwac nuh sin victim sacn nuhke sie acn kuh lohm safe an;
 - e. sa in nwacklah ac file-iyac report ke domestic violence;
 - f. pwen kuh wi victim inge nuhke acn selos an eis ma lal ma el enenuh;
 - g. ahkfahsrye court order in lohslah mwet se muh ahkkosye victim ingacn liki acn elos toeni muhta we an; ac
- h. sa in sang ma fal ma sihmlac ke suwos luhn victim se ac ke pac kahsruh nuhke ono ac kahsruh sahyac ma oasr nuh sin victim se ke domestic violence.

Section 16. 1311. Mwe ahkahlwemyeyuck nuh sin Victim. Ac fah sihmlac ituckyang suwos, kahsruh nuhke ono ac kahsruh nuhkewewa ma oasr nu sin victim se ke domestic violence. Ma suhmuhsrah inge enenuh in sihmlac ke kahs luhn victim elacn kuh in kahlwem kac. Paragraph soko ten inge fah ritiyuck ke kahs English kuh Kosrae nuh sin nohfohn victim ke domestic violence sin officer se ma kahsruh elyah se inge.

“Oasr suwos lom in ngihstre kahsruh sin police officer nuhke safety lom. Oasr suwos lom pa in ngihstre police officer in kahsre kom in use ma yohk srihpac lom kom in orekmakihn, ku in ahkolah mwe wiwac nuh ke yen ihwen muta safe lom, kuh pac in lohm sin sucu lom kuh kawuck lom kuh acn se muh ac safe nusum. Kom ac fin enenuh kahsruh nuhke ono, oasr suwos lom in ngihstre pac.”

Section 16. 1312. Karihngihnyuck Orekma lun Police. Ac fah wangin lainyacn Police officer ke kihnet luhn mwet se ac muhsahllah ke ma luhn mwet se ke pac muh oasr srihke lal in karihngihn victim se ke domestic violence, ne ke pac na oruh lal in sruokyac mwet se, kuh neke pacna srihke in oraclihk mwet luo kuh in ahkfahsrye order luhn court, kuh nuhke pac oruh lal in wuhnlac victim se nuhke acn in ono kuh acn ma safe.

Section 16.1314. Kuhtuh Suwohs luhn mwet se in ahkpwacye ma tiac fal nuhke criminal proceedings ke Domestic violence. Finne oasr masap saya, ma taklac ten inge a fwa tiac orekmakihnyuck nuke me akpaye ke oana sie criminal proceedings ma spouse, kuh kuhtwena mwet in sucu se kuh lohm se pa victim ke court case se ku longyuk lun nununku ke domestic violence.

- (1) Suwos in tiac wi witness lain siacnyacn lal
- (2) Suwohs nuhkwe ma lukmac luhn sramsram in siacnyacn, ac

(3) Suwohs luhn Doctor ac mwet ono se.

Wacngihn ma ke section se inge fwa lengla mun ma oruh oana sie mwet in pahtok victim se in testify ac fin el etuh na ac fahk la el ac tiac ke testify.

Section 16. 1315. Mwet ma kuh in wi nwacna nuhke order ye Act se inge:

(1) Application nuhke order ye Act se inge ku in oreklac sin

- a. Spouse lun mwet utuyak se ma koluk ku ma upac se inge sikyak nuh se uh,
- b. Ac fin ma inge sikyak nuh sin tuhlihk se kuh dependent se.
 - i. mwet se muh tuhlihk se inge kuh dependent se inge kwacna muhta yohroh uh; kuh
 - ii. Papa kuh Ninac kuh mwet karinging (guardian) se; kuh
 - iii. Fin dependent sacn tiac koluk insifacl, el na; kuh
 - iv. Director luhn Department of Health Services ; kuh
 - v. Police officer se; kuh
 - vi. Mwet se ma orekma ke office kuh oruh orekma luhn probation officer se kuh medical social worker

Section 16. 1316. Application nuhke protection order

(1) Application ku in orekla nusin court in oana ma akwucki ke Act se inge in oralla order ku sap ku in karihngihn se in tiac lwelah respondent se in:

- a. In utyak kuh muhta in lohm sin prescribed person ku mwet liyeyuckyang.
- b. In utyak kuh muhta ke oana sie acn muh ituckyang ke order se inge, nuhke acn muh prescribed person se inge muhta we.
- c. In utyak nuhke acn in orekma kuh acn in lutlut luhn oana sie prescribed person.
- d. In utyak kuh muhta ke oana sie acn muh mwet liyeyuckyang se oasr we.
- e. ahkkolukye mwet liyeyuckyang se ke ohiyac inge:

(i) liacl kuh ahktoasrye mwet liyeyuckyang se eke lohmsel kuh acn in orekma kuh lutlut.

(ii) ukwe kuh kosro mwet liyeyuckyang se ke oana sie acn.

(iii) kalweni in telephone pangon mwet liyeyuckyang uh kuh

(iv) orekmakihn kaskas koluk ac upac nuhsin mwet liyeyuckyang ke kuhtwena ohiyac muh ac tuh ahtoasrye kuh ahkkolukye mwet liyeyuckyang se.

(2) Ke lohngyuck ke applicaion se ye subsection (1) court kuh in oraclah protection order el fin lie tu:

- a. Respondent sac orekmakihn kuh srihke in orekmakihn violence in lain kuh oraclah kihnet ke mano kuh nuhke insifacn mwet liyeyuckyang se ac el kuh na in sifil oruh ma inge; kuh
- b. In oana liye lalos ke ma sikyak inge kwewa, order se ac enenuh na in karihngihn mwet ma liyeyuckyang se, ac court el kuh in, fin El nuhnkuh tuh ac fal, in sang sie ku in arrest nuh ke order sac.

(3) Protection order se ku in oreklac nuhke application ma oreklac court sin sie na sin party ah, mwet se sahyac ah tiac etuh, fin court falkihn muh pahtlac ac kuh in pwacnacng:

- a. elyah nuhke safety luhn mwet liyeyuckyang se; kuh
- b. kihnet na upac kuh kweok upa a ku in sikyak nusin mwet liyeyuckyang.

Order in karihngihn oreklac ma oreklac court ke application lun party sie fana, mwet top se ku utukyak se tiac etuh, enenu in sap ku lun court fototo se ke interim order se.

(4) Ac fin oasr order se orekla sin court ke sripen ex parte application se, respondent se kuh in ngisre sin court order sa in sisilac.

Section 16.1317. Kuhnahoslah ke Order luhn Court. Protection order se kuh interim protection order se ma oreklac oana ke akwuk ke Act se inge, ac ituckyang nuhsin respondent se inge, fin violated ku tia ukeyuk el misdemeanor se su fine kuh moli ke mani tiac yohk liki tausin sie ke mani (\$1,000) kuh kaul lun prison tiac loes liki yac sie, kuh kwewana.

- (1) Kuhnahoslah nuhke ma akwucki ke Section se inge ku ke court order ma tu oasr kihnet ke mahno, mwet utuyak san fwa kaul ao angaul alkosr (48 hrs)
- (2) Nuhke ma sikyak nuhke kuhnahoslah nuhke ma akwucki ke Section se ke kuhnahoslah order luhn court sikyak inmahsrlon yac se nuh muh conviction se nuhke srihkasrak ke section inge, defendant sac fah kaul tiac suhpuhs liki len toIngoul.
- (3) Efin lela ke masap ke section se inge, police officer se fah oasr ku lal in sruokyac mwet se finne wacngihn warrant ac fin oasr liye lal muh mwet sacn el kuhnahoslah protection order se.
- (4) Wacngihn mwet fah sruhuh ye section se inge finte police officer se luhlalhfongi muh arrest se luhn mwet se ingacn el enenuh se ke sripen in karihngihn mwet se muh nwacklah application sac.
- (5) Sripac luhn subsection tolu (3), police officer fah nunku ke ma inge
 - a. lupan ma upa ke ohiya se sikyak kunaousla masap.
 - b. Time ke pacl ma breach sacn el sikyak.
 - c. la oasr ma upa ac sikyak nusin mwet saya ke srui lun respondent ku ma respondent se oasr ka
 - d. Enenuh nuhke pacl in ohulac.

Section 16.1318. Lusac ac tuloki luhn protection order

- (1) Protection order se fah tui ac fin tuh mwet se muh ngisre in orekla siyak sin court in wanginlac
- (2) Kapi ke application ye subsection (1) fah kihtakatlah nuh sin kais sie mwet ke party se ma siyak orekla order sa.
- (3) In sokwack lah ac tui protection order se, court fah liye ma oasr ke Section 16.1317(5).

Section 16. 1319. Karihngihnyacn Systematic Records.

- (1) Department luhn Public Safety fah oraclah record na fohn ac elahk se ke nohfohn protection order ke domestic violence ma sikyak, weacng order muh soena kihtakatlac, order in sruokyac, ac proof ke orekma lalos. Ma inge fah orekmakihnyuck in luti police officers respond ke domestic violence in kuh in akihlwen lah meac oasr, akwuck nuhkac, ac lusen protection order ma oasr.
- (2) Akwuck, ohiyac ku kanon protection order tia ekla ke sripen oruh lun parties, ac fah eklac ke order yurun court muhkena.
- (3) Fin oasr request, karihngihnyacn masap fah kihtaclah protection orders yurun court nuh sin party se muh ac fah sruhuh eke acn muh domestic violence sikyak kac ah kuh ke oana sie pacl party sacn el oasr in custody.

Section 16. 1320. Application nuhke order in ihwen muhta

- (1) Application fah oreklac eke court nuhke order in ihwen muhta, lwela mwet liyeyuckyang se ke order sac suwos la in muhta ke lohm ku ihwen muta se.
- (2) Fwin lela ke subsection 3 ke section se inge ac Section 16.1324, Court kuh in, ke application ye subsection (1), oraclah order in muhta lwelah nuh sin applicant, ke puhluhn pacl se kuh puhluhn pacl ekahsr ac ke akwuck kac ac nuh sin suc ke ohiyac ma court nunkuh muh ac fal, suwos in muhta ke lohm se kuh oana sie acn muh oraclah atacn inkucl se.
- (3) Court kuh oraclah order ye subsection (2) fin court el falkihn muhkwen muh order sac:
 - a. enenweyuck nuhke karihngihnyacn mwet akuhluh in liyeyuckyang, kuh
 - b. ac wo nuh sin tuhlihk srisrik se.

Section 16.1321. application ma oreklac court sin sie na sin party ah, mwet se sahyac ah tiac etuh nuhke order in muhta.

- (1) Order nuhke muhta fah oreklac ke ex parte application fin court el falkihn;
 - a. respondent el orekmakihn violence lain kuh oruh kihnet ke mano ac insifac nuh sin mwet se ma akuhluh in liyeyuckyang; ac
 - b. Pahtlaciyaacn akwuck nuhke ahkfahsryeyacn mwe etweyuck ac kuh in pwacnwacng mwet se muh enenuh in liyeyuckyang in sun kihnet ke mahno.
- (2) Order nuhke muhta ma oreklac ke ex parte application fah order se nuh ke kihtin pacl ku pal fototo.
- (3) Ke court el sang lwelah ke order in muhta ke ex parte application, pacl se pana, court fah oraclah sie protection order nuhke kihtin pacl, finte el akihlwen muh oasr srihpac na wowo panang interim order nuke pal fototo se tiac enenu.
- (4) order nuke ihwen muhta suc ma oreklac ke ex parte application ke pacl muh mwet se ma akuhluh in liyeyuckyang ac respondent eltahl toeni muhta ke lohm se fah sahflah:
 - a. ke tilokihnyucki ke order yurin court;
 - b. ke tilokihnyucki interim protection order kesripen subsection (3);
 - c. ke ohiya nuhkewewa saya, ac lihsr tukin len itkohsr (7) tukun date se ma oreklac occupation order sac.
- (5) Fin occupation order se oreklac ke exparte application, respondent el kuh in silahklahk na nwacna in ekla kuh in sisilac order sac.

Section 16.1322. Ma sikyak ke occupation order. Fin occupation order se orekla, prescribed person se oasr suwos lal elacn kuh in muhta ke lohm ku ihwen muhta lun sucu muh order se inge oreklac nuhkac, su respondent el enenu in tia oasr ke.

Section 16. 1323. Eklac kuh tui ke occupation order. Court el kuh in orahlah order, fin el nuhnkuh tuh fal nuhke application luhn party ngaen kewa.

- (1) tahfwelah kuh ahksrihkyelah oana sie puhluhn pacl ma oasr tari ma oreklac sin court in uke subsection se inge.
- (2) Ekuhlah kuh tilokihnyac srihkasrak ituckyang ac ohiyac sapkihnyuck sin court in ukwe subsection se inge .

Section 16. 1324. ma in ukweyuck ke occupation orders.

- (1) Met liki na oreklac occupation order (sahyacn na interim occupation order) court el ac fah sap in oreklac mwe ahkahlwemye in ituckyang nuh sin oana sie mwet ma ac ke etuh ke acn sacn ma ac tuh wi pac eis muhtwac ke order se inge.
- (2) Mwet se muh sramsramkihnyuck ke section (1) fah ke el eis mwe ahkahlwemye in ukwe subsection sac, oasr suwos lal in lohngyuck puhsracl nuhkke ohiyac ke application nuhke occupation order sac mweyen el pa party se sahyah ah.

Section 16.1325. Kuh luhn court in oraclah kuhtwena order nuhke kuhfwen lohm

- (1) Ke kuh tukun oreklac occupation order, court kuh in, in fal nuhke subsection (2), oraclah order in sang nuh sin applicant orekmakihnyac, ke puhluhn pacl se ac ke kuhtuh akwuck ac ke kuhtuh ohiyac in oana nuhnak ma court lie muh fal ke nohfohn kuh kuhtuh:
 - a. kuhfwen lohm;
 - b. appliances nuh lohm ah ac; ac
 - c. kanon lohm ah, nuh ihwen muta se ku lohm ah kuh kuhtwena acn muh occupation order se inge oreklac kac.
- (2) Efin wanging ma ekla liki orekla sin court, na lusen Order oreklac ye subsection (1) pa mahlwem tolu ac fah muhtwacwacack ke na lwen se muh order sac oreklac. Tuhsruhktuh, kain order se inge enenu nu in expire efin occupation order se ma kapasr nuhke an el expire ku wanginla.

Section 16. 1326. Interim Order.

- (1). Interim Order nuhkewewa oreklac ye Act se inge ke ex parte application fah akiyac sie lwen (suc fah sa na oreklac in pal fal) nuhke hearing lah order se fah oreklac in ahollah interim order sac.

(2). Copy ke Interim order se ma ituckyang nuh sin respodent se inge fah ahkahlwemye nuh sel lah fin te el oasr ke len in hearing uh in tuh ahkahlwemye sripac wowo lal order se in tiac orekla sin court in sang ahollah interim order sac. Court ku in kanousla interim order sa ac oraclah sie order in ahollah.

(3). Ke hearing se srumunyak ke subsection (1) ah, court kuh in

- a. tilokihnyac interim order se; kuh
- b. tilokihnyac interim order ac oraclah order in ahollah;, kuh
- c. fin oasr srihpac wowo sikyak, kohtlah hearing nuhke sie len ah ac an muh court el akiac.

(4). Ke hearing se kohkohlah, ye subsection (3)(c) court fah, ke hearing se muh kohkohlah inge, ahkfahsrye sie na sin kuh ke subsection (3)(a) kuh (3)(b).

Section 16. 1327. Ohiyac ke proceedings.

(1). Wacngihn mwet ac fah oasr ke pacl in hearing ke oana sie ma ac ahkfahsryeyuck ye Act se inge(sahyacn criminal proceedings) sahyacn:

- a. officer luhn Court;
- b. parties nuhke proceedings ac wi counsel lalos:
- c. witnesses; ac
- d. oana sie mwet fihlfihllac sin Mwet nuhnuhkuh in oasr.

(2). Oana sie witness, ma soenna testify kuh ma ac fah sifil testify enenuh in som liki acn in nuhnuhkuh ke oasr mwet sahyah testify, fin Judge kuh party se sahyah ngihstre.

(3). Wacngihn ma lun section se inge ac tuhlah ikol kuh luhn court in lohng proceeding camerahiyuk ke in esla oana sie mwet liki court.

Section 16. 1328. Mwe ahkwacye. Oana sie proceeding ye Act se inge (sahyacn criminal proceedings) weang pana proceedings nuhke appeal, court fah eis kain in evidence ma el liye ma fal, lah evidence inge lwelah in orekmakihnyuck in court se kuh tiac.

Section 16. 1329. Standard nuhke Proof (mwe ahkwacye). Kihnsenyuck nuhkewewa ma sikyak in ahkwacyei ke proceedings ke Act se inge (sahyacn criminal proceedings) ac fah liyeyuck fal nuhke preponderance of the evidence.

Section 16. 1330. Tilokihnyac mwe suhmuhslah ke report ke proceedings.

- (1). In fal nuhke subsection (4), wacngihn sie mwet fah suhmuhslah oana sie report ke proceedings ye Act se inge, (sahyacn criminal proceedings) sahyacn lwelah luhn Court ma ahkfahsrye proceedings inge.
- (2). Oana sie mwet ma kuhnahoslah subsection (1) el oraclah ma koluk se ac el ac enenuh in eis mwacta nuhke moli luhpah tiac yohk liki tausin limekohsr.
- (3). Wacngihn ma lun section se inge tulokihn:
 - a. oasri luhn masap saya nuhke tilokihnyac kuh karingingyen publication ke reports nuhkewewa proceedings lun court; kuh
 - b. Kuh luhn court in kai oana sie ma kuhnaosyucklah ke akwuck luhn court
- (4). Section se inge fah tiac kosraclah report ke court proceedings sin orekma inge:
 - a. orekma ma enenuh in kahsruh, kuh
 - b. report ma enenuh in orekmakihnyuck sihn members ma oasr ke masap, acn ono, mwet wal luhn public service, psychologist ,mwet kahsruh ke macruht kuh social welfare.

Section 16. 1331. Akwuck luhn court ke srihpen inseselac luhn kwewana parties. Oana sie proceedings ye Act se inge, court kuh in orek akwuck ke inseselac luhn kwewana parties.

Section 16. 1333. Lainyacn nuhnukuh luhn Court

- (1) Oana sie mwet tiac insese ke:
 - a. oraclah luhn court nuhke order; kuh
 - b. Sruhnga luhn court in oraclah orderel kuh in oraclah lain lal nuh yurun Appellate Division ke FSM Supreme Court.
- (2). Lah oasr Appeal se, order nuhkewewa Court el oraclah met ah ye Act se inge fah tiac tui kuh wacngihnlac finne oasr appeal, court se nuh ma oraclah order inge pa kuh in oraclah in tui kuh wacnihnlac order inge.

Section 16. 1334. Karihngihnyacn mwet se ke property

- (1). Suwos luhn mwet se ke property ma oreklac ke court order oreklac ye Act se inge, el tiac eslah suwos luhn kuhtwena mwet sahyah muh oasr tari kuh la nuhke property sacn, fin kuh luhn mwet ingacn ma oreklac ke masap met liki oreklac court order se inge.
- (2). Tiac sripac luhn court order se ye Act se inge pa in tuh akfalye kuh moli misac ke mani, Sahyacn ma oreklac ke masap kuh akihlenyuck ke masap.

Section 16. 1335. Akwuck luhn Court: Oasr kuh luhn court in oraclah masap in sang karihngihn ahkfahsryeyacn Act se inge.

Title 17. PUBLIC SAFETY

PART I. STOSAH AC KARIHNGIHNACN INKACNEK

CHAPTER 1. MA OREKLAC IN OREKMAKIHNYUCK

Section 17.101. Tulokihnyuckyack ac karihngihnyacn sign ac mahk. Governor el ac tulohkohnack ac karihngihn signs ma srihsrnyac business, lutlut, nien muhta luhn mwet, ac kuhtuh pac akucl ac mahk, fal nuhke oraclah luhn ip se inge, ma ac kuh in fal nuhke kol ac karihngihn orekmakihnyacn inkacnek u.

Section 17.102. Liyeyacn report ke acident sin mwet uh. Fileiyacn report se enenweyuck ke Chapter 7 ke title 13 ac tiac srisri. Report se ac tiac ikack nuh sin mwet in liye.

Section 17.103. Kuh nuhke oraclah luhn speed limit. Ke regulation Governor el kuh in kihluckuhnack speed limits sahyacn ma ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke Section 13.704(13)-(15) inmahsrlon acn ma sralacp ke intersections kuh kihluckihnyac speed limits sahyacn ma ahkkahlwemyeyuck inge ke acn sensenkihnyuck ke tulokyack sign ituckyacng akihlenyeyacn speed limits. Speed limits oreklac ke Section 13.704(13)-(15) tiac orekmakihnyuck nuhke emergency vehicle ke orekmakihnyuck ke pacl elyac ke mwet se wucn an orekmakihn signal ac lohngyuck ke horn, tahpweng, siren kuh puhsren os(whistle). Section se inge tiac fuhlwelah mwet se wucn emergency vehicle soko liki ma kunacl in kahsruhsr sensenkihn pac karihngihnyacn mwet se ma orekmakihn inkacnek an.

Section 17.104. Fees. Department luhn Administration and Finance oracni fee eneneyuck ke ip se inge.

Section 17.105. Ohiyacn kuhka ac mortgages. Efin mwe kahsruhsr soko pa srihpac nuhke inseselac se in oreklac nuhke srihpac luhn kuhka kuh lease wi suwohs in moulla nuhke ohiyacn mukuikui kac ac nuhke in sa suwohs la nuhkac in ituckyacng nuh sin mwet se ac moli an, mwet se ac leasei an, kuh efin mwet se ma ac mortgagei mwe kahsruhsr soko an ma oasr suwohs la in eis, mwet se ma ac moli an kuh mwet se ac leasi an kuh mwet se ac mortgagei an pa mwet se nahtuh mwe kahsruhsr soko an nuhke srihpac luhn ip se inge.

CHAPTER 2. REGISTRATION LUHN STOSAH

Section 17.201. Ma Orek nuhkac. Mwet se ma nahtuh mwe kahlsruhr ma suk in orekmakihn mwe kahlsruhr soko ke inkacnek u ac registeriyacmwe kahlsruhr soko an yurin Chief of Police met liki orekmakihnyucku. Mwet se nahtuh an ac nacklah in registeriyuck ke form se sign sel ahkkahlwemye acn el muhta we nuhke address lal ac ahkuhtweyac fototo se ke mwe kahlsruhr soko ma ac register an, wi maker, engine ac serial number, ac lah mwe kahlsruhr soko an sasuc kuh mah. Mwet se ma nahtuh mwe kahlsruhr soko ac sang mwe ahkpwacye in ahkfalyelah nuh sin Chief of Police lah el pa mwet se natuhl mwe kahlsruhr an. Mwet se ma nahtuh mwe kahlsruhr ma registered ke sie na jurisdiction ac oasr plate kac kuh in orekmakihn mwe kahlsruhr soko an ke len tolu tukin oai la ke State an, tukun el registeriyacmwe kahlsruhr soko an fal nuhke chapter se.

Section 17.202. Records.

- (1) Chief of Police elac fileiyac nguhsr se el eis, ac registeriyacmwe kahlsruhr soko an ac mwet se nahtuh an ke index card se ohinge:
 - (a) numberiyac, ke registration number se nuhkac oreklac nuhke mwe kahlsruhr soko an ac mwet okwac an; ac
 - (b) alphabetiac, ke inen mwet se nahtuh an.
- (2) Registration ac license records ac karihngihnyuck ke office luhn Chief of Police ac public records ikacklah in liyeyuck sin mwet uh ke ao in orekma.

Section 17.203. Kihtakatlah. Mwet se ma kihtacalah mwe kahlsruhr registered soko nahtuhl an sang inen ac address luhn mwet se el sang nahtuh an se an ac lwen se el sang an tukun registration card se ituckyacng nuhke mwe kahlsruhr an ac sa fohlohkuhnacng nuh sin Chief of Police. Met liki na orekmakihnyuck kuh lwelah in orekmakihnyuck mwe kahlsruhr soko an sin mwet se eis ingan in registeriyac fal nuhke Section 17.201. Efin ituckyacng luhn mwe kahlsruhr soko an sikyack ke usru, ma oreklac se, kihtakat se, ahkfahsryeyucklac, kuhka kuh itucklac ke tiac ahkfalyeyuck mukuikui ke inseselac nuhke kuhka, mwe kahlsruhr soko an tiac kuh in orekmakihnyuck ke inkacnek u nuhkena mwet se ma ituckyacng nahtuh an nwacklah ac registeriyacmwe kahlsruhr soko an.

Section 17.204. Fees. Mwet se ma registeri mwe kahlsruhr soko moli fee se fal nuhke ma oreklac inge:

- (1) Motorcycle, dollar 5;
- (2) Jeep, sedan, kuh kuhtwena mwe kahlsruhr tiacna ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke subsection se, dollar singucul;
- (3) Pickup, truck, bus, kuh kuhtwena mwe kahlsruhr tiac ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke subsection (1) ac (2), in fal nuhke toasriyacn paun ke pacl se kuhkalah emet an ke State sacn:
 - (a) Srihk liki tausin luo paun kuh apkuhran nuhkac, dollar singucul lihmekosr;

(b) Tausin luo nuhke tausin luo yucfoko yucngucul-yuc paun ku apkuran nuhkac, dollar longoul;

(c) Tausin tolu nuhke tausin lihmekosr yucfoko yucngucul-yuc paun kuh apkuhran nuhkac, dollar tolngoul.

(d) Tausin ohnkohsr nuhke tausin itkohsr ahngfoko yucngucul-yuc paun kuh apkuran nuhkac, dollar anngaul.

(e) Tausin itkohsr lohmfoko paun ac aluhkweack, dollar siofok.

Section 17.205. Card. Chief of Police elac sang registration card nuh sin mwet se nahtuh mwe kahsrusr an ma nwenyuckyack kac lwen se ma ituckyacng an, registration number, ine ac address luhn mwet se nauhtuh an, ac ahkuhtweyac se ke mwe kahsrusr soko registeriyuck an, wi engine number an. Chief of Police pa ac sang plate number nuhke mwe kahsrusr soko ma registeriyuck an. Registration card sacn ac oan ke mwe kahsrusr soko an ke orekmakihnyuck mwe kahsrusr an ke inkacnek u.

Section 17.206. Ahkkahlwemyeyacn Plate an. Oan luhn plate an:

- (1) Stosah ma orekmakihnyuck ahkkahlwemyeyuck plate number ituckyacng sin Chief of Police an ahkkahlwemye registration number ac year an. Plate sacn ac srihpsrihpi ke kapihn mwe kahsrusr an.
- (2) Ke regulation Chief luhn Police el ac ahkuhtweyac terms ma ituckyacng ac ac ahkkahlwemye sie sin classes ke plate number ah. Government plates, dealer plates, ac plates nuhke mwet se na nahtuh.

Section 17.207. Sahflah; ahksasuc. Registration se fal nuhke chapter se inge sahflah ke year sie ke lwen se emet ke mahlem se ma mwe kahsrusr soko an registeriyucki ah. Efin registration an ahksasucyeyucklac puhs liki mahlwem tukun sahflah an, ahksasuciyacn registration an enenuh in sahflah year sie ke lwen se ma ac enenuh in ahksasucyeyucklac ah. Efin mwe kahsrusr soko registeriyucki tukun sahflahiyacn registration se met ah, registration fee an ac percent siofok singucul ke registration fee se na nuhkac an. Ke regulation Chief luhn Police pa ac oraclah pacl nuhke register luhn mwe kahsrusr soko.

CHAPTER 3. LICENSEIYUCKI

Section 17.301. License. Mwet se tiac kuh in kahsruskihn mwe kahsrusr sahyacn el licenselac in mwet kahsruskihn mwe kahsrusr fal nuhke chapter se inge. License fee an pa dollar ohnkohsr. License se ma ituckyacng ke siena jurisdiction lwelah nuhke State se ke lusacn lwen tolngoul tukun na mwet sacn utyak nu ke State sacn.

Section 17.302. Classes; eneneyacn matwac.

- (1) License se ituckyacng fal nuhke classes ke mwe kahsrusr inge:
 - (a) motor cycle, scooter, kuh, bike;
 - (b) mwe kahsrusr ma tiac ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke subsection se inge ma toasriyac an tausin tolu paun kuh srihk liki;

(c) mwe kahlsruhr soko ma tiac ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke subsection se inge ma toasriyac an yohk liki tausin tolu paun;

(d) mwe kahlsruhr soko ma srihpac yohk nuhkac an ma nuhke imac, industry, kuh orekmakihnyuck nuhke muhsah;

(e) mwe kahlsruhr soko ma kuhiyac an kuh in nwacnwack mwet singucul yack nuhke wiwac tuhlihk lutlut;

(f) mwe kahlsruhr soko ma orekmakihnyuck sruhluhn mwe wiwac- mwet taxi.

(2) Mwet se nwacna nuhke license:

(a) in oasr ke matwac:

(i) yac singucul ohnkosr, nuhke srihpac luhn license kuh learner's permit ma oasr ituckyacng fal nuhke paragraphs (a),(b),(c) kuh (d) ke subsection 1; kuh

(ii) yac longoul-sie, nuhke srihpac luhn license kuh learner's permit ituckyacng fal nuhke paragraphs (e) kuh (f) ke subsection 1; ac

(b) Nuhke srihpac luhn license kuh learner's permit ituckyacng fal nuhke paragraphs (d),(e) kuh (f), ke subsection 1, mwet sacn pa la operator's license se ituckyacng fal nuhke paragraph(c) ke subsection 1.

(3) License kuh learner's permit ma ituckyacng nuhke class se ma ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke subsection 1 an wo muhkwena nuhke orekmakihnyen mwe kahlsruhr ma oasr ke class se inge, tuhsruk license se kuh learner's permit ituckyacng fal nuhke paragraphs (b) kuh (c) pa wo pac oana license kuh learner's permit ma orekmakihnyuck nuhke mwe kahlsruhr ke paragraph met ke subsection sacn.

Section 17.303. Learner's permit.

(1) Chief luhn Police ac sang temporary learner's permit se nuhke class ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke Section 17.302, tukun el checki kuiyac kuh woiyacn insifacn mwet se lah fal in wucn mwe kahlsruhr ke class se el nwacna nuhkac an.

(2) Learner's permit se wo nuhke len onngoul ke lwen se ma ituckyacng an, kuh sa tulokihnyucki ke masap, tilokihnyucki kuh itucklac, kuh nuhke mwet se la an kuh nuhke license ke class sacn pacna oana learner's permit an.

(3) Mwet se oasr learner's permit se la u kuh in wucn mwe kahlsruhr soko ke class se ma permit se ituckyacng ke wi driver license se in wucn mwe kahlsruhr soko ke pacna class sacn.

(4) Molin learner's permit se pa dollar tolu.

Section 17.304. Kanon application an. Mwet se ma nwacna nuhke license an ac ahkkahlwemye inel, matwacl,lah muhtwacn se kuh mukul se, ac acn el muhta we ac lah el license tari ac ngac ac ke state oyac, ac lah license sacn nuh tiloki kuh itucklac ac lwen an ac srihpac pwacnwacng tiloki kuh itucklac an.

Section 17.305. Ma ac checkiyuck.

- (1) Chief luhn Police el ac liye mwet se ma nwacna nuhke license ac sulaclah lah el fas in mahno ac sifwac in wucn mwe kahlsruhr soko ke class se ma el nwacna nuhkac an met liki ituckyacng license se nuhke class sacn.
- (2) Ke regulation Chief luhn Police ac ahkkahlwemye ma fal eneneyuck nuhke license se ke kais sie class.

Section 17.306. Registeriyacn mwet wiwac mwe kahlsruhr: ahkuhtweyacn class ma ac ituckyacng nuhke license an .

- (1) Chief luhn Police el ac fileiyac pwepuh nwacna nuhke license kuh learners' permit ac suhmuhslah pac ke ine, nacmpuh, ac class ke license kuh permit an. El ac karihngihn records ke license ituckyacng an, application nuhke license ma tiac lwelah an, ma lainyacn title se inge, ac tiloki se kuh itucklac luhn license kuh permit se.
- (2) Chief luhn Police el ac akihlenyac class ke license se kuh learner's permit se, ac kainin mwe kahlsruhr ma ac kuh kuh tiac kuh in kahlsruhrkihnyuck fal nuhke license kuh permit se.

Section 17.307. In oasr la license se. Mwet se ma oasr license la in mwet wucn mwe kahlsruhr soko enenuh in oasr sel license lal an ke pacl el wucn mwe kahlsruhr soko.

Section 17.308. Term. License se wo nuhke lwen luhn mwet sacn ke yac ahkosr tukun na yac se ma ituckyacng licence an.

Section 17.309. Identification Cards. Chief luhn Police el kuh in sang nuh sin mwet Kosrae se Kosrae State Identification Card se, ma enenuh in:

- (1) In oacna atac ke driver license se;
- (2) In ituckyacng muhkwen ke mwe ahkpwacye luhn government nuhke ma ahkkahlwemye mwet sacn ac matwacl;
- (3) Ahkahlwemyeyuck kahlwem lah ma nuhke srihpac akihlenyacn muhkena;
- (4) Sahflah ke year ahkosr ke lwen ma ituckyacng an; ac
- (5) In ituckyacng ke moullac luhn fee se ke dollar ohnkoahr.

CHAPTER 4. KUHFVEN MWE OREKMA

Section 17.401. Kuhfwen mwe kahlwem. Mwe kahlsruhr ke inkacnek u in orekmakihn kuhfwen mwe ahkahlwem ke puhlan pacl se ke tahfuhn ao tukun faht u tili nuhke tahfuhn ao met liki fwat u takack ac oacna sie pacl ma tiac fal kahlwem in liye wo mwet se ke inkacnek u ke

lusacn feet lofoko.

Section 17.402. Head lamps. Mwe kahsruhsr soko sahyacn motorcycle kuh tractor in imac pac orekmakihn headlights luo muhtuhn kuh ke siskac met ke mwe kahsruhsr an. Motorcycle soko orekmakihn headlight se ac tiac puhs liki headlights luo. Headlight se pa sang kahlwem fal ma ac kuh in sang mwet kahsruhsr se in liye kahlwem mwet se ke feet lofoko metoh, tuh kuh in tiac tohlack kuh sreyac mwet se met liki headlight an.

Section 17.403. Tail lamps. Mwe kahsruhsr soko ac trailer in wiwac oasr tohkoh lahm sruhsrah se ma ac kahlwem liyeyuck ke lusacn feet lofoko.

Section 17.404. Lamp ke mwe kahsruhsr sahyac ac kuhfa in orekma.

- (1) Bicycle soko orekmakihn inkacnek u ac orekmakihn lahm se ke muhta ac reflex mirror kahpuh ah.
- (2) Cart kuh wagon soko ma orekmakihnyuck inkacnek u ac orekmakihnyuck wi lahm se kahlwem in liyeyuck ke lusacn feet lofoko ke kewana acn met ac kahpuh an.

Section 17.405. Brake. Mwe kahsruhsr soko ac orekmakihnyuck wi brake fal in karihngihn mukuikui kac, ac nuhke tui ac tiloki, mwe kahsruhsr soko. Mwe kahsruhsr soko oreklac wi brake luo kuh in orekmakihnyuck ke paho kuh niac. Brake se ac fal in tilokihnyac mwe kahsruhsr soko inmahsrlon lusac fal se ac karihngihnyuck fal in orekmakihnyuck.

Section 17.406. Wheel osra. Wangihn mwe kahsruhsr wi tire osra ac orekmakihnyuck inkacnek u wacngihn lwelah lal Governor.

Section 17.407. Check in year. Chief luhn Police el ac checki mwe kahsruhsr soko in otwelah lah ukoe wi chapter se inge. Ke regulation Chief luhn Police el ac oraclah nuhke srihpac luhn check an. Chief luhn Police el kuh in tulokihnyac registration ke mwe kahsruhsr ma el konacack muh sensen kuh suhfal in orekmakihnyuck kuh tiac kuh in orekmakihnyuck oacna enenuh ke chapter se inge.

Section 17.408. Brake Lights. Mwe kahsruhsr soko sahyacn motorcycle soko kuh tractor in imac pa orekmakihnyuck in wi break light sruhsrah luo kahpuh ac siskac luo kapihn mwe kahsruhsr soko an. Motorcycle soko ac orekmakihn brake light se. Brake light se ac oraclah kahlwem sruhsrah ma ac kuh in liyeyuck ke lusacn feet lofoko ke break ke mwe kahsruhsr soko an orekmakihn u.

PART II. KARIHNGIHN YACN MASAP

CHAPTER 11. SRUHUH, SUKOK, AC KACLPOUS

Section 17.1101. Sruhuh wacngihn warrant.

- (1) Mwet se kuh in oraclah sruh se kena tukun met liki el eis warrant se in sruokyac, sahyacn ma lwelah ke chapter se inge.
- (2) Sruhuh ac wacngihn warrant kuh in sikyack ke ohiyac inge:

(a) Ke pacl se mwe lain se sikyack ac mwet se lainyuck an srihke in som liki State sacn, sruokyacn mwet sacn kuh in sikyack fal nuhke ma fahk luhn Court, kuh wacngihn fahk order iyuck efin Court tiac kuh in mukuikui met liki som sacn.

(b) Mwet se kuh in sruokyac mwet se sahyac ma el liye oraclah ma koluk se

(3) Tukun oreklac ma koluk se, police officer se ma oasr srihpac elan luhlalhfongi muh mwet se oraclah ma koluk se kuh in sruokyac mwet sacn.

(4) Ke police officer se tiac etuh suwos lah ma koluk sacn sikyack el kuh in sruokyac ac fihlilyac in liyeyuck mwet se ma el konacack ke ohiyac ma ac oraclah srihpac wo fal motkoeyac muh mwet sacn oraclah, kuh suk in oraclah, felony se.

Section 17.1102. Srihpac ac kuh. Ke kuh met liki oreklac sruh se mwet se ac oruh srihke fal in ahkkahlwemye nuh sin mwet se sruhuh ngacn ke srihpac ac kuh se nuhke sruh se ingacn.

Section 17.1103. Oasr luhn warrant. Tukun ituckyacng arrest warrant se police officer se kuh in oruh sruh lal wacngihn warrant se sel. Efin tukun sruh an mwet se ma sruh u ac siyuck in liye warrant nuhke sruhuh lal an, Police ac sang elan liye pacl se na ac kuh an.

Section 17.1104. Kuh. Efin mwet se sruhuh ngacn sruhnga in sruhuh kuh srihke in kainglac, mwet se sruok an kuh in orekmakihn kuh ma fal elan sruokilyac kac an.

Section 17.1105. Ohiyac luhn mwet sruhuh.

(1) Mwet se ma oruh sruh se ma tiac police officer se u ac uslah mwet se ma sruhuh an nuh yurin police officer kuh nuh yurin Court tiac paht, ahkuhtweyac srihpacn sruhuh sacn.

(2) Tukun sruh se, police officer el ac uslah mwet se sruhuh an tiac enenuh in pahtlac nuhke Court, in fal nuhke ma inge:

(a) Efin Court oracllah bail, Police ac fuhlwelah mwet se sruhuh an in tuhkuh fal nuhke order luhn Court.

(b) Mwet se sruhuh an oasr kuh sel in molwelah bail ke supwacalah fahk lal ut sin police officer se kuh kuhtwena mwet sahyac ke telephone, cable, messenger, kuh kuhtuh inkacnek sa nuh sin mwet se ma ac kahsruh in oraclah bail sacn. Suhpaclah luhn fahk sacn ac wacngihn molo nuh sin Government kuh tukun moullac tari ma sisilac nuh sin Government.

(c) Efin ac akihlenyuck muh ac tiac fal in uslah mwet se ma sruhuh an san u yurin Court ac el ac tiac fihliyucklac ke bail kuh personal recognizance, Police ac usaclah nuh yurin Court enenuh in tiac paht. Court ac oraclah, ikacslah, kuh fuhlwelah mwet se sruhuh ingacn ke bail kuh personal recognizance fal nuhke masap.

Section 17.1106. Suwohs luhn mwet sruhuh.

- (1) Sruh inge ac tiac ukoe masap Police in:
 - (a) tiac lwelah mwet se ma sruhuh an suwohs se in liye inmasrlon pacl fal ac nuhke pacl fal ke acn se luhn counsel se karuhnguhnul an, sucu, mwet el orekma la, kuh aholyacn mwet el orekma la an.
 - (b) sruhnga kuh tiac oraclah srihke fal in suhpwacalah fahk se fal nuhke Section 17.1105(2)(b);
 - (c) tiac fuhlwelah kuh sang ma ac lain mwet se ma sruhuh an ke ma sang laenuhl an inmahsrlon pacl fal, ma tiac kuh in ahlukkelah ao longoul-ahkosr tukun sruh sac.
 - (d) tiac oraclah fahk la nuh sin mwet se sruhuh an lah:
 - (i) oasr suwos lal in tiac sramsram;
 - (ii) ke nguhsr Police ac srihke in pahngon counsel nuhke acn in kaclpous an ac lwelah mwet se sruhuh an in osun yurin counsel sacn we met liki kihnsenyuck nuh sel an, ac ke nguhsr lwelah counsel lal an in oasr ke pacl in kihnsenyuck nuh sel an; ac
 - (iii) public defender se oasr in kahrrel oacna counsel se wacngihn molo sin mwet se sruhuh an.

Section 17.1107. Sukok ac Sruokyucki. Ke wacngihn search warrant se ituckyacng an, mwet se ma oruh sruh se kuh in eislah sin mwet se ma sruhuh an mwe ahkngal sin mwet sacn ac suk ke mwet se sruhuh an ac acn se ma sruh sacn oreklac we an, nuhke lusac mwet se ma sruhuh an pa karihngihn acn sacn, nuhke kuhfwen ma se, fahko an, ac mwe ahkpwacye ke mwe lain nuhke ma el oraclah sruh ma el kuh in eislah in sa utucklac nuh yurin police officer se kuh Court ke srihpac fal nuhke masap.

Section 17.1108. Utyak ke kuh. In oraclah sruh se tukun mwet se sruhnga inmahsrlo in lwelah utyak luhn mwet se nuh ke sruh se nuhke felony se oreklac ke oasr lal, kuh police officer se ma oraclah sruh se, kuh in utyak ke kuh nuhke lohm se kuh oak soko. Met liki kuhnanuclac sruhnguhl se kuh kuhtwena mwe kohsrkosr el ac siyuck utyak lal ke puhsra luhlahp ac ahkkahlewmye lah el luhngse ahkfahsrye warrant in sruh se kuh ke puhsren order se sin Court. Efin sruh sacn ac fahsr ke masap wacngihn warrant se, el ac ahkkahlwemye ma pwacye se ke puhsra luhlahp. Siyuck se ac fahk se ac orekmakihn kahs se luhlahlfongiyuck muh etweuck sin mwet se muhta we an.

Section 17.1109. Sukok luhn oak kuh oaksohk ac som. Met liki oak kuh oaksohk soko som liki State an, ac ke lwelah luhn Attorney General, police officer se kuh in suk:

- (1) Oak kuh oaksohk luhn Government; ac
- (2) Ap kuh ma met liki ituckyacng nuhke oacna sie oak kuh oaksohk, ke ma ac kuh in sensenkihnyuck nuh sin mwet se kuh ma la, ac kuh in itucklac ma oasr ma lain masap an.

CHAPTER 12. SOM LIKI ACN U

Section 17.1201. Kalmacn kahs. Ke chapter se inge:

- (1) “executive” pa position fuhlact se omet ke authority luhn executive ke jurisdiction se.
- (2) "jurisdiction" pa national jurisdiction se kuh ip se ke government ma oasr kuhpahsr wi State ke srihpac luhn utucklac liki, lah suwohswohs kuh inmahsrlo.

Section 17.1202. Lusac nuhkac. Nuhke srihpac in karihngihn masap fuhlwact ac ma ahkfahsryeyuck oreklac nuhkac Governor el kuh in oraclah in suhpweyucklac nuhke kuh ke State ac jurisdiction se sahyac.

Section 17.1203. Kahinglac. Governor elac orderi sruhuh la, ac uslah nuhke executive ke jurisdiction se, mwet se kahingkih prosectution kuh kaiyuck nuhke ma sang laenuhl nuhke ma jurisdiction se laenuhl kac.

Section 17.1204. Ma Eneneyuck.

- (1) Ma eneneyuck nuhke extradition se pa in ma suhmuhslah se ac fahk ma mwet se lainyuck an oasr ke jurisdiction se ke pacl se ma oreklac ke ma laenuhl ke fahk sacn ac tohkoh kahinglac liki jurisdiction sacn. Enenuh se nwacnwack inge, efin oasr:
 - (a) copy se ke ma sikyack nuhke ma lain mwet sacn;
 - (b) copy se ke mwe fahk kahsrweyuck ke affidavit se;
 - (c) copy se ke affidavit oreklac yurin magistrate se ac copy se ke warrant oreklac nuhkac; kuh
 - (d) copy se ke nuhnuhkuh se ke ma ituckyacng laenuhl kuh ke kaiyuck ituckyacng ke ma ahkfahsryeyucklac nuhkac wi fahk se sin executive lah mwet se lainyuck an kahilac liki kaclpous kuh kuhnahoslah terms ke bail, probation kuh parole.
- (2) Ma sikyack an, mwe fahk, kuh affidavit oreklac yurin magistrate se lainyuck yohk mwet se ma lainyuck an wi ma oreklac ke ma laenuhl ke jurisdiction sacn.
- (3) Executive sacn ac ahkpwacyeye ma ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke section se inge. Ma ingacn ac liyeyuck muh pa mwe ahkpwacye ke suwohs kac an.

Section 17.1205. Mwet kaclpous kuh tuhpan in srihkeyuck. Ke jurisdiction se kaclpousiyac, kuh pa sruok ma ahkfahsryeyuck laenuhl u, mwet se ma ituckyacng lainyacl nuhke ma laenuhl ke State se, Governor el kuh in insese wi executive nuhke extradition luhn mwet se met liki sahflah luhn ma ahkfahsryeyuck kuh term ke kaiyuck ke ohiyac ma State ac fohlohkohlah mwet sacn nuhke jurisdiction se ke mukuikui ke State an ahksahfyeyucklac u. ye

Section 17.1206. Som ke tiac luhngse la. Governor el kuh in surrender nuh sin executive mwet se sukokyak ke State se efin tuh jurisdiction sacn sang ma in laenuhl oacna ke oreklac ke Section 17.204, efinne mwet sacn som liki jurisdiction sacn tiac ke luhngse lal.

Section 17.1207. Ma lainyacl ke el wacngihn. Governor el kuh in fuhlwelah nuh sin sie pacna jurisdiction mwet se ke State sacn ma ituckyacng ma laenuhl ke jurisdiction ma oreklac ke Section 17.1204, wi oraclah luhn mukuikui se ke State kuh ke acn sahyac se sikyack ke ma ac laenuhl ke jurisdiction sacn. Ma oreklac ke chapter se inge ma ac tiac fal in orekmakihnyuck nuhke section se inge, efinne mwet se lainyuck an wacngihn ke jurisdiction se ke pacl se ma oreklac ma suhfal se ac tiac kainglac liki acn sacn.

Section 17.1208. Arrest warrant.

- (1) Efin Governor el liye tuh nguhsr se in suhpweyucklac ac wo in ukoeuyuck, el ac signiyac ac sealiyac arrest warrant se, srihsrngilyac Attorney General kuh Chief luhn Police in ahkfahsryelah warrant sacn. Warrant yohk srihpac in ahkkahlwemye mwe ahkpwacye ma fal nuhkac in oreklac.
- (2) Warrant se lwelah police officer se kuh kuhtwena mwet in sruokyac mwet lainyuck se ke oacna sie pacl kuh acn ke State sacn, sapkihn kahsruh luhn police officer se kuh kuhtwena mwet ma ahkfahsrye warrant se, ac in uslah mwet sacn nuh yurin agent se ma ituckyacng lwelah nuh se ke jurisdiction se in fal nuhke chapter se inge.
- (3) Met liki utucklac mwet sruhuh se nuhke jurisdiction se, el ac som nuh ke Court se ma ac ahkkahlwemye nuh sel ke oreklac nuh sel elan fuhlweack ac ke ma ituckyacng laenuhl an, ac lah oasr suwohs lal nuhke counsel. Efin mwet se ma sruhuh an kuh counsel lal an lain kuhiyacn ma sruohkohl an, Court ac lwelah pacl fal se nuhke ma orekmakihnyuck nuke writ of habeas corpus. Court ac sang ahkkahlwemyeyacn file iyucki luhn application se ac ke pacl ac ac in lohngyuck an nuh sel Attorney General ac nuh sin agent se ke jurisdiction sacn.

Section 17.1209. Kaclpous. Mwet se ma ahkfahsryelah warrant in arrest se, kuh agent se ke jurisdiction se kuh in kaclpousiyac mwet se ke State jail. Police ac eis ac karuhnguhnwacng mwet lainyuck sacn nuhke na officer se kuh mwet se ma ituckyacng in fosrngahkuhnuhl an ahkolah in som. Jurisdiction se ac molwelah ma sisilac in karihngihn mwet kaclpous se ke State sacn.

Section 17.1210. Sruhuh met liki ngihsrweyuck; ke warrant. Court sang warrant se nuh sin Attorney General kuh Chief luhn Police sapkihn sruhuh ke inen mwet se sukokyak ke State ac utucklac el nuhke Court in topuk ma sang laenuhl fal nuhke affidavit se efin:

- (1) Mwet se ke State sacn pa srihpac luhn mwe lain oreklac fuhlahk kac sin mwet fal se yurin Court ahkkahlwemye ma mwet se ma lainyuck an oraclah ke ma laenuhl ke acn se, ac sahyacn ke ma sikyack fal nuhke Section 17.1207, wi ma kahingkihn nuhnuhkuh, ke ituckyacng ma laenuhl ke ma

lainyack ac in kahinglac liki kaclpous, kuh in kuhnahoslah term ke bail, probation, kuh parole; kuh

- (2) Fahk lain se ma oreklac fuhlahk nuhkac yurin Court ahkkahlwemye ke affidavit se sin mwet kuh se ke acn se ma ma lainyacl an oreklac ke acn sacn ac lah mwe se lainyuck an ituckyacng ma lainyacl ke acn se wi ma oreklac ke mwe lainyacl an, ac, sahyac efin oasr ma sikyack fal nuhke Section 17.1207, kahinglac liki nuhnuhkuh, kuh lah mwet se lainyuck an oraclah ma lainyacl ke acn sacn ac kainglac liki kaclpous, kuh kuhnahoslah term ke bail lal an, probation kuh parole, ac lah mwet se lainyuck an luhlalfongiyuck muh oasr ke State sacn.

Section 17.1211. Sruhuh wacngihn warrant nuhkac. Police officer kuh kuhtwena mwet kuh ke masap in oraclah sruh wacngihn warrant se kef al fahk ma mwet se lainyuck an ac ituckyacng laenuhl ke acn se wi ma laenuhl kuh in kaiyuck ke misac kuh kaclpous ke lusac se ahlukwelah year se. Tukun sruh se, mwet se ma sruokilyac an ac uslah mwe se ma sruhuh an nuh yurin Court wi kewa ma sa ac kuh in oraclah lainyacl ke ma oreklac ke fuhlahk, ahkkahlwemye srihpac nuhke sruh sacn. Ma ahkfahsryeyuck ke Section 17.1210 orekmakihnyuck nuhke ma ahkfahsryeyuck sin Court se fal nuhke section se inge.

Section 17.1212. Ma oreklac nuhka. Efin tukun ma liyeyuck an Court konacack mwet se sruhuh fal nuhke Section 17.1210 kuh 17.1211 pa mwet se lainyuck ke oraclah luhn ma ac laenuhl se ac, sahyacke ma se sikyack in fal nuhke Section 17.207, lah el kahinglac liki nuhnuhkuh, Court ke warrant se ahkkahlwemye ma sang laenuhl oraclah elan kaclpous ke puhlan pacl se tiac ahlukwelah lwen angaul-lihmekohsr ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke warrant sacn oacna ma ac kuh in sruhuh mwet sacn fal nuhke warrant se luhn Governor nuhke nguhsr se ahkfahsryeyucklac, kuh nuhke in ukoe masap fihlfihllac.

Section 17.1213. Bail. Sahyac efin mwe lain se ac kuh in kaiyuck ke misac kuh kaclpous ke moul la, Court kuh in sang mwet se ma sruhuh an nuhke bail ke bond kuh ahkfahsryeyuck wi ma fal in karihngihn, ac ke luhpah se ma Court sokwack fal, ituckyacng nuhke oasr lal met liki ke pacl oreklac ke bond kuh ma ahkfahsryeyuck, ac ke el fuhlweack in sruhuh el an ke warrant lal Governor an. Efin mwet se sruhuh an lainyuck ke warrant lal Governor an tiac oasr ke pacl ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke warrant se, bond, kuh ma ahkfahsryeyuck, Court kuh in sang mwet se ma kaclpous an in sulpac sruhuh nuhke puhlan pacl se, kuh kuh in sulpac orek bail nuhke oasr ac sifacna fuhlweack lal oacna ma oreklac ke section se inge. Ke sahflah pacl se ahkluo m el sulpac sruhuh an, kuh efin mwet se ma lainyuck an ukoe nuhke enenuh luhn bail ac oasr lal oacna ke terms ke bond se kuh ma ahkfahsryeyuck an, Court kuh in fuhlwellah kuh enenuh elan oraclah bond sasuc se kuh ahkfahsrye nuhke oasr ac fuhlweack lal tohkoh na.

Section 17.1214. Ma itucklac. Efin Court sang mwet se ma lainyuck an nuhke bail ac mwet sacn tiac som ac sifacna som fal nuhke ohiyac ke bond lal an, Court ac ahkkahlwemye lah bond sacn tilac ahkfahsryeyuck ac sapkihn mwet sacn in sa sruhuh tiac warrantiyuck efin el oasr ke State. Fohlohkihnyacn bond se ke inen State oacna srihpac ke bonds kuh ma ahkfahsryeyuck ituckyacng nuh sin mwet sacn ke ma ahkfahsryeyuck laenuhl ke State an.

Section 17.1215. Tuhpan ma koluk srihkeyuck ke State . Efin Government muhtacwack ahkfahsrye srihke la nuhke ma lainyacn mwet se ma ac suhpweyucklac ac ma srihkeyuck an tuhpanyuck, Governor el kuh in isaclacng nuh sin executive kuh kuh in sruokilyac nuhke saflah ma srihkeyuck el kac an, ac sislah kuh ituckyacng kaiyuck ac kaiyuck ke State.

Section 17.1216. Sukok. Sahyacn in ahkkahlwemye mwet se sruhuh in pa mwet se ma ituckyacng ma lainyacl, Governor el ac tiac suk lah mwet sacn pa ac guilty kuh tiac guilty an.

Section 17.1217. Fohlohkihnyuck me; warrant in weang. Governor el kuh in fohluhkuhmma warrant se lal in sruokiyac kuh kuh in sang pac warrant se efin el liye muh fal.

Section 17.1218. Mwet kahinglac liki State. Efin Governor el sapkihn nuh sin executive sruhuh ac utucklac luhn mwet se ituckyacng lainyacl kuh kahinglac liki kacpous kuh kuhnahoslah term ke bail, probation kuh parole ke State se, el ac sang warrant se ke seal luhn State nuh sin Attorney General kuh Chief of Police srihsrngilyac elan pa eis mwet sacn efin ituckyacng nuh sel ac in sruokilyac tuhpan ma ahkfahsryeyuck lainyacl.

Section 17.1219. Orekma karihngihnyuck. Mwet se utuckyack nuhke State se ke kuh tukun fihlfihllac elan suhpweyucklac ke srihpen ma lainyack el kac an tiac fal nuhke orekma ke ma ahkfahsryeyuck nuh sel ke civil action sikyack ke ma pwacye ma pa srihpac nuhke ma lainyacl nuhkena intuckyacng kaiyucn nuhke ma lainyacl an sikyack, kuh, efin itucklac ma lainyacl, nuhkena el kuh in fohlohk nuhke jurisdiction se ma suhpwacllah an.

Section 17.1220. Ma fihlfihllac.

- (1) Mwet se sruhuh ke State ac lainyuck ke ma el kuhnahuslah ke jurisdiction se kuh etweyuck muh kahingkuhnlah liki kacpous, kuh kuhnahoslah term ke bail, probation kuh parole ma kuh in fihlfihllac ituckyacng ac orekma ke warrants se nuhke sruhuh lal oreklac ke Section 17.208 ac kuhtwena ma ahkfahsryeyuck falyacng nuhke ma ahkfahsryeyuck nuhke suhpweyucklac luhn mwet se ke ahkfahsryeyucklac kuh ituckyacng oreklac yurin Court fahk se la el insese in fohlohklac nuhke jurisdiction se. Court se ma oraclah an sapkihn nuh sin mwet se ma karihngihn mwet se ma sruhuh an in utucklac sin mwet sang nuh sin agent se ke jurisdiction sacn ac sang nuh sin agent sacn copy se ke inseselac sacn. Mwet se ma nuhnuhnkeyuck an kuh in sifacna ac tiac ukoe ohiyac oreklac fohlohk nuhke jurisdiction se. Section se inge tiac sruok kuhiyac, suwohs kuh ma kunacn officers ke jurisdiction se kuh ke State se.

Section 17.1221. Suwohs luhn State. Wacngihn ma ke chapter se inge oraclah in fihlfihllac sin Government ke suwohs se, kuhiyac kuh lwelah in srihkeyuck mwet se ke ma el kuhnahuslah ke State, kuh ke suwoh, kuhiyac kuh lwelah se in eis karihngihnyacn mwet se ke ma ahkfahsryeyuck nuhke suhpwacllah luhn mwet se nuh sahyac kuh sahyacn nuhke srihpac nuhke srihkeyuck el, intuckyacng mwe kai, kuh kaiyuck nuhke ma lainyack ke ma tiac fal el oraclah ke State. trial,sentence kuh punishment ke offense oreklac sin State. Ma ahkfahsryeyuck fal nuhke chapter se inge ma sikyack ke, kuh tiac sikyack ke, suhpweyucklac luhn mwet sacn tiac fihliyucklac sin State nuhke suwohs se, lwelah kuh kuiyac.

Section 17.1222. Kuhtwena mwe lain. Mwet se fohlohkihnyuckuhme nuh ke State ke, kuh tukun fihliyuclac nuhke, ma ahkfahsryeyuck ke fohlohkihnyuckme lal an, ma enenuh in srihkeyuck ke State nuhke ma lainyacl sahyacn ma lainyacl ma sikyack ke ma ahkfahsryeyuck an.

CHAPTER 13. OFFICE LUHN ATTORNEY GENERAL

Section 17.1301. Ma Tiac Lwelah. Attorney General elac ngihstre sin court nuhke tuhkweni ahkfahsrye ma lain State kuh masap luhn municipacl kuh regulation, sahyacn ke oasr sel conflict of interest sikyack ke yohk srihpaiyacn ma kunacl nuh ke Executive.

Section 17.1302. Ma Itucklac. Attorney General el kuh in eslah ac karihngihn ma oreklac sin court, kuh kuhnahuslah efin el sokack sa mwe sensen nuh sin mwet uh, ma mwet se ac orekmakihn kuh oasr la ma ac lain masap, kuh oasr la ac lain masap.

CHAPTER 14. MA KARIHNGIHN YUCK INMAHSRLON GOVERNMENT

Section 17.1401. National government. Government ac karihngihn masap luhn national muhkwen fal nuhke ma suhmuhslah inseselac ahkfahsryeyucklac sel Governor wi national government in ahol Government, ac muhkwen efin inseselac se oraclah lah Government as eis fal moliyac nuhke kuhlwasn sap la nuh sin national government.

Section 17.1402. Municipal governments. Government ac karihngihn masap in kaiyuck luhn municipal fal nuhke inseselac se wi municipal government se nuhke akacsruhi in karihngihn masap in kaiyuck luhn State ac municipal.

TITLE 18. Public Service System

CHAPTER 1. MA OREKLAC NUHKAC

Section 18.101. Title Fototo. Title se inge etweyuck ac akihlenyuck muh pa “State Public Service System Act.”

Section 18.102. Kalmacn Kahs. Sahyac efin oasr kalmeyac akuhtweyucki kahlwem ke Masap u, kahs inge kalmeyac pa ahkkahlwemyeyuck inge:

- (1) “Adjusted base salary” pa luhpan salary an toeno ke molo se ke luhn mwet se weang molo se ma wo ke acn sacn ac molo sahyac an. Efin mwet orekma se tiac kuh in eis ke sie sin molo inge, na ma oreklac ke luhpan salary lal an na pa elac eis an.
- (2) “Base salary” pa luhpan molo se ma oreklac nuhke pay level ac step ma oreklac ke base salary schedule se ma oreklac ke masap. Base Salary tiac nwacnwack differentials, premiums, kuh kuhtwena molo nuhke orekma in fong, som nuhke sie pacna orekma, overtime, orekma ke holiday, travel per diem, kuh kuhtwena molo kuh ma fohlohkihnyuck apkuran nuhkac.

- (3) “Sifen Lah” pa mwet se ma kol kais sie lah ke government inge: Governor ke Executive, Speaker ke Sroasr Masap ac Chief Justice ke Nuhnukuh: Ke srihpacn Title se inge, ‘Executve’ nwacnwack Kosrae State Government agencies, tuhsruhk tiac nwacnwack oacna sie authority, enterprise ma moliyuck sin public kuh public corporation lwelah authority in sruokyac ac sislah mwet orekma ke terms ac ohiyac ma liyeyuck muh fal an.
- (4) “Base Salary Schedule” pa salary schedule se ma oreklac ke puhsren masap in orekmakihnyuck in kihluckuhnwack molo, nahwuh kuh mokle molo, ac mwet orekmasasuc.
- (5) “Class” kuh “class of positions” pa un orekma apkuhran in oacna sie ma ac kuh in kewa akihlenyuck fal ke oacna sie luhn title an, kuh nwacnalah sin ke qualification standard sefana ac kuh pac in moule ke salary level sefana. Class se kuh in nwenyuckyack ke orekma se fanna kuh oacna sie orekma ke pihsac puhs.
- (6) “Director” pa Director luhn Department luhn Administration ac Finance.
- (7) “Eligible list” pa list in mwet ma sukokyak fal ituckyacng nuhke orekma se kuh class se. List se inge kuh nuhke sifil orekma, kihluckyack, kuh fal in orekma.
- (8) “Eligible person” kuh “eligible” pa mwet se ma ine an oasr ke list in mwet se ma oasr fal an.
- (9) “Employee” pa mwet se ma sruk orekma se ke public service, lah ma ac fahlacna se kuh tiac.
- (10) “Management official” kuh “management” pa mwet karihngihn luhn division se, Sifen Lah kuh kuhtwena mwet lwelah in oraclah srihsrihsr kuh ayacol ke status luhn mwet orekma ke public service.
- (11) “Merit Review Committee” or “MRC” pa Committee se ma sollac sin Oversight Board in oakiyac in oacna sie ohiyac ma fal nuhke oraclah se ke ohiyacn orekma luhn mwet karihngihn, in sulaclah mwet orekma akucluh ke orekma wowo kuh inkacnek in ahkinsewowo sahyac, ac in kuh in ahkfahsrye kuhtwena program in ahkinsewowo ma ac kuh in oreklac ke masap kuh regulation.
- (12) “Open-competitive examination” pa test se nuhke positions ke class se, ituckyacng nuhke ma tiac sruh nuh sin mwet orekma ke public service.
- (13) “Open-competitive list” pa list in mwet ma konweyuckyack muh fal in ituckyacng nuhke position ke class se ke open-competitive test.

- (14) “Oversight Board” pa board se ma oreklac sin mwet tolu ke kais sie ke Sifen Lah, kuh aholyaclos, ma ac oraclah ac karihngihn policy ac ahkkahlwemyeyacn rules ac regulations nuhke Public Service System.
- (15) “Poistion” pa un orekma se kuh kunohkohn ma ituckyacng nuh sin mwet kol se in ahkfahsrye nuh sin mwet se, in orekma full-time kuh part-time. Position se kuh in sie sin ahkfahsryeyuck kuh ikack.
- (16) “Position Classification plan” pa atacn system se ma sang tahkuhnlah titles ke classes ma oasr ke public service, wi ahkuhtweyac ke kais sie class, oacna ke ahkkweyeyucklac sin Oversight Board.
- (17) “Probation Period” pa puhlan pacl se ma mwet se el srikeyuck nuhke oasr luhn orekma se tiac fototo liki malem 6 kuh tiac loes liki yac 1 ke muhtwacwacack in orekma lal ke orekma se kuh class ke public service.
- (18) “Promotional examination” pa ikacklah luhn orekma ke class se, ma lwelah nuhkac an sruh na nuh sin mwet orekma ke public service.
- (19) “Promotional list” pa list in mwet ma konweyuckyack muh fal nuhke orekma ma ikacklah nuh sin mwet nuhke orekma ke class se.
- (20) “Public service” pa kewa office kuh kuhtwena orekma ke Kosrae State Government tiac srisrilac ke Section 18.107 ke chapter se inge.
- (21) “Reemployment list” pa list in mwet ma orekma ye public service ac ma fal in akkweyeyuck ine nuhke srihsrsrihsr nuhke orekma se ma eltahl sruok ekihn permanent status kac, kuh class oacna sie kuh srihk luhpan molo ma eltahl sun enenuh nuhke orekma sacn.
- (22) “Regular employee” kuh “permanent employee” pa mwet orekma se ma srihsrngiyucki nuhke orekma se ke public service ac ma ahksahfyelah probation period se.
- (23) “accumulated sick leave” pa kewana kuh pihsen sick leave oreklac tukun sahflahiye fiscal year se.

Section 18.103. Ma Oreklac in Ahkinsewowe. Public Service System luhn State enenuh in ahkfahsrye mwe ahkinsewowo la oacna ke ahkkahlwemyeyuck ten inge:

- (1) Mwet nuhkewa oacna sie nuhke lah el mukul kuh muhtwacn, mwet fuhkah, alu, orekma el oasr kac, mwet mahtuh lal kuh acn sel.
- (2) Ac tuhfeh wacngihn srwelah nuh sin oacna mwet se ke srihpen elyah luhn mahnol ma ac tiac oraclah nuhke kuhiyacn mukuikui nuhke ma kunacl ke orekma ma el oasr kac kuh el suk in sruok; wikihn lah orekma luhn mwet suhkahpahs in mahno se ac tiac mwe sensen nuh sel kuh nuhke moul kuh karihngihnyacn mwet sahyac.

- (3) Fal sol nuh sin mwet se ma kuh nuhke public service ke orekmakinyacn tests ma fal, suwohs ac kuh in oremakihnyuck ac in tiac orekmakihn sulohsohl yohk nuhke sucu.
- (4) Shrike se nuhke mwet orekma ma kuh in kihluckihnyuck ke orekma u.
- (5) Ma fal in karihngihn orekma nuh sin mwet orekma se wo oraclah la, nwacnwack suwohs se in ngihstre nuhke fohlohkihnyacn mukuikui lainyacd ma oreklac ke Title se inge.
- (6) Ohiyac in sraclihk orekma nuhkewa fal nuhke finsrak oraclah orekma se.
- (7) Ma ahkfahsryeyuck nuhke mukuikui in sukok suwohs an in wo ac fal, ohiyac nuhkac an in fal nuhke orekma, nuh sin mwet orekma an kewa.
- (8) Kuhpahsr fal inmahsrlohn mwet la orekma an- mwet orekma se in kuh in oraclah acn in orekma ma wo etacack kac, kuh in oraclah ma ac pwacr se.

Section 18.104. Sulaclah nuh sin mwet fin ac u. (1) Sahyen ma oreklac se nuhke Section 103 ke Title se inge, wi liyeyac se in karihngihn oasr luhn kewa mwet FSM ac mwet muhta ke State se inge nuhke public service, sulaclah an enenuh in ituckyacng nuh sin mwet FSM se ma kuh nuhkac ac mwet muhta fin State Kosrae u in pa srihsrngiyucki ac kihluckyack ac ituckyacng elan kuh in lutiyuck.

Section 18.105. Lusen Orekma. Mwet orekma nuhkewa enenuh in us oasr orekma lal ke ohiyac wo, kuh in tulokihnyucki, kihlucki, monglac, kuh sisilac muhkwenan in oacna ke oreklac ke Title se inge ac ke oacna sie regulation, rule kuh directive ahkfahsryeyucklac in fal nuhkac; oreklac, tuhsruhkh lah lusac luhn mwet orekma ke inseselac inmahsrlo se pa term ke inseselac inmahsrlo lal an.

Section 18.106. Tiac Srisri. Wacngihn mwet orekma ke public service enenuh in tulokihnyucki, kihlucki, itucklac, fihliyucklac, kuh efin tiac sriyucklac lainyuck ke srihpen el mukul se kuh muhtwacn se, lah el pahyuck kuh tiac, mwet fuhkah se, alu lal, sulaclah lal nuhke mwet kol, lah el ma oyac kuh mwet mahtuh lal.

Section 18.107. Orekmakihnyac ac Srisrilac la. State Public Service System enenuh in ahkfahsryeyuck nuh sin mwet orekma ac orekma ke government luhn State Kosrae ma oasr kuh ac tuhlah oreklac ac nuhke kewa orekma ahkfahsryeyuck sin mwet orekma luhn government sacn sahyacn ma inge, sahyac efin Title se inge kuh ma oraclah an oreklacna in orekmakihnyuck nuh selos.

- (1) Members ke Sroasr Masap luhn State Kosrae.
- (2) Governor ac Lieutenant Governor luhn State Kosrae.
- (3) Mwet Nuhnukuh kuh kuhtwena nuhnukuh ke courts luhn State.
- (4) Attorney General ac Assistant Attorney General.
- (5) Mwet ma srihsrsrihsri sel Governor wi fahk ac lwelah luhn Sroasr Masap.

- (6) Counsel luhn Court.
- (7) Legal Counsel luhn Sroasr Masap.
- (8) Mwet kuh u ma oasr ke inseselac inmahrlo ke Sifen Branch se ahkkweyelah lah orekma se ma ac orek an ma na nuhke srihpac se kuh siena ac tiac paht ac enenuh nuhke kena luhn mwet uh, ac lah, ke sripen lusacn etuh la kuh etuh se ma eneneyuck ac srihpac luhn orekma se ma ac ahkfahsryeyuck an, ac tiac fal in tohuyack mwet se in mukuikui ke orekma se ke ma ahkfahsryeyuck ke tohuyack luhn mwet orekma ke public service.
- (9) Mwet orekma ma oasr ke Inseselac inmahrlo;
- (10) Orekma ma ac tiac paht, eneneyuck ke kena luhn mwet uh, ke ma tiac enenuh in ahlukwelah mahlwem 6.
- (11) Orekma enenuh in part-time kuh orek inmahrlo pacl tiac enenuh in ahlukwelah ao 60 ke oacna sie mahlwem.
- (12) Orekma ma nwenyuckyack sin mwet kacpous, mwet kaul lohm ono ac tuhlihk lutlut ke iwac ke State Kosrae.
- (13) Members ke oacna sie board, public corporation, commission, kuh u apkuhran nuhkac, wi kuh ma oan faclos an;
- (14) Mwet orekma nuhkewa ke programs ma moliyuck ke federal funds luhn United States of America; ac
- (15) Orekma kahlwem muh srisrilac liki kuhtwena masap luhn State Kosrae.

Wacngihn ma ke Section se inge enenuh in liyuck in ahkkolukye ohiyac oasr ke pulic service luhn kuhtwena mwet orekma ke oasr ke lwen se muhtwacwacack Title se inge.

Section 18.108. Ma eklac.

- (1) Mwet orekma se ma sruok orekma ke Kosrae State public service el enenuh in ituckyacng tiac testiyuck, ke kuh tukun muhtwacwacack orekmakihnyuck Act se inge, nuhke position se nuhke class sacn pacna kuh class se ma oacna an ke State Public Service System. In konwacack matwen orekma luhn mwet se in kuh in sruokyac kuh ke srihpac apkuhran, lusacn pal el orekma ke State Kosrae met liki pacl se ma mutwacwacack orekmakihnyuck Act se inge, enenuh in ituckyacng oacna ke ohiyac ma efin ac oan ye State Public Service System.
- (2) Mwet ma oasr ke inseselac inmahrlo ingena ke public service ac tiac oasr ke Title se inge ke lusacninseselac inmahrlo sacn.

CHAPTER 2. MA AHKFAHSRYEYAC

Section 18.201. Akwucki luhn system. Oasr system se akwucki ke State Government Kosrae in sang karihngihn mwet orekma fal nuhke akwuck nuhke mwe ahkinsewowo wi ohiyac ahkkweyeyacn nwenyuckyack luhn kain in orekma kuh inkacnek in orekma, usyen orekma, mukuikui kuh srisrielihk luhn mwet orekma in public kuh mwet orekma. System se inge ma karihngihnyacn mwet orekma enenuh in tuhfeh pahngpang muh pa “State Public Service System.”

Section 18.202. Orekmakihnyen System. Public Service System luhn State pa orekmakihnyuck nuhke kewa branch luhn State Government. Orekmakihnyac ac ahkfahsryeyacn Public Service System luhn State ac fahlac ke srihke in akacsruhi luhn Sifen Branches an, Oversight Board, ac Director. Oversight Board enenuh in oraclah ac karihngihn policy ac ahkkahlwemye rules ac regulations nuhke Public Service System luhn State ke inseselac luhn kewana. Sifen Branch, kuh aholyacl, pa enenuh in karihngihn kewa ma wotlac nuhke orekma sasuc, mukuikui in kaiyuck, monglac, sisilac, ahksuhpuhsyelah luhn pihsen mwet orekma, kihluck, ma ahkfahsryeyuck, ac kuhtwena ma motkoeuyuck ma ac oasr oraclah la nuhke lah luhn government ac ma tiac fal nuhke Title 18 kuh policies, rules ac regulations ahkfahsryeyucklac sin Oversight Board. Director el enenuh in pa fosrngahkihn in ahkfahsrye public service system fal nuhke Title 18, wi policies, rules ac regulations ahkfahsryeyucklac sin Oversight Board.

Director el enenuhin karihngihn inen mwet orekma nuhkewa luhn State Public Service System wi ma kunaclos, kain in orekma elos sruok an, mololos, ac kuhtwena ma suhmuhslah fal lalos. Oversight Board enenuh in ahkkweyelah position ke classification plan ma oakiac ahkuhtweyac ke class ke kais sie class ke Public Service System, wi pay level fal an.

Oversight Board enenuh in ahkkweyelah ohiyacn mukuikui in lihklihki orekma ma ahkfahsryeyuck in orekmakihnyuck in sang konwacack luhan orekma luhn mwet orekma ke Public Service System luhn State. Sifen Branch enenuh in orekmakihn mukuikui in lihklihki an nuh sin mwet orekma ke branch lalos an ac suhpwacalah nuh yohrohl Director nuhke srihpac karihngihnyac.

Oversight Board enenuh in ahkkweyelah ohiyac in tohu ac sol ac ma ahkfahsryeyuck ac ma orekmakihnyuck nuhke orekma luhn mwet orekma ke State Public Service System. Director el enenuh in oruh inkacnek in tohu ac sol an in fal nuhke Title 18 ac rules ac regulations ahkkweyeyucklac sin Oversight Board.

CHAPTER 3. HIREIYUCKI AC KIHLUCKYAK LUHN MWET OREKMA

Section 18.301. Tohuyack ac Ituckyacng nuhkac. Sahyac efin oreklac ke Title se inge, kewa positions nwenyuckyack ke Title se inge ac nuhke ma oreklac tari money nuhkac an enenuh in tohuyack ke ahkkahlwemyeyuck, nuhke puhlan pac se ac ke mwe fahkwelihk ma fal nuhke srihpac sacn. Mwe fahkwelihk an enenuh in nwacnwack title ke position sacn, molo an, ahkuhtweyac fototo se nuhke class sacn, acn ma ikack an, ma fal enenyuck nuhke kuhiyac, ac pac ac acn test an ac ahkfahsryeyuck we an, efin oasr. Lwen in kauli fileiyacn application an enenuh in kahlwem ahkkahlwemyeyac. Ke application ma ac mailiyuck an, lwen se ma

stampiyucki ke envelop an ke post office an enenuh in orekmakihnyuck in motkoeuyuck nuhke ukoeyacn lwen sahflah ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke mwe fahkwelihk kac an.

Section 18.302. Tahkuhnlah luhn Orekma. Classification plan ke orekma an enenuh in oraclah kewa orekma fal nuhke ma oreklac ke State Public Service System fal nuhke ma orekma ac ma kunac ac enenuh in srisrieliik nuhke class ke srihpac luhn oacna sie luhn orekma, ac ma kuhac ac eneneyuck nuhke kuiyac. Nuhke ahkoeyacn classificaion plan luhn orekma se, Director el enenuh elan ohsun nuh sin Sifen Lah ac/kuh mwet kol fal an. Oversight Board enenuh in ahkkweyaclah ac ahkfahsrye oacna sie orekma ke classification plan, nwacnwack oacna sie reclassification plans, ke kewa insesela nuhkac an.

Section 18.303. Ohiyac in konwacack kuhiyacn mwet se.

- (1) Ohiyac nuhkac. Ac tuhfeh oasr ohiyac in konwacack etuh kuhiyacn mwet se, ke pacl enenuh ac oacna otwelah luhn Sifen Lah, kuh ma eneneyuck nuhke classification plan ke orekma se, in sang konwac-ack fal luhn mwet nuhke orekma ke public service ma oasr ke Act se inge. Test an kuh in ke sihm, sramsram, mukuikui kuh oacna sie orekenih nuhkac, ac enenuh in oreklac nuhkac kuhiyacn mahno ac etwacack fal, pahiyacn orekma, etuh, ac kuhiyacn mwet nwacna an ac ma oasr yohrohltahl ac fal la nuhke orekma ke acn eltahl suk an. Kewa test an enenuh in fihlfihlac ac, sahyacn nuhke promotional examinations, enenuhi n ikack nuh sin kewa candidates an, tuhsruhk wi ma sruh nuhke health, kuhiyac, lutlut, etwacack, ma oasr se, ac kuhtwena ma fal nuhke class ma test an orek nuhkac an. Kewa test an enenuh in ahkfahsryeyuck sin Director, kuh mwet se el ac srihsrngiac kuh ahkfahsrye an. Mwet nuhkewa ma passelah test an kuh in eneneyuck in eis kensa ma kuh in ahkkahlwemyeyuck sel Director an.
- (2) Promotional Examination. Test an kuh in orekmakihnyuck nuhke kihluck ke acna sie pacl, ke sulaclah luhn Sifen Lah, ma test an ac fal ac nuhke ma ac wo emet nuhke orekma luhn mwet uh. Director el enenuh in sang mwe ahkkahlwemye fal nuhke oacna sie promotional examination.
- (3) Open-Competitive Examination. Test an enenuh in ikack fal nuhke oacna sie pacl, wi sulaclah luhn Sifen Lah an, test an in fal ac ma ac wo nuhke orekma luhn mwet uh. Director el enenuh in sang pacl fal nuhke oacna sie open-competitive examination.
- (4) Test wacngihn mwet eis. Test wacngihn mwet eis u kuh in ituckyacng ke, otewlah luhn Sifen Lah, class se ma test an pahng nuhkac an enenuh in oasr special qualifications ma tiac fal in suleyuck ke mwet puhs, kuh ke pacl pihsen mwet nwek nuhkac an tiac ahlukwelah pihsac enenuh an in nwekyucklac an.

Section 18.304. List in Mwet fal nuhke orekma.

- (1) Srihpac nuhkac. Director el enenuh in oracla ac karihngih siepacna list ke mwet kuh nuhke kewa classes ma ikacklac kuh ma motkoeyuck an. List se ke mwet kuh nuhkac an kuh in oasrna nuhke year 1, sahyac efin inen mwet se ac kuh in oasr na nuhke list in sifil orekma se nuhke year 3. Kuhiyen open competitive se kuh promotional list se kuh in tuhtahflah sin Director efin mwet srihke nuhkac an srackna wacngihn ac oasr suhnuhn acn ikack in nwekyucklac liki na ine oasr ke list an.
- (2) List ke mwet ac sifil orekma. Pacl nuhkewa oacna mwet se orekma ma oruh orekma lal, ke ohiyac wo se, ma ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke record, pa fihliyucklac kuh kihluckihnyucki ke srihpen wacngihn luhn orekma kuh money nuhkac, kuh ma sifacna eis orekma se ke class ten, kuh oacna sie pac ma orekma se luhn mwet orekma se reclassified nuhke class se ten, enenuh in oasr suwohs lal in sang inel in registered ke list fal nuhke sifil orekma nuhke lusacn years 3 tohkoh ke fileiyucki ma suhmuhslah ke application nuhke registration an. Application form an enenuh in ituckyacng nuh sel ke pacl ahkkahlwemyeyuck luhn mukuikui eklac liki mwet orekma se. Mwet se ke reemployment list an enenuh in kuh in certifiyucki nuhke orekma ke class ma el sruok sahflah ke permanent status kuh ke class apkuran nuhkac, ke oacna sie kuh srihk kuhtuh luhpan molo, nuhke ma el sun eneneyuck nuhkac an.

Section 18.305. Nwekyacn acn ikack an. Acn oaloallah ac acn sasuc nuhkewa ke public service enenuh in nwekyucklac ke ohiyac ten inge:

- (1) Oacna sie pacl oasr orekma se enenuh in nwekyucklac u, mwet se ma karihngihn an enenuh in siyuck sel Director elan sang sie list ke mwet fal nuhke orekma sacn. Director el ac enenuh nuhkac in ahkkeyelah list ke kewa mwet nwek ma fal nuhkac an ke order se inge: ma se met, list in sifil orekma; ahkluo, list in kihluck, ac ahk tolu, list nuhke open-competitive. Mwet kol sacn enenuh in oraclah srihsrsrihsr nuhke list ke mwet fal an in ituckyacng nuh sel sahyacn el efin tiac sokwack mwet fal ac el insese nuhkac ke list an, ma elac siyuck Director elan ahkkweyelah list sasuc se.
- (2) Mwet kol se kuh in nwacklah ac ikack se ke department lal an, office kuh kuhtwena agency ke kihluckyack luhn oacna mwet se orekma nuhkac tiac testiyuck. Efin mwet orekma sacn sun class fal ma srihk ke orekma se ma elac pa kihluckyack, ac efin orekma sacn oasr ke u in orekma se ma sruhuh sin mwet orekma se kuh kahlwem lah kihluckyack se kepacna takiyacn orekma sacn; oreklac lah mwet orekma fal nuhkac ma mwet FSM se ac muhta ke State Kosrae u enenuh in ituckyacng motkoeyac nuhke kihluckyack liki na mwet sahyac se, tiac mwet orekma oasr fin acn u; ac tuhtahflah in oraclah, lah ke wacngihn ma eklac inmahsrlon ma oasr yurin mwe orekma sruhok pacna ma oasr ke acn in muhta lal, mwet orekma se ma loes emet orekma la an ac pa motkoeyuck nuhke kihluckyack u.

Section 18.306. Suhfallac nuhke Srihsrihsr se.

- (1) Kaiyuck ke felony se tiac enenuh in kosrwaclah se nuhke orekma ke public service sahyac efin Sifen Lah sacn sulaclah muh srihpa ke felony sacn oraclah kahlwem lah mwet sacn tiac fal nuhke orekma sacn. Pardon se enenuh in orekmakihnyuck in eislah oacna sie ma sruok orekma ma ac sikyack ke srihpen felony nuhke ma pardon sacn lwelah an.
- (2) Oraclah kuh srihke in oraclah oacna sie ma in ahkkolukye mukuikui in kuhtasrihk nuhke oacna sie application kuh test enenuh in oraclah in itucklac ac in itucklac liki srihsrihsr nuhke public service, tukun mwe ahkkahlwemyeyuck ac lohnyuck fal nuhkac.

Section 18.307. Ma oreklac ac orekma ke pacl fototo.

- (1) Srihsrihsr nuhke pacl fototo se. Ke pacl wacngih mwet fal ke list fal in nwacklac oalallah se ke orekma tuhtahflah ac kena luhn public enenuh in nwekyucklac met liki mwet fal an kuh in ahkkweyeyucklac an, Sifen Lah an kuh in lwelah nwacnwaclah luhn acn oalallah sacn ke srihsrihsr nuhke pacl fototo se. Sifen Lah sacn enenuh in aetuhilac nuh sin Director sacn ke enenuh nuhke ikacklah sacn. Srihsrihk nuhke pacl fototo se enenuh in orek muhkwenah nuh sin mwet se ma sun ma eneneyuck srihk nuhke orekma se ac srihsrihsr laltahl an kuh in tuhtahflah muhkwenah nuhke puhlan pacl ma fal in oraclah srihsrihsr se nuhke list ke mwet fal an, tuhsruhkiac enenuh in tuhtahflah ahluhkweelah lwen 90; oraclah lah Sifen Branch sacn kuh in tahfwelah srihsrihsr nuhke pacl fototo sacn nuhke lwen 90 pac efin soenna sukokyak mwet fal an.
- (2) Srihsrihsr elyah se. In kosrawaclah tuloki luhn orekma yohksrihpac nuh sin mwet uh, mwet kol se kuh in oraclah srihsrihsr elyah, in tiac ahluhkweelah lwen in orekma 10, in nwacklah orekma nuhke pacl fototo nuhke oacna sie elyah yohk ke pacl an suhfal in ahkfahsryeyuck nuhke ma ahkfahsryeyuck nuhke srihsrihsr se. Sifen Lah se kuh, ke srihpac wo ac fal ahkkahlwemye ke ma suhmuhsrah sin mwet kol se nuhkac an ac nuh sel Director, tahfwelah srihsrihsr nuhke tuhtahflah luhn puhlan pacl se in tiac ahluhkweelah lwen in orekma 20.
- (3) Mwet ma sollac ke fal la, ke pacl fototo, ac srihsrihsri nuhke pal fototo enenuh in sun kewa mwe enenuh nuhke class ke orekma se ma ac nwacnwaclah an.

Section 18.308. Srihkasrak nuhke orekma.

- (1) Mwet orekma nuhkewa enenuh in ahkfahsryelah srihkasrakla nuhke puhlan pacl se met liki el ac muhtwacwacack na pwacye lac. Mwet orekma se ma orekma la an tiac wok e puhlan pal se el srihkasrak an kuh in itucklac liki public service ke oacna sie pacl sin mwet kol se ma

karihngihn an. Mwet orekma se ma itucklac an enenuh in wacngihn suwohs lal in sruhk; tuhsruhk efin mwet orekma sacn ngihstre, Sifen Lah sacn kuh, ke luhngse na lal, ngihstre Director elan sang inen mwet orekma sacn nuhke list in mwet fal sacn kuh list nuhke kuhtwena orekam ke class sacn pacna.

- (2) Mwet orekma na pwacye se ma kihluckyack kuh som nuhke siepacna orekma ke public service enenuh in orekma ke srihkasrak ke puhlan pacl se ke orekma sasuc se lal an, tuhsruhk el srackna enenuh in oasr suwohs lal ac lwelah in member se ke public service system sahyacn suwohs lal in sruhk ke pacl itucklac el liki orekma sasuc sacn, ma akihlenyuck ke itucklac lal liki public service an.
- (3) Ke pacl se ma srihsrsrihsr an ma nuhke pacl fototo tohkoh ac mwet orekma srihkasrak se, puhlan pacl se in orekma ke pacl fototo an enenuhin oacoac in sun puhlan pacl se ma srihkasrak an eneneyuck ke Section se inge. Pacl se mwet sollac se ma ekin ahkfal kuh silahklahk el sun probationary, lusacn pacl el oruh orekma lal an enenuh in oacoacyacng nuhke probation period suc ma eneneyuck ke section se inge.

CHAPTER 4. SUWOHS LUHN MWET OREKMA

Section 18.401. Srikheyacn Orekma. Oversight Board enenuh in oraclah ohiyac se in karihngihny orekma nuhke srihpac nuhke kihluckyack ke orekma luhn mwet orekma se ke public service. Kais mwet se kol enenuh in srikheyac kais mwet se orekma ma el karihngihn pacl se in year se. Director el enenuh in oraclah ma ahkfahsryeyuck in srikheyac fal nuhke ahkweyeyac sin Oversight Board. Sifen Lah se enenuhin ahkweyelah kewa srihkasrak sahflah an. Kais sie copy ke srikheyac an enenuh in ituckyacng nuh sin mwet orekma sacn, sie copy an enenuh in karihngihnyuck sin Sifen Lah sacn ac original copy sacn karihngihnyuck ke file in mwet orekma yohrohl Director an. Mwet kol se enenuh in sang ke ma suhmuhslah ahkkahlwemye nuh sin mwet orekma se ma tiac sun finsrak an. Srikheyacn orekma an enenuh in orekmakihnyuck in oraclah sulaclah fal nuhke karihngihnyacn oasr luhn ahksuhpuhsyelah luhn mwet orekma, kihluck, eklac nuhke orekma/ ma wotlac ke molo, som nuhke orekma sahyac, eklac luhn orekma (liki srihkasrak nuhke permanent, pacl fototo nuhke permanent, etc.)

Section 18.402. Merit Review Committee

- (1) Merit Review Committee. Srihpen Committee se inge pa in liye sulaclah mwet in moliyuck oraclah wo la ac kuhtwena ma nuh seltahl ma kuh in oreklac sin Oversight Board srihsrngiyucki sin Executive Sifen Lah, ac kais luo in srihsrngiyucki sin Sifen Lahs luhn Sroasr Masap ac Nuhnukuh. Mwet ke Committee se inge enenuh in orekma ke enenuh luhn Sifen Lahs nuhkac an ac kuhin ayacolac ke oacna sie pacl sin Sifen Lah ma srihsrngiyac an.

- (2) Ma kunen MRC in oraclah ma ac ahkfahsryeyuck nuhkac in ituckyacng nuh sin Sifen Lah tolu an ke mwet ma ac moliyuck nuh se ke oraclah wo la. Ma ahkfahsryeyuck inge enenuh in ahkkweyeyucklac sin Oversight Board met liki oreklac an.
- (3) MRC ac oraclah criteriatic in oacna sie nuhke orekmakihnyac sin Lah tolu an nuhke srihpac sulaclah ke orekma luhn mwet orekma an nuhke molin mwet orekma wo an. Criteria inge enenuh in ahkkweyeyucklac sin Oversight Board met liki oreklac an. Criteria an, srihkiyac an, ac nwacnwack woiyacn mukuikui in orekma, oasr la ke orekma, ac sa nuhke pacl in orekma.

Section 18.403. Orekma sahyac.

- (1) Wacngihn mwet ituckyacng nuhke oraclah luhn Title se inge enenuh in ahkfahsrye orekma sahyac kuh kuhtwena mukuikui sahyac ma ac tiac fal nuhke kewa ac ahkfahsyeyacn ma fal nuhke ma kunacl ke acn in orekma lal kuh sahyac efin tiac lwelah ke masap. Ac enenuh in liyeyuck muh tiac fal nuhke ma ahkfahsryeyuck ke ma kunacl nuhke oacna mwet se orekma ingacn in eis oacna sie fee, moliyuck nuh sel, mwe sang, molin ma sisilac, kuh oacna sie ma ke money nuhke pac ma lah eisyac kuh in sikyack ke, kuh oraclah akihlenyuck ke ma sikyack ke:
 - (a) orekmakihnyacn office nuhke ma ac wo nuh se sifacna;
 - (b) ma ahkfahsryeyucklac se in sang ma enenuh in ahkwoye oacna mwet se;
 - (c) ahksuhmuhiye mukuikui luhn government kuh kahsrpac;
 - (d) oacna sie ma tiac kuh in sifacna kac kuh wacngihn srisri kac;
 - (e) raclah ke sulaclah se luhn government se sahyacn inkacnek suwohs;
 - (f) oacna sie ma ac sikyack ma tiac fal nuhke luhlalhfongi luhn mwet uh ke suwohs luhn government.
- (2) Wacngihn mwet orekma oreklac nuhke oraclah luhn Title se inge enenuh in eis molin orekma kuh oacna sie ma ke money, sahyacn nuhke ma el pa fal in moul nuh se sin government, nuhke ma el oraclah ke oacna sie mukuikui ke orekma lal ma ac pa fal nuhke ma kunacl ke kunohkohn lal an.

Section 18.404. Tuhkweni luhn mwet orekma. Mwet orekma enenuh in oasr suwohs la in oraclah u nuhke srihpac luhn sruhkyen liye lalos ke government ac enenuh elos in fihlfihllac tiac sruh kuh tulokihnyuck ke ahkfahsryeyacn suwohs se inge. Government enenuh in sang pacl fal nuh sin aholyacn u ingacn in sruhwack liye lalos.

Section 18.405. Sukyen Suwohs. Mwet orekma se oasr suwohs la in oruh liye lal an in kahlwem nuhke ohiyacn orekma, acn el oasr we, molol, ac ma apkuran nuhkac. Oversight Board

enenuh in oraclah ke ma suhmuhsalah ac ahkfahsrye regulations ma ac karihngihn, ke kuhiyac, lah sukyen suwohs sacn kuh in ahkkahlwemyeyuck nuh sin mwet kol luhn mwet orekma se. Regulations inge enenuh in akihlenyuck muh mwet orekma an wacngihn ahkkoluk, srisri, ac mwe kaiyuck.

Section 18.406. Monglac ke orekma. Mwet kol luhn Lah, kuh kuhtwena mwet kol fal, kuh in lwelah monglac, wi pay kuh tiac pay, in fal nuhke regulations ahkfahsryeyucklac sin Oversight Board.

Section 18.407. Srolah liki orekma. Srolah liki orekma enenuh in orek ke ma suhmuhsalah. Efin mwet orekma se tui ke orekma wacngihn ahkkahlwemyeyac puhs liki lwen in orekma 6 tahklac, mwet kol lal enenuh in ahkkahlwemye nuh sin mwet kol luhn Lah sacn ac Director ke fahk se ahkkahlwemye itucklac lal ke orekma an ke sripen wacngihn lal ke orekma se ingacn. Mwet kol karuhnguhnuhl an enenuh in sa sang copy se ke fahk sacn nuh sin mwet orekma sacn ke ohiyac se ma wo emet in ahkfahsryeyuck kac an.

Section 18.408. Ahksuhpuhsyeyuck luhn mwet orekma. Oversight Board enenuh in oraclah ac kihtacliik regulation, directives kuh rules in karihngihn ohiyac se ma mwet orekma se ac enenuh in itucklac liki orekma lal ke sripen wacngihn luhn orekma kuh wacngihn money oreklac nuhke mukuikui fal nuhkac an. Ke oreklac order in fihihllac an, enenuh in oasr motkoeyac nuhkac, met nuhke ma wo ma kahlwem ke orekma luhn mwet sacn; ahkluo, kuhiyen ma oasr sel ke etwacack, ahkpah, ac ma oasr se ke pahiyacn orekma lal an; ahktolu, loesiyacn orekma lal oacna ma srihkeyucki ke luhpan kuiyacn orekma wo lal.

Section 18.409. Tui ke Orekma. Mwet orekma se enenuh in tui ke orekma ke el sun year 65 matwac.

Section 18.410. Record luhn Mwet orekma. Record luhn mwet orekma nuhkewa, lah fuhkah ohiyac eltahl oasr kac, enenuh in karihngihnyuck ke acn yurin Director ac karihngihnyuckyacng ke in tiac liyeyuck sin oacna mwet se. Director el enenuh in oraclah copy se ke record luhn mwet orekma an nuh sel Speaker luhn Sroasr Masap ac Chief Justice luhn Kosrae State Court nuhke mwet orekma ke kais luhn lah se. Director el enenuh in oraclah nuh sin oacna mwet se orekma copy se ke record laltahl an tukun oreklac luhn nguhsr se ke ma suhmuhsalah.

CHAPTER 5. KAIYUCK

Section 18.501. Tulokihnyucki. Mwet kol se kuh in, ke srihpac luhn kai, tulokihnyac oacna mwet se orekma tiac moliyuck ke lusacn pacl el nuhnkuh muh fal an tuhsruhk in tiac ahluhkwelah lwen 30 ke pacl se kuh lwen 60 ke puhlan mahlwem 12. Mwet kol sacn enenuh in suhpwacalah ma suhmuhsalah nuh yohrohl Director ke tulokihnyucki luhn mwet orekma se. Wacngihn tulokihnyucki nuhke puhlan pac se ahluhkwelah lwen in orekma 3, lah tahklac kuh tiac, enenuh in muhtwacwacack nuhkena mwet kol sacn nuh sin mwet orekma sacn, ke ohiyac se ma fal emet an, ma suhmuhsalah se oraclah srihpac nuhke tui sacn ac suwohs luhn mwet orekma se in suk. Copy se ke mwe ahkkahlwemye sacn enenuh fileiyucki yurin Sifen Lah se ac Director tiac paht. Ke lwelah luhn Sifen Lah se, mwet orekma se kuh in tuloki nuhke puhlan pacl se loes

lik lwen 30 tuhpan ma sukok ke oacna sie ma sang laenuhl an. Ke mwet orekma se tulokihnyucki tuhpan sukok ingacn ac ma laenuhl ac tohkoh sisilac, el enneuh in fohlohkihnyuckyacng nuhke orekma lal an wi in moullac kewa molol ac ma moliyuck ke orekma lal an fohlohkna nuhke lwen se ma tulokihnyucki el an.

Section 18.502. Sisilac; kihlucki ke orekma. Mwet kol se kuh in, ke srihpen kaiyuck, sislah kuh kihluckihnyac mwet orekma se ke el liye muh ma ingacn ac sang ahkwoye orekma luhn public in orek nuhkac. Kihlucki ke orekma kuh in oreklac nuh ke srihpac sahyacn kaiyuck; regulations, rules kuh directive enenuh in ahkkahlwemye srihpac ma kihlucki ingac ac kuh in lwelah an. Wangihn sisilac kuh kihlucki luhn mwet orekma se enenuh in muhtacwacack nuhke kuhtwena srihpac nuhkena mwet kol se tahfwelah nuhsin mwet orekma sacn, ke ohiyac se ma fal emet an, ma suhmuhslah ahkkahlwemye oraclah ke srihpac nuhke sisilac kuh kihlucki an ac suwohs luhn mwet orekma sacn in suk an. Copy se ke mwe ahkkahlemye sacn. enenuh in fileiyucki yurin Sifen Lah sacn ac Director tiac kohtlah

Section 18.503. Un Mwet Nguhsr nuhke Sukyen Suwohs. Kais sie Sifen Lah enenuh in srihsrngiyac tiac suhpuhs liki mwet lihmekohsr in oraclah panel se ke ma committee in longyuck luhn ad hoc oreklac kac nuhke srihpac ma oreklac ke Title se inge. Kais mwet se enenuh in srihsrsrihsri nuhke term se ke year luo. Sifen Lah se kuh in eislah oacna mwet se srihsrsrihsri inge ke srihpac. Mwet srihsrsrihsri an enenuh in mwet orekma ma tiac srisrilac orkma la Kosrae State Government, orekma ac sulaclah la wo. Panel se inge enenuh in oasr kais mwet se ke kais sie lah luhn Government.

Section 18.504. Fahsriyacn Nguhsr Nuhke Sukyen Suwohs. Oacna mwet se orekma ma tulokihnyucki puhs liki lwen in orekma 3, kihluckihnyucki, kuh sisilac kuh in ngihstre sin Sifen Lah se kuh aholyacl ke lwen 15 tukun ma suhmuhslah ke tui, kihlucki kuh sisilac lal an ituckyacng nuh sel an. Ke ituck nguhsr sacn, Sifen Lah, kuh aholyacl, enenuh in oraclah sie ad hoc committee ke mwet tolu, oreklac ke panel se ma akwucki ye Section 18.503 ke chapter se inge.

- (1) Ad hoc committee enenuh in oreklac ke member sie sollac sin Sifen Lah se, sie sollac sin mwet se ma oraclah nguhsr sacn, ac ahktolu se sollac sin mwet luo meet an. Efin mwet luo meet an koflah in inseselac ke mwet se ahktolu an, mwet se ahktolu ingacn enenuh in sollac sin inkaiyen members luhlah ke panel sacn.
- (2) Wacngihn member ke adhoc committee sacn ac enenuh in ekihn mwet karingihn masap kuh mwet orekma ke division ma mwet se ma oruh nguhsr la an wi kuh oasr kac, kuh sucu fototo nuh sin oacna mwet se oruh nguhsr la an kuh mwet kol se.
- (3) Members ke ad hoc committee enenuh in tiac eis kuhtwena moul sahyac nuhke orekma inge, tuhsruhk enenuh in ahkfalyeyuck ma sisilac ma kuhpahsr nuhke lohngyuck ma srihsrngiyucki nuh selos an.

Section 18.505. Lohngyuck.

- (1) Lohngyuck an enenuh in ahkfahsryeyuck inmahsrlon lwen 15 tukun Sifen Lah sacn eis nguhsr se, sahyacn mwet se oruh nguhsr sacn ngihstre in kohkohlah. Ke lohngyuck an, mwet se ma oraclah nguhsr la an ac mwet kol sacn enenuh in ituckyacng suwohs la in lohngyuck, in sruhwack mwe ahkpwacye, in sang nuh sin mwet in ahkpwacye lainyaclos, ac in aholyucklac sin counsel se el sifacna sulaclah.
- (2) Ke lohngyuck an, ohiyac nuhke rules ke mwe ahkpwacye enenuh in tiac orekmakihnyuck ac mwe ahkpwacye enenuh in orekmakihn stenographic insin kuh ke mwe sruh. Committee enenuh in sifacna sramtweack kuh ke Sifen Lah luhn mwet se oruh nguhsr la an, mwet kol kuh mwet se oruh nguhsr la an, subpoenaiyac mwet loh ac mwe ahkpwacye kuh, ke mwet loh kuh mwe ahkpwacye an fal ac kuh in lohngyuck an. Lohngyuck an enenuh in ikack nuh sin mwet sahyacn mwet se oruh nguhsr sacn ngihstre lohngyuck an in tiac ikack.

Section 18.506. Ma Ahkkweyeyuck. Committee enenuh in ahkolah ma suhmuhslah na fohn se ke konoacack lalos ke ma pwacye ac ma ahkkweyeyuck kac nuhke mukuikui lwen 7 tukun tari lohngyuck an. Ma ahkkweyeyuck nuhkac an kuh in oreklac kuh ahollah mukuikui in kaiyuck, ke ma nguhsr sacn oreklac kac an. Eltahl enenuh in suhpwaclah fahk sacn, wi pwepuh enenuh nukewa, efin ac fal nuh sin Sifen Lah sacn, Director se. Ma wotlac sin Sifen Lah se ac Director sacn enenuh in ahksahfyeyucklac. Sifen Lah sacn enenuh in sang copy se ke ma el otwelah an nuh sin Director ac mwet se oruh nguhsr la an inmahsrlon lwen 14 ke el eis ma ahkkweyeyucklac sin committee sacn.

Section 18.507. Liyeyuck luhn nuhnuhkuh ke lainyacn cases.

Mwet se ma ahkkolukyeyucklac kuh ahksuhpwacryeyucklac ke sulaclah sahflah oreklac fal nuhke chapter se inge oasr suwohs la nuhke liye luhn nuhnuhkuh ke ma wotlac an ke Kosrae State Court. Court enenuh in ahkfahsrye srihkeyuck se ke de novo ke srihpac sacn ac kuh in eis mwe ahkpwacye ke kuhtuh kuh kewana record ke lohngyuck ahkfahsryeyuck ma oreklac sin parties an.

- (1) Court se ma orekma ke ma ingacn enenuh in sulaclah siyuck fal nuhke masap ac ma pwacye, luhngas koanon akwuck fuhlwact ac masap luhlahp ma oreklac, ac sokwack kalmac kuh orekmakihnyacn kahs ke mukuilac luhn agency se. Court sacn enenuh in:
 - (a) tulokihnyac mukuikui luhn agency se ma tiac suwuh oraclah la kuh kohllah ke srihpac tiac fal; ac
 - (b) oruh tiac suwohs ac srwaclah mukuikui ac ma wotlac luhn agency ma sukokyak in:
 - (i) tiac ahkfahsryeyuck, tiac suwohs, ahkkolukyeyuck ke srihpacn sulaclah na la, kuh sahyac efin tiac fahsr fal nuhke masap;

(ii) fahsr sahyacn suwohs ke akwuck fuhlwaect, kuh, sukohsohk ac ma karihngihnyuck;

(iii) yohk liki kuh karihngihn masap, kuh, kuh ma sruh, kuh itucklac luhn suwohs se;

(iv) tiac ukwe yohk nuhke ma ahkfahsryeyuck eneneyuck ke masap; kuh

(v) tiacna orekmakihn ma pwacye.

CHAPTER 6. MOLO

Section 18.601. Schedule ke Salary.

- (1) Enenuh in oasr schedule in salary se luhn mwet orekma nuhkewa ac orekma ke public service. Director el enenuh in srihsrngiyac kais sie class ke orekma nuhke salary level fal nuhke schedule in fal nuhke classification plan ke orekma ahkfahsryeyucklac sin Oversight Board.
- (2) Ekyek yohk nuhke schedule in salary ma nwenyuckyack ke inkacnek in ahkyohkye kuh ahksrihkyeyacn ao in lwelah nuhke pay-period kuh in oreklac ke puhsren regulation ahkkahlwemyeyuck sin Oversight Board.
- (3) Salary ke kais sie orekma ke public service in fal nuhke masap ke classification ke steo ac pay level ke position ac nuhke molo ke schedule ke week luo molin rate kahlwem ke table se ten ingacn. Kihluckyack luhn step in orekmakihnyuck muhkwenan in sulaclah molin mwet tuhfah hire iyucki ac sifil kihluhkyack nuhke srihpac in sulaclah muhtwacwacack luhn molin hire sasuc kuh sifil kihluck luhn position. Orekmakihnyen Steps tiac ma in kihluckihn public service system se inge, ac in orekmakihnyuck muhkwenan in sulaclah molin mwet se kihluckyack nuhke sie pacna pay level in karihngihn molo tuhlah tiac sikyack ke kihluckyack an.

Steps	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Levels										
1	1.42	1.47	1.50	1.60	1.66	1.73	1.80	1.87	1.95	2.00
2	1.47	1.50	1.60	1.66	1.73	1.80	1.87	1.95	2.00	2.09
3	1.50	1.60	1.66	1.73	1.80	1.87	1.95	2.00	2.09	2.20
4	1.60	1.66	1.73	1.80	1.87	1.95	2.00	2.09	2.20	2.36
5	1.66	1.73	1.80	1.87	1.95	2.00	2.09	2.20	2.36	2.52
6	1.73	1.80	1.87	1.95	2.00	2.09	2.20	2.36	2.52	2.70
7	1.80	1.87	1.95	2.00	2.09	2.20	2.36	2.52	2.70	2.88
8	1.87	1.95	2.00	2.09	2.20	2.36	2.52	2.70	2.88	3.09

9	1.95	2.00	2.09	2.20	2.36	2.52	2.70	2.88	3.09	3.30
10	2.00	2.09	2.20	2.36	2.52	2.70	2.88	3.09	3.30	3.53
11	2.03	2.15	2.29	2.45	2.62	2.80	3.00	3.20	3.40	3.68
12	2.15	2.29	2.45	2.62	2.80	3.00	3.20	3.40	3.68	3.93
13	2.29	2.45	2.62	2.80	3.00	3.20	3.40	3.68	3.93	4.21
14	2.45	2.62	2.80	3.00	3.20	3.40	3.68	3.93	4.21	4.50
15	2.62	2.80	3.00	3.20	3.40	3.68	3.93	4.21	4.50	4.82
16	2.80	3.00	3.20	3.40	3.68	3.93	4.21	4.50	4.82	5.17
17	3.00	3.20	3.40	3.68	3.93	4.21	4.50	4.82	5.17	5.52
18	3.20	3.40	3.68	3.93	4.21	4.50	4.82	5.17	5.52	5.91
19	3.40	3.68	3.93	4.21	4.50	4.82	5.17	5.52	5.91	6.34
20	3.68	3.93	4.21	4.50	4.82	5.17	5.52	5.91	6.34	6.76
21	3.75	4.01	4.29	4.59	4.92	5.26	5.63	6.04	6.44	6.90
22	4.01	4.29	4.59	4.92	5.26	5.63	6.04	6.44	6.90	7.38
23	4.29	4.59	4.92	5.26	5.63	6.04	6.44	6.90	7.38	7.90
24	4.59	4.92	5.26	5.63	6.04	6.44	6.90	7.38	7.90	8.45
25	4.92	5.26	5.63	6.04	6.44	6.90	7.38	7.90	8.45	9.03
26	5.26	5.63	6.04	6.44	6.90	7.38	7.90	8.45	9.03	
27	5.63	6.04	6.44	6.90	7.38	7.90	8.45	9.03		
28	6.04	6.44	6.90	7.38	7.90	8.45	9.03			
29	6.44	6.90	7.38	7.90	8.45	9.03				
30	6.90	7.38	7.90	8.45	9.03					

Molo ma oreklac inge oreklac nuhke ao in orekma onngoul ahkosr ke pay ke week luu. Oversight Board, ke regulation, kuh in nahwuh molo oreklac inge ke inkacnek in kihlucky kuh kihluckyack ke ao in orekma ke pay ke week luu, orekmakihn pacna rate kea o orekmakihnyuck inge.

Section 18.602. Liyeyacn Plan ke puhlan pacl. Oversight Board enenuh in ke puhlan pacl ahkfahsrye liye fal ac wo nuhke luhpan molin ac kuhpahsr nuhke molo orekmakihnyuck ke kewa acn ma mwet orekma ke public service an wacna tohuyack ac enenuh in ahkfahsrye nahweyuck ingacn nuhke molo ma oasr ke compensation plan ma Sifen Lah an liye muh fal; oraclah, tuhsruhktuh, lah ke nahweyuck ingacn suk ayacol nuhke luhpah nuhke ao orekmakihnyuck ke kotaiyuck schedule nuhke molo oreklac inge, Sifen Lah enenuh in liye ma ahkkweyeyuck in

ituckyacng nuh sin Sroasr Masap nuhke orekma la, ac lah nahweyuck ingacn enenuh in muhtwacwack orekmakihnyuck muhkwenan tukun ahkkweyeyucklac nuhke masap. Ke oreklac nahweyuck an, Sifen Lah enenuh in sang motkoeyac nuhke:

- (1) Ohiyac srihk se ke moul ma ac fal nuhke ohiyac ac kuhiyac;
- (2) Ohiyacn kahsrpac luhn State Kosrae
- (3) molo ma orekmakihnyuck ac ohiyac ma fal nuhke labor market;
- (4) ohiyacn orekma ke Public Service System ke State Kosrae;
- (5) money ma motkoeyuck muh ac oasr luhn State government; ac
- (6) kuhtwena ma Sifen Lah an liye muh fal an.

Section 18.603. Molo. In akihlen atacn orekma, ma oraclah in fal in akihlenyuck ohiyacn inkacnek in orekma sahyacn acn Micronesia, molo ekahsr ten inge nuhke mwet orekma ke public service. Ke mwet orekma se el eis molo in weacng molol, luhpah luhlaph se ke molol wi molo ma el eis an enenuh in orekeni in sang oraclah nahweyuck nuhke molol in kuh in sang kotaiyac luhpah eklac an:

- (1) Molo Orekmakinyuck.
 - (a) Mwet orekma se ma tohuyack sahyacn acn Micronesia, ma tiac mwet Micronesia se, ac ke pacl se omet ma tohuyack el an, el mwet sac se, kuh in moul nuh se ke luhpah fal nuhke ohiyac ke molin orekma ke acn se ma el tohuyack we ac ke molol oasr kac an.
 - (b) Mwet fin acn se eis molo se ke molo ke schedule se ma orekla ye Section 18.601. Efin mwet orekma se
 - (i) oasr pwepuh kuh lal ke orekma lal an, in pacl eneneyuck
 - (ii) eis degree la ke masap kuh ono, oasr doctorate degree la ke oacna sie field, kuh oasr degree la ke engineering ituckyacng ke ahksahfyelah course ke yac ahkosr, ke college kuh university se ma akihlenyuck muh oasr kuhiyac ke acn ma college se kuh university se oasr we an; ac
 - (iii) orekma ke acn ma oasr eneneyacn degree ingacn, mwet orekma sacn oacyacpac eis percent tolngoul-lihmekohsr ke molo ke acn orekmakihn United States of America muh pa acn fal se nuhke molo ke orekma sacn.
- (2) Molin Orekma Sahyac. Mwet orekma FSM se ac ma kuneyucki in orekma paht sahyacn acn Micronesia ac kuh in moul nuh se fal nuhke ohiyacn molo ke orekma ke acn ma kuneyucki nuh sel ac ke luhpan molo an.

Section 18.604. Moul Sahyac. In ahkfalye molin orekma ma sikyack ke ohiyacn orekma ma oraclah in upac nuh sin mwet orekma ke public service, molo sahyac ma oreklac inge ma

oreklac nuh selos; oreklac lah wacngihn sie pacl mwet orekma se ac eis molo sahyac ye kewa subsections (1) ac (2) ke Sections e inge:

- (1) Molin Orekma in Fong. Mwe orekma se ma orekma la an nwacnwack ao na in orekma puhtatyacng nuhke inmahrton ao 7:00 p.m. ac 7:00 a.m enenuh in moliyuck molo se sahyac ke percent singucul lihmekohsr (15%) ke salary ma nahweyucklac nuhke ao nuhkewa ma puhtatyacng nuhke puhlan pacl sacn.
- (2) Molin Orekma ke Mwe Sensen. Mwet orekma se ma orekma la an oasr ma sielacna ac arulacna sensen nuhke moul lal kuh karihngihnyacl enenuh in moul ke moul se sahyac ke percent longoul-lihmekohsr (25%) ke molo ma nahweyucklac nuhke ao nuhkewa ma orekma sensen pa el oruh an.
- (3) Molin Sahyac ke Overtime. Mwet orekma se enenuh in moul ao ma ahlukwelah sahyac ke luhpan ao ke molin ao sie-tahfuhk ke molol ke ao nuhkewa ma sapkinyuck in orekma ahlukwelah ao 8 ke lwen se; kuh ke el sapkinyuck elan orekma kuh oruh orekma lal ke lwen se kuh ahlukwelah lwen 5 ke week in orekma se; oraclah lah el orekma ke ao 40 suwohslah na; ac oraclah pac, lah orekma ma ahlukwelah ao orek ke holiday se enenuh in ahkfahsryeyuck fal nuhke subsection (4) ke Section se inge.
- (4) Molin Holiday. Mwet orekma se ma ac enenuh in orekma ke holiday u enenuh in moliyuck ke pacl luoiyucki nuh sel nahwuh molo ke kewa ao ma el orekma an.
- (5) Molo ke Pacl Elyah, Pahkah. Mwet orekma ma enenuh in orekma ke acn se ac puhlan pacl ma pahkah kuh kuhtwena mwe sensen sikyack ke puhlan pacl ma ahkkahlwemyeyuck sin mwet orekma oasr lwelah nuh se, ac ma kuhtwena mwet orekma luhn government sahyac an fihlfihllac liki orekma ke srihpen ohiyac ingacn, enenuh in moliyuck nuhke oa ma orekma ma mwe elyah an srack fahsr ke luhpah pacl luo ac sie-tahfuh ke molo nahweyucklac an. Molo sahyac ma oreklac ke subsection se inge tiac enenuh in sruok suwohs luhn mwet orekma nuhke kuhtwena molo kuh ma ac ituckyacng nuhke ma elac kuh in eis ke masap kuh regulations.
- (6) Molin Standby. Mwet orekma se ma orekma la an enenwacl elan muhtana ke ma oasr ke standby kuh tuhpanyacn pahng, nuhke pahng ke pacl nuhkewa, nuhke puhlan pacl oreklac ke ao 8 kuh puhs liki ao ke week in orekma se, ac ma, pwacyeyiac oacna pahngpang ke puhlan pacl ke standby se inge, enenuh in ituckyacng molo se sahyac ke percent longoul (20%) ke molo se ma nahweyucklac an.

Section 18.605. Molo nuhke Ayacol ke Orekma. In ahkfalye mwet orekma nuhke ma sisilac sikyack ke ayacol luhn acn in orekma, molo inge pa oreklac nuhke mwet orekma ke public service:

- (1) Ke mwet orekma se tohuyack kuh utucklac loes liki lusacn acn el muhta we an nuhke orekma lal sahyac an.
- (2) El enenuh in kuh in eis kewa ma ac sisilac ma kuhpahsr nuhke forfor lal ac sucu lal nuhke acn in orekma ac mwe wiwac fal luhpah nuhke ma lal ke lohm sel an.
- (3) El enenuh in eis nuhke molo se ma oacna nuhke per diem ke luhpah oreklac nuhke acn in orekma sasuc se ke puhlan pacl se tiac ahlukwelah lwen 15 ke lwen se ma el mutwacwack ke orekma sasuc sacn.

Section 18.606. Kihluckyack. Ke oraclah luhn mwet orekma se, ma orekac ke srihpac in lihkliah sin mwet kol fal, sun finsrak yohk nuhke oraclah ke puhlan pacl se oreklac (“puhlan pacl enenweyuck nuhke oraclah yohk”), el kuh in motkoeyuck nuhke kihluckyack nuhke orekma ma yohk kuhtuh molo se kuh, ke srihpac ma Sifen Lah sacn kuh in oraclah an, eklac luhn orekma lal ingena an in fal nuhke kihluckyack luhn molo se. Wacngihn ma kahlwem se nuhke kihluckyack kuh eklac luhn orekma luhn oacna mwet se ke public service system. Kihluckyack sacn ac oreklac ke srihpen orekma wo muhkwen. Pacl luhn orekma an tiac kuh in orekmakihnyuck in pa srihpac se in kihluckyack molo se.

Section 18.607. Nahweyacn Molo fal nuhke muhtwacngacsr. In weacng nuhke oacna sei molo lwelah ke chapter se inge, mwet orekma se lwelah in eis molo oreklac nuhke muhtwacngacsr nuhke luhpac oreklac ke money sin sroasr masap nuhke srihpac sacn, efin oasr. Nahweyacn molo fal nuhke muhtwacngacsr oreklac ke Section se inge wacngihn ke molin mwet orekma se ac enenuh in moul ke week luo.

Section 18.608. Monglac.

- (1) Monglac moul ke yac se. Mwet orekma u kuh in eis lwen longoul limekohsr (25) kuh ao lofko (200) ke monglac moul key ac se, muhtwacwacack ke lwen se emet ke kais sie fiscal year. Monglac moul ke year se tiac kap ke year nuhke year.
- (2) Monglac ke mas. Mwet orekma nuhkewa kuh in oasr monglac ke mas inge:
 - (a) Mwet orekma nuhkewa ke Public Service System enenuh in oasr monglac in mas tolu (3) la ke kais sie pacl in pay. Enenuh in wacngihn puhlan pacl in tuhpan luhn mwet orekma sasuc.
 - (b) In kuh in orekmakihn monglac ke mas, mwet orekma se (i) enenuh in kihnet kuh mas ac (ii) enenuh in oasr monglac in mas an kap la.
 - (c) Mwet orekma se enenuh in sa ahkkahlwemye nuh sin Administrative Officer ke lwen se emeet ma el orekmakihn monglac ke mas lal an. Efin oasr elyah ma ac kosraclah ahkkahlwemyeyac an ke lwen se emet ma monglac ke mas an,

kuh mwet orekma se wacngihn inkacnek la nuhke telephone, na mwet orekma sacn enenuh in silahklahk ahkkahlwemye nuh sin Administrative Officer sacn ke pacl se na ma sa emeet el ac kuh in oruh an.

- (d) Ke mwet orekma se orekmakihn monglac ke mas puhs liki lwen in orekma tolu (3) tahklac, ahkuhtweyac ke ma suhmuhslah se enenuh in oasr sign lal doctor nuhkac kuh kuhtwena atac ma mwe ahkpwacye kac an enenuh in ituckyacng nuh sin Administrative Officer. Administrative Officer el kuh in enenuh mwe ahkpwacye ke ma suhmuhslah ke mas sin doctor se ke pacl ma orekmakihnyuck monglac ke mas sikyack tahklacna kuh puhs lac.
 - (e) Kewa mongla ke mas an enenuh in kap ke year nuhke year.
 - (f) Ac tuhfah wacngihn na pwacye ohiyac in moul srisrilac nuhke oacna sie monglac nuhke mas ma oreklac an.
- (3) Monglac ke ahkpah. In fal nuhke ahkkweyelah luhn mwet kol se, mwet orekma u ahkkweyeyuck in orekmakihn monglac moul nuhke tahfwelah luhn lutlut in ahkpah. Ke ma ahkkweyeyucklac luhn mwet kol se, Sifen Lah se kuh in lwelah mwet orekma se nuhke year (1) in moul monglac lal in ahkpah nuhke orekma luhn mwet orekma se ke acn ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke Kosrae State Action Plan. Ke lusacn oacna sie puhlan pacl ke year luo, mwet orekma se tiac kuh in eis puhs liki year sie (1) nuhke ahkpah.
- (4) Monglac nuhke pacl in ahsor. Mwet orekma se kuh in orekmakihn lwen sie yack nuhke limekohsr moul monglac lal nuhke pacl in ahsor ke oacna sie sin mwet ekahsr in sucu lal ma misac kuh fahsr in misac:
- (a) Mukul kuh muhtwacn kiacn mwet orekma se
 - (b) Tuhlihk nuhtin mwet orekma se kuh muhtwacn kiac kuh mukul tuhman mwet orekma se
 - (c) Ninac kuh pahpah tuhman mwet orekma se kuh muhtwacn kiac kuh mukul tuhman mwet orekma se
 - (d) Ninac mahtuh kiac kuh pahpah mahtuh tuhman mwet orekma se kuh mukul kuh muhtwacn kiacn mwet orekma se
 - (e) Tuhlihk wiyacn mwet orekma se kuh muhtwacn kuh mokul tuhman mwet orekma se
- (5) Monglac ke Isus. Muhtwacn orekma se, ke sulaclah na lal kuh ke sulaclah luhn doctor laltahl, kuh in orekmakihn lwen singucul limekohsr (15) in monglac ke isus wi moul, tohkohyacng orekmakihn monglac ma oasr lal

ke year se, tohkohyacng pa monglac ke administrative leave; lusacn pacl in monglac ke isus an in tiac ahluhkwelah lwen 90 tahklac.

- (6) Administrative Leave. Wi inseselac luhn mwet kol ac Sifen Lah luhn mwet orekma sacn, mwet orekma sacn kuh in orekmakihn administrative leave lah moul kuh tiac moul ke liye luhn Sifen Lah se, administrative leave moul kuh tiac moul ac kosraclah ma tiac fal in upac kuh ac oasr ke kena luhn mwet uh.
- (7) Wacngihn Moliyacn Leave Sasuc. Wacngin mwet orekma eneu in moiuyck ke oacna sie kain in monglac ma oreklac tukun Bill se inge masap lac u.
- (8) Molin Monglac Oreklac Tari. Ke Bill se inge masap lac u, mwet orekma ma oraclah tari monglac nuhke year se enenuh in moullac nuhke luhpah yohk se kea o lofoko angaul (240) ke leave ma luhlah luhn mwet orekma se nuhke year se. Sifen Lah se enenuh in oraclah luhpah fal in moli leave nuhke year se ma mwet orekma se oraclah an. Sifen Lah se enenuh in oraclah pacl fal se ke luhpah fal nuhke molin leave nuhke year ma oraklac enenuh in moullac an.
- (9) kasru ke mongla ke mas.
 - (a) Ke sripen pakomuta, a tia me sru san ku orek mani, employee se el ku in donate leave in mas lal ma el tia orekmakin nusin sie pana employee se ma orekmakunla kewa leave in mas lal ac el oyapa mas kin mas na upa. Kitakatla lun leave in mas el enenu in ma ke sulela lun mwet se ac in tia ma ke ahkkos.
 - (b) Kitella ke leave in mas el awenpana mwet se la an orekmakunla. Pal se nac ma leave ngan donated uh ma le lun employee se ma donated nu se an ac wanginla lun mwet se ma donate an, efin na mwet se ma donated na se ac tianna orekmakunlac. Wanging ma ke paragraph soko inge efa lahngasyuk mu tulokin me se ma leave in mas donated nu se in kuin in donate pac leave in mas lal, tusruktu el enenu pa in sun oiya se ma el orekmakunla kewa sick leave lal ac el mas kin mas na upa se.
 - (c) Mwet se ma kitella ku donate sick leave lal el enenu in nuhkla pepu in siyuk se akkalemye lupan leave el ako elan kitella ac inen mwet se ma eis leave in mas lal an. Director luhn Department of Finance and Administration el enenu elan orella pepu in request nuhke kasru ke kittella ke leave in mas. Form san enenu in akkalemye inen employee se ma kittella, ac employee se am ac eis, ao ekasr ke leave in mas ma kitakat, ac

akpaye lun mwet kitakat san la el oru kesripen lungse lal ac tia ma in moliyuhk nusel ac el fuhleyak suwos lal nuhke leave in mas lal el kittela.

- (d) Ke sripa lun section se inge, mas upa pa mas ma panang employee se elan tia kuh in folok nuke orekma lal len tolngoul taklac kuh pusliki oana ke orekla kuh sapkinyuk sin mwet certified ke orekma ke ono, kuh ke health lun mwet se. Employee se tia kuh in eis pusliki len 180 total ke sick leave ke yac se.

Section 18.609. Molin forfor luhn mwet orekma tiac ma fin acn uh

- (1) Kalmacn kahs. Ma orekmakihnyuk ke sections se inge:
 - (a) “dependent” pa mukul tuma kuh muhtwacn kiac, tuhlihk se srik liki yac 18 nuhtin mwet orekma sacn.
 - (b) “mwet orekma” kalmac pa mwet orekma sahyac se ma tohuyak sahyacn acn Kosrae.
 - (c) “lusen pacl fototo orekma” kalmac pa puhlan pacl orekma sikyak inmahrlnon pacl ma tohuyak an ac pacl se ma sahflah orekma sacn.
 - (d) “acn tohuyak we an” pa acn ma employee sacn tohuyak we an.
 - (e) “sahflah luhn orekma sacn” kalmac pa pacl se na ma sahflah orekma sacn ac tiac nuhkena sahflah luhn orekma ke contract se, ma ac ku in tuhtahflah nuhke sie pac lusen pacl in orekma.
- (2) Molin ma sisila nuke forfor an lwelah. State enenuh in moli molin tuhkuh luhn mwet orekma sac se ac tiac puhs liki mwet se welulacng ke acn el tohuyak we an nuh Kosrae ac fohlohk laltahl an tukun sahflah luhn orekma luhn employee sacn.
- (3) Contract oasr an. State enenuh in tahfwelah in ma kuna in moli molin forfor luhn mwet orekma sac fal nuhke contract oreklac inmahrlnon employee sacn ac State met liki lwen ahkfahsryeyucklac act se inge. Kewana contract ma employee sroacng nuhkac tukun lwen ahkfahsryeyucklac act se inge enenuh in ukoe ma oreklac ke Subsection (2) ke section se inge.

Background:

Section 18.609 itukyang ke S.L. 10-68

CHAPTER 7. EARLY RETIREMENT PROGRAM

Section 18.701. Title Fototo. Chapter 7 ke Title 18 ke Kosrae State Code enenuh in etweyuck ac akihlenyuck muh pa “Kosrae State Early Retirement Act of 1997”.

Section 18.702. Srihpac. Sripacn chapter se inge pa in ahksrikyelah luhpan money sisilac ke lusacn pacl loeloes se ke orekma Kosrae State Government in oraclah program se luhn early retirement luhn mwet orekma ke State Government nuhke srihpac nuhke pacl fahsruh u ke srihksrihkeni luhn money ke compact step-down ac ma ac itucklac ke money ke compact tukun year singucuhl lihmekohsr oreklac ke puhlan pacl se ke compact.

Section 18.703. Konwacack. State konwac-ack lah:

- (a) State ac enenuh in sramtweack ac ahkfahsrye inkacnek in karuhnganwacng ke ac sun kihlucki ac tuloki luhn money ke Compact of Free Association inmahsrlon Federated States of Micronesia ac United States of America.
- (b) State ac tiac kuh in tahfwelah in ahkfahsrye ma eneneyuck ke public services sahyacn ac fin oasr inkacnek in karuhnganwacng ac inkacnek in ahksrihkye ma ac sa oreklac.
- (c) State enenuh ahkfihsracsrye ma ac karihngihn ac ahksrihkye inkacnek nuh sin mwet ke State Kosrae. Early Retirement Program ac kahsruh ahkfihsracsrye elyah ke money ma State Kosrae ac sun u.

Section 18.704. Kalmacn kahs. Oacna ke orekmakihnyuck in chapter se inge, sahyac efin koano u kahlwem enenuh nuhkac in siena, kahs se:

- (a) “Base Salaary” pa luhpah se ke pay se nuhke ao luhmngaul-ohnkohsr ke pay ke week luo, ke level in pay ac step ma nwenyuckyack ke Base Salary Schedule oreklacke State Public Service System Act ke 1997, oacna ke ayacollac an.
- (b) “Compact” pa Compact of Free Association inmahsrlon Federated States of Micronesia ac United States of America.
- (c) “Mwet orekma wi nuhkac” pa mwet orekma paht ma fal in wi Program ma oreklac ke Section 18.706.
- (d) “Permanent employees” pa mwet orekma srihsrsrihsri nuhke orekma ke public service system ma ahksahfyelah kewa probationary status ke lusacn pacl fototo se.
- (e) “Srihkasrak [mwet orekma]” pa mwet orekma srihsrsrihsri nuhke orekma ke public service system ma soenna ahksahfyelah lusacn pacl srihkasrak eltahl ke orekma lalos tiac fototo liki mahlwem ohnkohsr ac tiac loes liki yac se.
- (f) “Program” pa early retirement program oreklac ac ahkoeyucklac ke Kosrae State Government.

Section 18.705. Early Retirement Program : Muhtwacwaciyac.

- (a) State inge oraclah Kosrae State Early Retirement Program nuhke ahkwoyeyacn mwet orekma paht ma tohuyack fal nuhke State Public Service System Act ma orekma la kuh in ahkwacngihnyeyucklac liki public service system ke ohiyac fal nuhke chapter se inge ac ma oasr kahsrpac ke State u.
- (b) Program se enenuh in muhtwacwacack ke lwen se ma Governor el ahkkweyaclah lah oasr money ke Program an in kihtakatwelihk nuh sin mwet orekma ac enenuh in tuhtahflah ke lwen se ma ahkkweyeyucklac an nuhke lusacn pacl se in tiac ahluhkweelah year luu.
- (c) Ma ahkkweyeyucklac an enenuh in fahklah kahlwem lwen se ma program an ac sahflah u.
- (d) Copies ke ma ahkkweyeyuckla an enenuh in ituckyacng nuh sin kais sie lah ke Kosrae State Government.

Section 18.706. Ma fal; Ma ahkfahsryeyuck; Ma Enenweyuck. Ma fal nuhke woiyacn program an enenuh in oreklac ohinge:

- (a) Inmahsrton lwen 30 ke muhtwac-waciyacn progam an, Governor luhn Acn Kosrae ke executive branch, Chief Justice ke Kosrae State judicial branch, Speaker ke Sroasr Masap Kosrae, ac chief executive officer ke kais sie agency ke State Government enenuh in sang nuh sel Governor, kuh aholyacl, list se ke branch kuh agency lalos an. Kais sie list kuh in ahksasucyeyuck ke pacl nuhke pacl ac enenuh in nwacnwack kais sie orekma kac:
 - (1) Ma ac suhfal in wi program an. Orekma se ac enenuh in suhfal efin orekma sacn pa srisrilac ke masap liki ma oreklac ke Public Service System Act, kuh sang public service ma enenweyuck ac efin wacnginlac ac kuh in pwacnwacng Kosrae State Government in tiac kuh in oruh orekma ma enenweyuck ke public services;
 - (2) Ma ac enenuh in tulokihnyucki ke srihpen orekma ingacn tiac enenweyuck, tiac wo fahsriac an, tilac moliyuck kuh ac itucklac liki public service tiac oraclah in tulokihnyac Kosrae State Government in ahkfahsrye public services enenweyuck; ac
 - (3) Ma ac kuh in ituckyacng nuhke program an.
- (b) Mwet orekma paht ke orekma se ma ac enenuh in tulokihnyuck ye section 18.706(a)(2) ke chapter se inge ac enenuh in liyeyuck muh ma enenuh mwet se in wi program an fal muhkwen nuhke itucklac luhn orekma se. Itucklac sacn kuh in sikyack ke oacna sie pacl ke puhlan pacl se ke program an tuhsruhkiac tiac suhpuhs liki lwen 60 tukun mwet orekma sacn eis ahkkahlwemyeyac ah orekma sacn ac wacngihnlac. Kuh in moullac ye

program an enenuh in fal nuhke criteria ke Section 18.707(a) ke chapter se inge.

- (c) Mwet orekma paht se ma kuh in ituckyacng nuhke program se ye section 18.706(a)(3) ke chapter se inge kuh in sifacna sroacng nuhke program se inge ke el sang ma suhmuhsrah ngihstre nuh sel Governor kuh aholyacl. Kuh in moullac ye program se enenuh in fal nuhke criteria ke Section 18.707 ke chapter se inge.

Section 18.707. Ma moul nuh sin mwet orekma ye program se.

- (a) Mwet orekma paht ac kuh in wi program se inge enenuh in kuh in moullac ye program se inge efin:
 - (1) Oasr money ke program se ; ac
 - (2) Pacl loes ma ac sisilac an ac karihngihnyuck ac fah oreklac ke mwet orekma se wi program an ac moliyuck nuh se; ac
 - (3) Lah se kuh agency se ke Kosrae State Government enenuh in ahkwacngihnyela orekma sacn in tiac ahkkolukye public services enenweyuck kuh orekma sacn enenuh in nwacnwaclah sin mwet orekma paht kuh srihkasrak se ac orekma se lal met an enenuh in ahkwacnginyeyucklac.
- (b) Mwet orekma paht ma kuh in wi program sacn ac kuh in moul ye program sacn enenuh in eis ke molo inge:
 - (1) Mwet srihk liki years 55 matwac enenuh in eis sie sin:
 - (a) moul luhlahp se oacna molin week luo 48; kuh
 - (b) moul luhlahp se oacna molin week luo 24 wi kais kutu moul oacna molin pay 26; kuh
 - (c) kais kuhtuh molo oacna molin week luo 52.
 - (2) Mwet matwac 55 kuh mahtuh liki tuhsruhk soenna kuh nuhke FSM Social Security Administration (pangpang “SSA”) retirement benefits, enenuh in eis moul luhlahp se oacna pay ke week luo 6 ke molol ac luhpan mahlwem se oacna nuhke ma el ac kuh in muhtwacwacack eis ke SSA retirement benefits. Molo sacn enenuh in tuloki ke mwe se sun matwac 60 kuh masap orekmakihnyuck. Director luhn Administration ac Finance kuh in inseselac wi SSA sang lwelah SSA in ahkfahsrye molin mahlwem ye subsection se inge. Inseselac se inge, kuh in oacyacpac oreklac nuhke oracni luhn fee fal in karihngihnyuck sin SSA. Efin mwet orekma se ma wi an misac met liki tui luhn ma el ac eis ye program an, ma oasr luhn mwet orekma se ma wi ma misac an nuhke moul ye program an enenuh in moul ac ma luhlah an ac moullacn nuh sin mwet kuh u fal nuhke ma mwet

orekma se wi an ac eis ke SSA ke ma el ac eis ke mahlwem ke matwac year 60 an.

(3) Mwet matwac year 60 kuh mahtuh liki ac kuh in eis SSA retirement benefits enenuh in eis luhpan molo se oacna week luo ke pay 6.

(c) Kais sie molo nuh sin mwet orekma se fal nuhke chapter se inge enenuh in fal nuhke nahweyuck nuhkac an met liki moullac:

(1) Ma itucklac liki oacna sie monglac ke year kuh monglac ke mas ma orekmakihnyucklac;

(2) Ma itucklac liki kuhtwena molo oreklac tari;

(3) Ma itucklac liki kuhtwena per diem kuh kuhtwena travel advances wi ma luhlah ke travel authorization; ac

(4) Ma itucklac liki kuhtwena nahweyuck ma mwet orekma sacn sowemoul nuh sin government, kuh ituckyacng nuhke kuhtwena nahweyuck ma government ac tuh sowemoul nuh sin mwet orekma se.

Section 18.708. Mwet orekma ke program tiac kuh in sifil orekma. Mwet orekma se ma moliyuck ye Program se enenuh in tiac kuh in sifil orekma ke State Government fal nuke State Public Service System Act kuh orekma fal nuhke inseselac inmahsrlo in orekma nuhke lusacn year ahkosr tukun srolah luhn mwet orekma se liki public service ye program se sahyacn orekma sulohsohllah ac srihsrsrihsri fal nuhke fahk ac inseselac.

Section 18.709. Government enenuh in ahkfahsrye sramsram in kahsrub ac ahkpah. Government enenuh in ahkfahsrye sramsram in kahsrub ac sifil ahkpah nuh sin mwet orekma ma wi program ke puhlan pacl se ayacol ma enenuh in orek nuhke sulaclah ac ke kena luhn mwet orekma se ma wi program an.

Section 18.710. Money ke Program, orekmakihnyac, fohlohkihnyacn loan ac eklac luhn money.

(a) Program an enenuh in moliyuck ke money sruhuh ke loan kuh money ke General Fund efin fal nuhke srihpac nuhkac an. Ke moullac money sruhuh ke oacna sie loan, money ingacn enenuh in ituckyacng nuhke Kosrae State Government Early Retirement Fund(kuh Retirement Fund) ma oreklac inge. Retirement Fund enenuh in srisrilac liki General Fund kuh kuhtwepacna money luhn Kosrae State Government. Money ke Retirement Fund sacn enenuh in karihngihnyuck orekmakihnyac ac ma sruhuh kac an enenuh in kap ke fund sacn.

(b) Money ke Retirement Fund an kuh muhkwenan in ituck, sahyac efin oreklac ke masap, nuhke srihpac inge:

(1) Molin mwet orekma wi program an;

(2) Molin SSA ac ahkfahsryeyacn molin mahlwem nuh sin mwet wi program an ye Section 18.707(b)(2) ke chapter se inge.

(3) Molin kuhtwena ma kunac nuhke loan kuhpahsr suwohswohs nuhke program an; kuh

(4) Molin ma sisilac ke ahkpah kuhpahsr nuhke program an, tuhsruhk in tiac ahluhkwelah \$150,000 kac nohfohn.

(c) In ahkfihsracsrye molin loan State Government enenuh in tahfwelah in oraclah money in fal nuhkac ma tiac srihk liki percent luhmngaul ke molin kais sie orekma itucklac ac fal in moullac ye program an. Money ma oreklac an enenuh in ituckyacng nuhke Retirement ac Repayment Fund. Ke kuh met liki September 30, 2001, ma luhlah ke Retirement ac Repayment Fund an enenuh in oacna kuh ahluhkwelah luhpah luhlahp se ma borrowiyucklac nuhke program an.

(d) In fal nuhke terms ke Financial Agreement an, efin, ke oacna sie pacl ke term ke luhpan loan an ke State's Trust Fund Account wi national government, weacng luhpah ke Retirement Fund an, ahluhkwelah luhpah luhlahp luhlah ke loan an. Luhpah ahluhkwelah an kuh in itucklac liki Retirement Fund an met, ac ke State's Trust Fund Account an efin srackna ahluhkwelah luhpah luhlahp se luhlah ke loan an. Ma itucklac ingacn enenuh in fohlohkihnyucklac nuhke General Fund. Oacna sie money luhlah ke Retirement Fund an ac State's Trust Fund Account an tukun loan an moullac kewa an enenuh in fohlohkla nuhke General Fund.

Section 18.711. Report in Year. Governor el enenuh in sang report se nuh sin Legislature tiac paht liki Monday se meet ke February ke kais sie year nuhke ohiyac ke Program an, ma sisilah ke fiscal year se ma ahksahfyeyucklac an, ma motkoeyuck muh sisilac ke fiscal year se ma oasr kac an, kewa ma ahkfahsryeyuck ke money ituck sin State ke Program an, ac kewa ma ahkfahsryeyuck ke money ituckyacng nuhke escrow account oacna ma lwelah ke Section 18.710 ke chapter se inge.

Section 18.712. Mukuikui ma ahollah kuhtwena masap. Ma oreklac ke chapter se inge enenuh in ahollah kewa oacna sie am oreklac ke oacna sie masap luhn State ma kuh in lwenglah muh tiac fal nuhke oacna sie ma oreklac ke chapter se inge.

CHAPTER 8. KOSRAE REDUCTION IN FORCE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Section 18.801. Title Fototo. Chapter 8 ke Title 18 ke Kosrae State Code enenuh in etweyuck ac akihlenyuck muh "Kosrae Reduction in Force Assistance Program".

Section 18.802. Srihpac. Srihpac luhn chapter se inge pa in kahsruh mwet orekma ma kuh in fal nuhke nahweyuck ke Reduction in Force in srihkeni molo nuhke orekma luhn Kosrae State Government ke srihpen srihk liki ma motkoeyuck nuhke local revenue orekweni ac srihkeni luhn money ke Compact ke kihlucki luhn compact ac phase-out periods.

Section 18.803. Ma sukokyak. State sokwack lah:

- (1) State enenuh in sramtweack ac ahkfahsrye ohiyac in karihngihn money ke el sun srihk liki na ma motkoeyuck ke ma orekeni ke local revenue ac srihkeni se ac ma ac muh itucklac tok ke money ye Compact of Free Association inmahsrlon Federated States of Micronesia ac United States of America; ac
- (2) State tiac kuh in tahfwelah in ahkfahsrye public serives ma yohk srihpac an sahyacn karihngihnyacn sisi money ac ohiyac ac ahksrihkye ma sisilac an ac sa in nahweyucklac; ac
- (3) State enenuh in ahkfihsracsrye ma ac kuh in sikyack ke ma fal in karihngihn ma sisilac ac ohiyac in ahksrihkye ma sisilac nuhke mwet ke State Kosrae. Program in kahsruh ac tuhfeh kahsruh in ahkfihsracsrye elyah ke money ma State Kosrae ac sun an.

Section 18.804. Kalmacn kahs. Oacna ke orekmakihnyack ke chapter se inge, sahyacn koano an kahlwem muh enenuh in siena, kalmacn kahs ten inge enenuh inorekmakihnyuck:

- (1) “Base Salary” pa luhpan molo se oreklac in moli ao onngoul-ahkosr ke week luo, nuhke pay level se ituckyacng ac step ma nwacnwack ke Base Salary Schedule oreklac ke State Public Service System Act ke 1997, oacna ke ayacollac an.
- (2) “Compact” pa Compact of Free Association inmahsrlon Federated States of Micronesia ac United States of America.
- (3) “mwet orekma wi” permanent employees ma fal in wi Program an oacna ke oreklac ke Section 18.806.
- (4) “Permanent employees” pa mwet orekma ma srihsrsrihsri nuhke orekma ke public service system ma ahksahfyelah wo puhlan pacl in srihkasrak ke orekma lal an.
- (5) “Probationary [employees]” pa mwet orekma ma srihsrsrihsri nuhke orekma ke Public Service System ma sonna ahksahfyelah puhlan pacl in srihkasrak ke orekma lal an.
- (6) “Program” pa “Reduction in Force Assistance Program” oreklac ac ahkoeyucklac ke Kosrae State Government.

Section 18.805. Reduction in Force Assistance Program: Muhtwacwackiyac.

- (1) State inge oraclah Kosrae State Reduction in Force Assistance Program se ma in kahsruh permanent employees tohuyack fal nuhke State Public Service System Act ma orekma la an wacngihnlac liki public service system.

- (2) Program an enenuh in muhtwacwacack ke lwen se ma Governor el ahkkweyelah lah oasr money ke Program an in ahkfalye nuh sin mwet orekma ac enenuh tuhtahflah ke lwen ahkkweyeyucklac nuhke puhlan pacl tiac ahluhkweyah year luh.
- (3) Ahkkahlwemyeyac an enenuh in fahklah kahlwem lwen ma program an ac sahflah an.
- (4) Copies ke ahkkahlwemyeyac enenuh in ituckyacng nuh sin kais sie lah ke Kosrae State Government.

Section 18.806. Ma Kuh; Ma Ahkfahsryeyuck; Ma Enenweyuck. Ma kuh nuhke ma wo ye Program se enenuh in liyeyuck oacna ke tahklac inge:

- (1) Inmahsrton lwen 30 ke muhtwacwacackiyacn Program an, Governor luhn acn Kosrae ke lah luhn Executive, Chief Justice luhn acn Kosrae ke lah luhn Nuhnuhkuh, Speaker ke Sroasr Masap Kosrae, ac Chief Executive Officer ke kais sie agency ke State Government enenuh in sang nuh sel Governor, kuh aholyacl, list se ke lah nuhkac kuh agency lalos. Kais sie list ingacn kuh in aksasucyeyuck ke pacl nuhke pacl ac enenuh in nwacnwack kais sie orekma:
 - (a) Ma ac enenuh in tulokihnyucki ke srihpen orekma sacn tiac eneneyuck, tiac wo fahsriac, wacngihnlac money nuhkac kuh in tiloki liki Public Service ma ac tiac pwacnwacng koflah se ke State Government luhn acn Kosrae in ahfahsrye public services ma yohk srihpac an.
 - (b) Kuhtwena orekma ma ac kuh in wi program an. Orekma se ac tiac kuh in wi efin srisrilac ke masap liki ma oreklac ke Public Service System Act, kuh oraclah orekma ma yohk srihpac ac efin ahkwacngihnyeyucklac ac oraclah Kosrae State Government in koflah ahkfahsrye public service ma yohk srihpac an.
 - (i) Orekma se ac tiac kuh in ituckyacng efin srisrilac ke masap liki ma oreklac ke State Public Service System Act, sahyac efin orekma ke inseselac inmahsrlo ma ac tiac yohk srihpac an kuh.
- (2) Mwet orekma paht ke orekma se ma kuh in tulokihnyucki ye Section 18.806.A (1) ke chapter se inge enenuh in liyeyuck muh enenuh se na in wi nuhke program an muhkwenah efin orekma sacn ac, pwacyeyiac, wacngihnlac. Ma tulokihnyucki an kuh in orek ke oacna sie pacl ke puhlan pacl ke Program an tuhsruhk tukun mwet orekma an eis ahkkahlewyeyacn lwen 60 laltahl lah orekma sacn ac wacngihnlac. Kuh lal in moliyuck ye Program se enenuh in fal nuhke criteria ke Section 18.807A. ke chapter se inge.
- (3) Mwet orekma paht ke orekma se ma ac kuh in ituckyacng nuhke Program an ye Section 18.806A.(2) ke chapter se inge kuh in sifacna weacng

program an ke suhpwacalah luhn ma suhmuhslah ke nguhsr nuh sel Governor kuh aholyacl. Ma kuh in moliyuck ye Program se inge enenuh in fal nuhke criteria ke Section 18.807A ke chapter se inge.

Section 18.807. Moliyacn mwet orekma ye Program se.

- (A) Mwet orekma paht ma kuh in wi Program se enenuh in kuh in moliyuck ye program se efin:
 - (1) Oasr money nuhke Program an; ac
 - (2) Lah kuh agency ke Kosrae State Government an enenuh in ahkwacngihnyelah orekma sacn wacngihn inseselac nuhke public services ma eneneyuk an kuh orekma an enenuh in nwekyucklac sin mwet orekma paht kuh mwet orekma ma srihkarak se ac orekma meet luhn mwet orekma sacn enenuh in ahkwacngihnyeyucklac.
- (B) Mwet orekma paht ma kuh in wi Program an ac kuh in moul ye program an enenuh in eis ke molo inge:
 - (a) molo luhlahp se ma oacna pay in week luo 26; kuh
 - (b) moul in puhlan pacl ma oacna molin mwet se ke pay in week luo 26.
- (C) Moul in puhlan pacl an enenuh in tui meet liki eisyacn pay in week luo ahk 26 ke mwet se sifil orekma ke State kuh National government kuh kuhtwena agency lalos; kuh sun matwac year 60, kuh sahyac efin muhtwacwacack kuh nuhke Social Security benefit. Mwet orekma se ma sulaclah nuhke molin luhpah puhlahp se ma muhtwacwacack sifil orekma ke State kuh National government kuh agency lalos an, kuh ma ac muhtwacwacack ke Social Security benefit met liki sahflah luhn year sie, kuh ma kuh in retire ye State pension program an, enenuh luhpah luhlahp sacn in fohlohkihnyuckyacng luhpah na pwacye se ke molin puhlan pacl luhlah met liki sifil orekma kuh social security lac an.
- (D) Efin mwet orekma se ma wi program an misac meet liki sahflah ma el ac eis ye Program an, ma enenuh in ahkfalyeyuck nuh sel ye Program an enenuh in akihlenyuck ac ma luhlah an enenuh in moliyuck nuhke ma luhn mwet se ma misac an.
- (E) Kais sie ma moul ke package ma ac ituckyacng nuh sin mwet orekma se fal nuhke chapter se inge enenuh in fal nuhke nahweyuck inge meet liki kihtakat:
 - (1) Ma itucklac ke oacna sie molo sa moullac;
 - (2) Ma itucklac ke kuhtwena per diem kuh travel advances wi ma enenuh in ahkfalyeyuck ke travel authorizations; ac

(3) Ma itucklac ke kuhtwena luhpah ma mwet orekma se ac kuh in sowemoul nuh sin government, kuh ma weacng kuhtwena nahweyuck ma government kuh in sowemoul nuh sin mwet orekma sacn.

Section 18.808. Mwet orekma ke program an ma kuh in sifil orekma. Mwet orekma se ma moliuck ye Program an enenuh in kuh in sifil orekma ke Kosrae State Government fal nuhke State Public Service System Act kuh orekma fal nuhke orekma ke inseselac inmahrlo ye ohiyac inge:

- (A) Mwet orekma sacn enenuh in fal nuhke orekma ma el nwek nuhkac an ac in sun kwewa ma enenuh ke Public Service System kuh ma fal nuhke inseselac inmahrlo.
- (B) Orekma nwacna nuhkac an kuh in tiac orekma se mwet ma ahkwacngihnyeyucklac ye Reduction in Force ac in tiac ahluhkwelah pihsen orekma ma oreklac ke masap an.
- (C) Efin mwet orekma sacn sulaclah in eis molol fohnlah ye Program se inge, na mwet orekma sacn enenuh in kuh in sifil orekma tukun srolah lal liki public service ye Program an muhkwenah efin luhpah luhlahp se ke molol ingacn el eis fal nuhke lusacn pacl ma el tiac orekma ke government ac luhpah luhlah an in moulyacng nuhke Assistance Program sacn. Ke pacl mwet orekma se ac lah sulaclah kuh srihsrngiyucki nuhke orekma se fal nuhke fahk ac insese luhn Sroasr Masap an, na kuhtwena luhpah luhlahp el eis an enenuh in oreklac fal nuhke lusacn pacl ma mwet orekma sacn tiac orekma ke government ac luhpah luhlah an enenuh in moulyacng nuhke Assistance Program sacn.
- (D) Efin mwet orekma se sulaclah in eis molo ke Program se inge in kais kuhtuh ke week-luo nuhke puhlan pacl se eltahl ac kuh an, na mwet orekma sacn enenuh in tui tilac eis kais kuhtuh ke elac sifil orekmalac ke State Government an.

Section 18.809. Government enenuh in oruh sramsram in kahsrub ac ahkpah. Government enenuh in sang sramsram in kahsrub ac sifil ahkpahye mwet orekma ma oasr ke puhlan pacl se ma eklac an ke nguhsr luhn mwet orekma oasr kac an.

Section 18.810. Money ke fund, orekmakihnyac, fohlohkihnyacn loac ac fohlohkohlah luhn money.

- (1) Section se inge enenuh in muhtwacwacack orekmakihnyuck ke pacl Program an ac moliyuck ke ma orek ke loan kuh ke money ke General Fund ma ac oreklac nuhke orekmakihnyac ac ma enenuh in fohlohkihnyuck an. Ke moliyuckla oacna sie ma oreklac ke loan an, money ingacn enenuh in ituckyacng nuhke Kosrae State Government Reduction in Force Assistance Program Fund (inse nuh tukun Assistance Fund) ma pa inge oreklac ac akiyucki. Assistance Fund an enenuh in

sahyaen General Fund kuh oacna sie money luhn Kosrae Staet Government. Money ke Assistance Fund enenuh in arlac utuftuf orekmakinyac ac kuhtwena ma utyak kac enenuh in fihliyucki in ahkkap ke Fund sacn.

- (2) Money ke Assistance Fund ac kuh in ituck, sahyac efin oreklac ke masap, kuh srihpac inge:
 - (a) Moliyaen mouh nuh sin mwet oasr ke Program se;
 - (b) Ahkfalyeyacn loan suwohswohsna nuhke Program an; kuh
 - (c) Moliyaen molin ahkpah ma kuhpahsr nuhke Program an, tuhsruhk tiac ahluhkwehlah \$50,000 kac nohfohn.
- (3) Ke pacl ma loan se oreklac in sang oraclah Program se inge, in ahkfahsrye fohlohkihnyacn oacna sie loan, State Government enenuh in oraclah luhpan money fal tiac srihk liki percent luhmngaul ke molin kais sie orekma ma ahkwacngihnyeyucklac ac enenuh in moli moliyaen Program se. Money luhlah ke Multi-Loan Disbursement Fund sacn enenuh in oacna kuh ahluhkwehlah luhpah luhlahp borrowiyucki ke Program an ac Early Retirement Program an fal nuhke oacna sie term ke fohlohkihnyac an.
- (4) Kuhtwena money luhlah ke Multi-Loan Disbursement Fund ac State's Trust Fund Account tukun ahkfalyeyucklac nohfohn loan sacn enenuh in fohlohkyacng nuhke General Fund.

Section 18.811. Report ke Year . Governor el enenuh in sang report se nuh sin Legislature tiac paht liki Monday se meet ke February ke kais sie year nuhke ohiyac ke Programs sacn, ma orekmakihnyucklac ke fiscal year se tari ac, luhpah motkweyuck muh ac sisilac ke year sasuc sacn, ahkkahlwemyeyacn money ituckyacng nuh sin State nuhke Program sacn, ac ahkkahlwemyeyacn money ituckyacng nuhke escrow acount oacna ma lwelah ke Section 18.810 ke chapter se inge.

Section 18.812. Masap ahollah kuhtwena masap. Ma oreklac ke chapter se inge enenuh in aholah ke kewana oacna sie oraclah luhn oacna sie masap luhn State ma kuh in liyeyuck muh tiac fal nuhke oacna sie ma oreklac ke chapter se inge.

TITLE 19. MA KARIHNGIHN AC AHKFAHSRYEYUCK NUHKE ENVIRONMENT

CHAPTER 1. MA OREKLAC NUHKAC

Section 19.101. Srihpac luhn Kosrae Island Resource Management Authority. In karingingng acn u, mouh luhn mwet, ma wo nuh se ac karihngihnyac in ahksrihkye, liyacacng ac kosraclah ma fohkfohk kuh ma ahkkolukye yen engyeng, acn ac inkof in fal nuhke Title 7,

Chapter 4, Title 13 ac Title se inge, ke ahkfahsryeyacn ma lwelah luhn ma ahkyohkye kahsrpac ac muhtwacngac wi ma ac wo nuhke acn u ac ahkfahsrye regulations ac ahkfahsrye policy ma, nuhke kuiyacn lusac fal, in karihngihn lah ma ahkyohkyeyacn kahsrpacsr ac muhtwacngacsr ac karihngihn acn u.

Section 19.102. Kuhiyac ac ma kunac. Authority se inge oasr kuh la ac ma kunacin:

- (1) ahkfahsrye ac karihngihn regulation in ahkfahsrye srihpac ke oacna sie ke Chapter 3 ke Title se inge ma sonna ituckyacng nuhke Department lun Resources and Economic Affairs;
- (2) ahkfahsrye ac oraclah nuhke tuhtahflah ma ahkfahsryeyuck nuhke permit system in muhsah se, wi ma lwelah nuhke nguhsr nuhke muhsah; nuhke muhsah, ma ahkyohyeyuck kuh ayacol nuhke muhsah se, wi ayacol luhn ac kuh we kof, ma ac kuh in lihksreni oasr ma siekyack, lah ac suwohs kuh tiac suwohs, ma oasr kuh ma mahtuh, lihksreni ekuhllah atacn acn kuh tiac fal nuhke ma raunweack yen engyeng, acn u kuh orekmakihnyac kof u;
- (3) ahkfahsrye ac karihngihn regulation karihngihnyacn kof in nihmnihm, wi ma oreklac luhn program karihngihnyacn ma oreklac ye fohk u;
- (4) ahkfahsrye ac oraclah tahfweyacn program se karihngihnyacn ma ahksrihkye kuh kosraclah luhn ma ahkfohfohkye ma karihngihn kof in nihmnihm u.
- (5) oraclah ohiyac in sraclihk eng, acn ac kof in fal nuhke orekmakihnyac in pacl inge ac ke pacl fahsruh u.
- (6) ahkfahsrye ac oraclah plan nuhke ma fal nuhk orekmakihnyacn pesticides, nuhke oraclah luhn permit nuhke orekakahnyacn srihkeyuck luhn pesticides ac plan se in fal nuhke lwelah se nuh fin acn u;
- (7) oraclah ac sang nuhke tuhtahflah luhn ahkfahsryeyacn permit system se nuhke fihlfihllac luhn ma ac ahkfohfohkye yen engyeng u, acn kuh kof u;
- (8) oracni ma kahlwem ac oraclah ma karihngihnyacn record, liyacaeng ac ahkkahlwemye ma lwelah ac fal nuhke in ahkfahsrye srihpac luhn chapter se inge;
- (9) utyak nuhke inkucl luhn mwet uh kuh ac sin mwet in liye kuh eis mwe srihkasrak in ahkfahsrye ma kunac;
- (10) oracle cease ac desist order se nuh sin sie mwet sukokyak in kuhnahoslah masap kuh regulation in fal nuhke ma environment u;
- (11) orderiyacu se nuhke ma ahkfohfohkye in ahksrihkyelah ma pwacnwacngan, ac in eislah, mwe akfohfohk ingacn;

- (12) oraclah oiyac nuhke orekmakihnyaen acn nuhkac, tiac paht liki year luo tukun ahkfahsryeyucklac Chapter se inge an, nguhsr nuhke oraclah luhn masap nuh sin Sroasr Masap ac Kafuhnah nuhke regulation ke orekmakihnyaen acn;
- (13) mukuikui in pa agent se nuhke Environment Protection Board luhn Federated States of Micronesia in fal nuhke ma suhmuhslah inseselac ahkkweyeyucklac sel Kafuhnah;
- (14) karihngihn insack and ma innimac ac karihngihn mukuikui ma ac ekuhlah ma inge;
- (15) in liyacacng ac karihngihn ma oreklac nuhkac ke ma karihngihnyac ac ma ac liyeyuckyacng ke ma inkof u. Ma inge nwacnwack karihngihnyaen ma kunacn Marine Surveillance;
- (16) karihngihng and oraclah ma orekmakihnyuck nuhke ma mahtuh and ma ac acn yohk srihpac nuhke ma mahtuh ac facsin lasr u;
- (17) karihngihn program in Recycle fin acn Kosrae in oacna srihpac luhn Chapter se inge;
- (18) ahkkweye ma ahksrihkye elyah nuhke puhlan pacl ac ma ac fal nuhke puhlan pacl in fal nuhke puhlan pacl ma oasr ac ma fal nuhke puhlan pacl and kuh in motkoelah ekyek luhn puhlan pacl, and in oraclah tuhkweni la nuhke ma orekmakihnyuck nuhk ma ac sikyack ke ekyek luhn puhlan pac ac ma ac fal nuhke acn, otac ac muhsah nuhke public project ac kuhtwena project in muhsah;
- (19) karihngihn and ahkfahsrye ohiyac in kosraclah kuh ahksrihkye ac ahkwacngihnyelah nuhke ma fal, usack kuhtwena ma sahyac ma ac fahsrwelihk;
- (20) ahkfahsrye mwe etwacack ke acn u ac program in ahkkahlwemye in ahkyohkye etweyac ac etuh lke acn ac ma ac ahkkolukye acn u, ac nuhke ahkyohkye ac ahkfahsrye ma ac yohk srihpac ke acn u.

Section 19.103. Kalmacn kahs.

Ke orekmakihnyuck ke Title se inge, sahyac efin kano an lwelah in siena, kahs an:

- (1) “Administrator” kalmac pa administrator luhn KIRMA;
- (2) “Agent” kalmac pa sie mwet ma mukuikui ahol sie pacna mwet. “Agent” nwacnwack mwet srihsrngiyucki sin company in pahtuhr sahyac in mukuikui in pa mwet suwohs in ahol ke Federated States of Micronesai, wi inseselac nuhke ac in top nuhke suwohs luhn ma ahkfahsryeuk ke Title

24 (Marine Resources) ke Masap luh Federated States of Micronesia kuh oacna sie masap nuhke ma inseselah se ke pahtuh luhn company sahyac;

- (3) “Aquaculture” kalmac pa oacna sie mukuikui oreklac in tuhfaflah kuh ahkkapye ik kuh tuhfaflah ma inkof;
- (4) “Authority” kalmac pa Kosrae Island Resource Management Authority;
- (5) “Officer oasr lwelah nuhse” kalmac pa oacna sie mwet kuh u in mwet srihsrngiyucki in pa officers oasr lwelah nuh se ye Section 19.352;
- (6) “Commercial fishing” kalmac pa oacna sie kain in pahtuhr sikyack kuh motkoeyuck in sikyack ke kuhka kuh aholyacn oacna kain in ik ma kuh in ituck, sruhuh kuh sruokyuki ke mukuikui in pahtuhr se. “Commercial fishing” tiac nwacnwack pahtuhr nuhke srihpac luhn sritacl;
- (7) “Director” kalmac pa Director luh Department luh Resources ac Economic Affairs;
- (8) “Drift net” kalmac pa kain in nwek luhlahp kuh oreklah luhn nwek ma loes liki kilometers 2.5 ke lusac and srihpac la an pa in sruokyac, kosraclah kuh sruhmasryac ik;
- (9) “Pam” kuh “pam puhkantwen” kalmac pa ma se kuh orekweni luhn kain in ma suc ke ac sa muhsahllah kuh akokyack ac pwacnwacng fokoelihk, suc pa ac, lihksreni na fokoelihk kuh fahsrwelihk we puhsra;
- (10) “Export” kalma pa in suhpwaclah kuh uslah ma se nuhke ayacol kuh kuhka luhn State nuh sahyac.
- (11) “Ik” kalmac pa oacna sie ma inko kuh ma kap kuh ma orahkrahk, wi ahtro la, ma kap kac, kuh srakna srihk, ac oacna sie ip kac;
- (12) “Fishery waters” kalmac pa oacna sie inkof karihngihnyuck sin State, nwacnwack inkof in in pahtuhr ac kof lin acn ke State u;
- (13) “Pahtuhr” kalmac pa in oruh kuh ahkolah in suk, sruokyac, eis, kuh twelack ik ke oacna sie ohiyac; kuhtwena mukuikui ma ac fal in motkoeyuck in tahpuhk kuh kahsruh in sokwack, suokyac, eis kuh twelwack ik ; oacna sie mukuikui orekmakihnyuck in ahkoo oraclah kuh uslah luhn ik;
- (14) “Kuhfwen mwe pahtuhr” kalmac pa oacna sie kuhfa, ma oreklac kuh kuhtwena ma kuh in orekmakihnyuck nuhke mukuikui in pahtuhr, nwacnwack ac tiac srwelah, oacna sie nwek in pahtuhr, sucl, ah, mwe pahtpaht, sruhf, ka kuh mwe ulul;
- (15) “Oak in Pahtuhr” kalmac pa oacna sie oak orekmakihnyuck nuhke, oreklac in orekmakihnyuck nuhke, kuh ke kain in ma ma oacna

orekmakihnyuck nuhke pahtuhr kuh kahsrh oak soko kuh oak puhs ke oacna sie mukuikui kuhpahsr nuhke pahtuhr, wi, tiac srwelah, ahkolah, in sang, karihngihn, ahkohyohuye, wucnlah, kuh oraclah;

- (16) “Oak in Pahtuhr Sahyac” kalmac pa oacna sie okan pahtuhr sahyacn okan pahtuhr fin acn u;
- (17) “Kof lin acn u” pa kof ke State utyak ke baseline yack, oacna ke ma ahkuhtweyucki ke masap luhn nation se inge, wi molsron, we acn, infacl, ac infacl srisrihk;
- (18) “Oak in pahtuhr luhn acn u” pa oacna sie oak in pahtuhr ma nuhtin kuh karihngihnyuck sin:
 - (a) State Government, kuh oacna sie office oreklac ke masap luhn State ac ma nuhtin kuh karinginyuck sin State Government;
 - (b) Sie mwet kuh puhs liki ma ekin mwet Kosrae kuh mwet muhta fin acn Kosrae;
 - (c) Oacna sie company, acn, kuh kuhtwena un mwet ma oreklac nuhkac kuh oreklac ye masap luhn State;
- (19) “Observer” pa oacna sie mwet ituckyacng lwelah in mukuikui in pa sie mwet ma in tuni ye Section 19.481 kuh Title 24 ke Code luhn Federated States of Micronesia;
- (20) “Operator” pa oacna sie mwet ma ituckyacng in kol kuh ma srihsrnigh kuh karihngihn oak in pahtuhr, wi master, mwet okwac, kuh sie mwet ma orekmakihn an;
- (21) “Permit” kalmac pa oacna sie pwepuh in lwelah intuckyacng ye Title se inge;
- (22) “Mwet” kalmac pa oacna sie mwet kuh business, nwenyuckyack tiac srwelah corporation se, partner se, tukweni, u kuh kuhtwena u;
- (23) “Poison” kalmac pa oacna sie ma oasr etweyuck muh mwe sensen ma kuh in sensenkihnyuck kuh kuhnahoslah moul, wi, tuhsruhk tiac sruh nuhke, bleah, hypochlorous acid kuh oacna sie salts kac, sahk kuh ma oreklac ke sahk ac oacna sie ma oacna akihlenyuck kuh ahkkuhtweyucki muh poison kuh mwe sensen;
- (24) “Regulation” kalmac pa oacna sie regulation ahkfahsryeyucklac sin Department fal nuhke Title se inge;
- (25) “State fishery zone” kalmac pa inkof ke State som nuh inkof ah ke miles singucul luo ke baseline ke State oacna ke ahkuhtweyucki ke masap ke nation u.

- (26) “Transshipment” kalmac pa uslah luhn oacna sie ik kuh ma oreklac ke ik nuhkac kuh liki oacna sie oak in pahtuhr; ac
- (27) “Oak” kalmac pa oacna sie oak, oak luhlahp, oak in kalkal kuh kuhtwena mwe wiwac inkof.

CHAPTER 2. MA AHKOEYUCK

Section 19.201. Authority lwelah in ahkfahsryelah ac oraclah ma ac tahfwelah ahkfahsryeyacn permit system nuhke muhsah se, wi ma lwelah nuhke nguhsr nuhke muhsah ac study se nuhke ma ac sikyack nuhke can an ke muhsah sacn, tuhtahflah kuh ma ayacol nuhke muhsah se, wi ma ac eklac nuhke can kuh inkof an, ma kuh in yohkna ekuhllah, suwohs kuh tiac suwohs, ma ke acn an kuh ma mahtuh, ac yohkna ekuhllah atacn can kuh tiac fal nuhke ma raunyack ke eng, can kuh orekmakihnyacn kof.

Section 19.202. Study orek ke ma ac sikyack ke environment. Authority lwelah:

- (1) Mwet nuhkewa in sang nguhsr nuhke muhsah an ma oreklac ke study ke environment in fal nuhke regulations orekla sin Authority.
- (2) Mwet nuhkewa in sang mwe fahk se ke ma ac sikyack ke environment nuh sin Authority in fal nuhke ma enenweyuck sin Authority, met liki na mukuikui ma ac yohk na ahkkolukye woiyacn environment luhn mwet uh.

CHAPTER 3. PAHTUHR AND MA MOUL INKOF U

SUBCHAPTER A. – MA OREKLAC NUHKAC

Section 19.301. Kuh luhn State nuhke Inkof in Pahtuhr. Inmahsrln inkof in pahtuhr luhn State u, kuh u kewa oasr yurin State nuhke kewa srihpac, wi sukok, orekmakihnyac, karihngihnyac, liyacacng, and ahkyohklye ma oasr kuh wacngihn moula ke inkof in pahtuhr u.

Section 19.302. Regulations. Administrator el kuh in ahkfahsryelah regulations nuhke ma ahkfahsryeyuck, ma karihngihnyuck ac ma ahkfahsryeyuck ke inkof in pahtuhr ac lah orekmakihnyuck ke Chapter se inge. Ma inge nwacnwack, tiac srwelah, regulations ma:

- (1) Ahkkahlwemye acn ke inkof in pahtuhr in karihngihnyuck, liyeyuckyacng kuh ahkwoyeyuck;
- (2) Karihngihn luhpa, pihsac, acn, kuh oacna sie kain in ik ma sruhuh ke inkof in pahtuhr u;
- (3) Tiac lwelah nuhke kuhtuh mukuikui kuhpahsr nuhke ik ac pahtuhr;
- (4) Tiac lwelah kuhka, in sruokyac, ac in wucnlah oacna sie kain in ik; ac
- (5) Tiac lwelah orekmakinyacn kain in pahtuhr, kuhfa, kuh kain in oak.

Section 19.303. Lohngohk luhn Authority and Ahkkweyeyac Eneneyuck. Oacna sie mwet ma ahkoo oacna sie muhsah kuh mukuikui ma ac ahkkolukye woiyen inkof in pahtuhr u

Lwelah in ahkkahlwemye ac lohngohk yurin Administrator met liki ahkfahsryeyuck muhsa kuh mukuikui sacn. Administrator elac kuh in lwelah oasr ma oreklac nuhke ma ac sikyack nuhke environment kuh kuhtwena sukok in ahkfahsryeyucklac sin mwet sacn kuh kuhtwena authority oreklac ke masap luhn State kuh srihsrngiyuki sin Administrator. Sie mwet ma ahkoo muhsah kuh kuhtwena mukuikui an lwelah in moli ma ac oreklac ke se nuhke ma ac sikyack nuhke environment sacn kuh kuhtwena sukok nuhkac. Met liki ac ahkfahsryeyuck muhsah sacn kuh mukuikui sacn, sie mwet ma ngihstre muhsah sacn kuh mukuikui se ingacn lwelah in sang nuh sel Authority copy se ke oacna sie plan nuhke muhsah kuh mukuikui sacn, wi copy se ke ma oreklac nuhke ma ac sikyack nuhke environment an, efin sie ahksahfyeyucklac kuh eneneyuck. Administrator sacn oasr suwohs la in oraclah fahk lal met liki oacna sie ma wotlac sahflah sin oacna sie authority luhn State government nuhke oacna sie muhsah kuh mukuikui ma ac ekuhlah woiyacn acn ke inkof in pahtuhr u.

Section 19.304. Ma Sriyucklac ke Aquaculture. Wacngihn ma ke title se inge ac tuhfaah lwenglah in tiac lwelah kuh lwelah regulations in tulokihn twelwack, oraclah, kuhka kuh suhpwacalah luhn ik (oacna ke ahkuhtweyucki ke Section 19.103(10) ma tuhfweyucklac ke aquaculture center orekmahnyuck kuh ahkkweyeyucklac sin FSM National Government kuh State Government luhn Acn Kosrae.

SUBCHAPTER B - PWEPUH IN LWELAH IN PAHTUH

Section 19.305. Lwelah in oasr Pwepuh in Lwelah. Pwepuh in Lwelah se sin State eneneyuck, ac lwelah in karihngihnyuck fin oak soko, nuhke srihpac inge:

- (1) Pahtuhr ke oak in pahtuhr sahyac ke inkof in pahtuhr luhn State, sahyac efin oasr lwelah in pahtuhr ye Section 117 ke Title 24 ke Masap luhn Federated States; ac
- (2) Transshipment.

Section 19.306. Kuhtwena mukuikui ma ac lwelah pwepuh in lwelah.

- (1) Administratol el ac lwelah ac in sang pwepuh in lwelah nuhke kain in mukuikui nuhke kuh kuhpahsr nuhke inkof in pahtuhr u;
 - (a) Pahtuhr ma tiac nwenyuckyack ke Section 19.305;
 - (b) Use kuh suhpwacalah ik kuh kuhtwena kahsrpacn inkof u;
 - (c) Aquaculture; kuh
 - (d) Sukyen etwacack ke ma inkof.
- (2) Ke regulation, Administrator el ac kuh in srwelah liki ma lwelah in lwelah luhn oacna sie mwet kuh oak in pahtuhr nuhke mukuikui ahkuhtweyucki ke Section (1) lucng an. Administrator el lwelah in srwelah oacna mwet ma wi pahtuhr nuhke srihpac luhn mwe mongo.

Section 19.307. Ituckyacng luhn pwepuh in lwelah ac ma suhmuhslah inseselac nuhke oak pahtuhr sahyac.

- (1) Ke regulation, Director el lwelah in oraclah ma ac ahkfahsryeyuck ac lwelah nuhke kihtaclah luhn pwepuh in lwelah nuh nuhke pahtuhr sahyac, wi pac terms ac ohiyac nuhke pwepuh in lwelah sacn.
- (2) Pwepuh in lwelah se kuh in tiac ituckyacng sahyacn sie mwet ituckyacng lwelah nuh se an inseselac wi State in ukoe Title se inge.
- (3) Director el kuh in lohngohk ac ahksahfye insese la wi government sahyac, u kuh company in fal nuhke Title se inge nuhke pahtuhr ke inkof in pahtuhr luhn State kuh ahkfahsryeyacn oacna sie mukuikui kuhpahsr nuhke pahtuhr ke State. Mwe inseselac inge lwelah in nwacnwack terms ac mwe lwelah tiac fihswacsr liki ma lwelah ke masap luhn nation se inge. Ma inseselac an ac akihlenyuck ac ahkfahsryeyuck ke sainiyucki sel Governor u.
- (4) Governor el kuh in sang lwelah nuh sin National Government in lohngohk ac ahkfahsrye mwe inseselac se ahollah State nuhke pahtuhr orek sin mwet sahyac ke inkof in pahtuhr luhn State.

Section 19.308. Ma eneneyuck nuhke permit nuhke kewa pwepuh in lwelah. Director, kuh aholyacl, lwelah in sang kewa permits an in fal nuhke Title se inge. Permit an kuh in ituckyacng ke ahksahfeyeyucklac application se ke ohiyac fal ac moullac fee eneneyuck nuhkac an. Director el lwelah in sang nuhke oacna sie permit oacna sie terms ac ohiyac oreklac ke regulations ac kuh in sang kuhtuhpac terms ac ohiyac ma fal an. Sie mwet ma eis permit sacn lwelah in sruok permit se na ma oreklac an, sahflah ac atac pwacye kac an. Regulations oraclah lwelah nuhke permit se lwelah in oreklac, in ke ohiyac inge:

- (1) Form se ac ma ahkfahsryeyuck in orekmakihnyuck nuhke permit se;
- (2) Ohiyac ma sie mwet ma eis permit sacn inseselac in tuloki ac sroacng nuhkac;
- (3) Ohiyac se ma sie mwet eis permit sacn inseselac in liyeyuck, sukok, ac itucklac wacngihn srihpac fal luhn oacna sie oak, mwe kahsruhsr, oak sohk, acn in muhta luhn mwet sac, kuhfwen mwe orekma, ik, kuh ma oreklac ke ik orekmakihnyuck nuhke oacna sie mukuikui karihngihnyuck ke Title se inge;
- (4) Ohiyac se ma sie mwet eis permit sacn ahkkahlwemye permit lal an ke ituck sin officer ituckyacng lwelah kuh observer se;
- (5) Oacna sie ohiyac ma ac kuh kuh lwelah in ituckyacng nuhke permit se;
- (6) Ohiyac in ahksasuc, tiac ahkkweye, kotwacalah ac tiloki;
- (7) Fee, moullac, ac kuhtwena atacn moullac;
- (8) Lusen pacl kuh an;
- (9) Ma lwelah in utucklac;

- (10) Suwohs la nuhke nguhsr ke ma wotlac in tiac lwelah, kohtlah kuh tuloki permit se;
- (11) Ma sang lain, fines ac kaiyuck nuhke tiac ukoe ohiyac ituckyacng nuhke permit se.

Section 19.309. Kuhtuh pac mwe fahk ke permit se. Director se kuh in lwelah mwe fahk inge in ituckyacng nuhke nguhsr ke oacna sie permit ye Title se inge:

- (1) Ahkuhtweyac se ke acn nguhsr an, kain in ik, tuhfaulah ac ohiyac in twelwack an;
- (2) Ma oreklac se nuhke ma ac sikyack nuhke environment; ac
- (3) Kuhtwena mwe fahk fal ngihsrweyuck ke kena lal Director an.

Section 19.310. Akihlenyacn masap. Wacngihn pwepuh in lwelah ac ituckyacng ye Title se inge in eislac oacna sie mwet liki oacna sie ma eneyuck ituckyacng ke masap luhn State kuh Federated States of Micronesia.

SUBCHAPTER C - KUHFA ENENEYUCKUH

Section 19.311. Registrtion luhn mwet pahtuhr ac oak in pahtuhr. Director el kuh in, ke regulation, lwelah mwet pahtuhr nuhkewa kuh oacna sie u in mwet pahtuhr, kuh kewa oak kuh oacna sie u in oak ke State in register yurin Director. Efin registration an eneyuck ke regulation, Director el lwelah in karihngihn ma suhmuhslah se registeri mwet pahtuhr ac/kuh oak in pahtuhr register iyucki an.

Section 19.312. Mahkiyacn oak ac kuhfwen mwe pahtuhr.

- (1) Director el kuh in ahkfahsrye regulations lwelah oak in pahtuhr soko in ahkkahlwemye lwacta in registration ac number ac kuhtwen mahk.
- (2) Kewa kuhfwen mwe pahtuhr tihlmakihnyucki kuh kuhfwen mwe pahtpaht lwelah in ahkkahlwemye kahlem mahk kac an orekmakihn tuhn buoys, flags kuh pole pahtpaht ac mahk ac kahlwem ke fong. Kewa mahk pahtpaht an lwelah in liyeyuck kahlwem ke puhlan pacl ke lusac tiac fototo ke nautical mile sie. Nuhke nwek an, mahk an lwelah in fihliyucki feet 50 inmahsrln lusac ke nwek an.

Section 19.313. Ma Oreklac in karihngihn Oak. Wacngihn mwet ac tuhfa us oak soko ke inkof in pahtuhr ke State tahfwelah nuh inkofan ke mile sie tukun oacna sie eka wacngihn kuhfwen ma inge fac:

- (1) Luhan mongo ac mwe nihm fal;
- (2) Orekmakihn lihkaasihk ac kuh in kahlmwelihk, kuh mirror se;
- (3) Mwe kawuck se;
- (4) Mwe kal se;

- (5) Jacket in kofkof kuh kuhtwena mwe pahtpaht ma fal nuh sin mwet fin oak an kewa; ac
- (6) Ah meter 50 soko.

Section 19.314. Lwelah nuhke kuhfwen mwe pahtuhr. Kuhfwen mwe pahtuhr nuhkewa fin oak in pahtuhr soko ke inkof in pahtuhr an lwelah in tohuyack in tiac sa orekmakihnyuck, sahyac efin lwelah ye Title se inge.

SUBCHAPTER D – MUKUIKUI TIAC LWELAH

Section 19.315. Ukoeyacn Title. Wangihn mwet lwelah in kuhnaus Title se inge, regulations ahkfahsryeyucklac fal nuhke Title se inge, ma suhmuhslah inseselac nuhke pahtuhr, kuh oacna sie ma eneneyuck kuh ohiyac nuhke pwepuh in lwelah ituckyacng fal nuhke Title se inge.

Section 19.316. Pahtuhr ke inkof we acn. Wacngihn mwet ke oak in pahtuhr sahyac kuh in wi pahtuhr in kuhka ke inkof we acn u.

Section 19.317. Pahtuhr wacngihn pwepuh in lwelah se. Wacngihn mwet ke oak in pahtuhr sahyac ke inkof in pahtuhr luhn State ac kuh in pahtuhr efin wacngihn pwepuh in lwelah kuh se luhn State fin oak soko an.

Section 19.318. Ituckyang ma nuhke soko pacna oak wacngihn pwepuh in lwelah kac. Wacngihn mwet lwelah in wi oacna sie transshipment wacngihn pwepuh in lwelah kuh se luhn State nuhke mukuikui sacn fin oak an.

Section 19.319. Enenuhnuhke pwepuh in lwelah. Wacngihn mwet kuh in oruh oacna sie mukuikui nuhke ma pwepuh in lwelah se eneneyuck fal nuhke Section 19.305, efin wacngihn pwepuh in lwelah kuh se luhn State sel.

Section 19.320. Pahtuhr luhn mwet orekma ke oak in pahtuhr kuh officer sahyac. Wacngin mwet orekma kuh officer sahyac fin oak in pahtuhr sahyac soko, ke srolah liki oak soko, kuh in pahtuhr muhkwen nuhke oacna sie srihpac sahyacn mwe mongo wacngihn ma suhmuhslah in lwelah sel Director meet.

Section 19.321. Muhsah kuh mukuikui wacngihn ahkkweyeyac. Wacngin mwet ac ahkoo oacna sie muhsah kuh mukuikui ma kuh in ahkkolukye woiyacn ma oasr ke inkof in pahtuhr u kuh in kuhnaus Section 19.303 kuh oacna sie lwelah oreklac sin Administrator fal nuhke Section sacn.

Section 19.322. Ma lainyacn ikof in pahtuhr. Wacngihn mwet kuh in orekmakihn oak soko in utyak kuh oan inmahsrlon inkof in pahtuhr lain Title se inge kuh oacna sie masap.

Section 19.324. Ahkkolukyeyacn inkof in pahtuhr. Wacngin mwet kuh lah suwohs kuh tiac suwohs in ahkkolukye inkof in pahtuhr, wi, wacngihn sruokyacn:

- (1) Sislah luhn kutkut ma ac paht in kuhlawi, poison, oil, fuel, solvents, osra, sewage kuh kuhtwena mwe sensen; kuh

- (2) Ahkfahsryeyacn oana sie mukuikui ma ac kuh in kuhnahoslah kuh ahkkolukyelah woiyacn inkof in pahtuhr kuh ik u.

Section 19.325. Karihngihnyacn eka u. Wacngin mwet kuh in kuhnaoalah eka se ke koekoe, puckpuck, uslah luhn eka kuh yot, us ak soko in langyack kuh ke kuhtwena ohiyac.

Section 19.326. Nwek pahtpaht. Wacngin mwet kuh in orekmakihn nwek pahtpaht ke inkof in pahtuhr u, kuh uslah kuh oraclah oacna sie ik ma sruhuh orekmakihnyuck nwet pahtpaht se.

Section 19.327. Nwek ke inkof in forfor luhn oak. Wacngihn mwet kuh in likiyac nwek ke inkof in pahtuhr orekmakihnyuck nuhke forfor luhn oak.

Section 19.328. Ohiyacn pahtuhr tiac lwelah.

- (1) Wacngihn mwet lwelah in orekmakihn kuh srihke in orekmakihn oacna sie ma poison, pam, kuhfwen mwe sahrom kuh kuhtwena ma ac uniyac, eislah, tulakihnyac, tulokihnyac kuh ke kuhtwena inkacnek ac oraclah ik u in fihsracsr in sruhuh.
- (2) Wacngihn mwet lwelah in oasr se kuh karihngihn oacna sie poison, pam, kuhfwen mwe sahrom kuh kuhtwena ma ac srihkeyuck in orekmakihnyuck in uniyac, eislah, tuhlakihnyac, tulokihnyac kuh ke kuhtwena inkacnek ac oraclah ik u in fihsrwasr in sruhuh.

Section 19.329. Suhpwaclah kuh usack luhn ik srack moul. Wacngihn mwet kuh in suhpwaclah kuh usack oacna sie ik srack moul kuh ahtro luhn ik wacngihn ma suhmuhslah oraclah lwelah lal Administrator met.

Section 19.330. Ma Tulokihnyucki ke ayacol ke ik, ma oreklac ke ik kuh kuhtwepacna ma kahsrpacn inkof ore. Wacngihn mwet kuh oasr etuh la moli, kuhkwackihn, oasr se kuh efine ayacol ke ik, ma oreklac ke ik, kuh kuhtwena kahsrpacn inkof eis in ma lainyacn Title se inge.

Section 19.331. Suhpweyucklac luhn ik. Wangihn mwet kuh in suhpwaclah oacna sie ik kuh ma oreklac ke ik sruhuh ke inkof in pahtuhr u wacngihn ma suhmuhslah lwelah met sel Administrator, sahyac efin:

- (1) Terms ac ohiyac luhn permit se kuh ma inseselah nuhke pahtuhsr yurin State lwelah in suhpweyuck; kuh
- (2) Suhpwaclah la an ma nuhke mwe mongo luhn mwet suchuh lal.

Section 19.332. Orekma Tiac Karihngihnyuck kuh Tia Lohacng .

- (1) Wacngihn mwet kuh in utuck mwe kahsrhuhr inkof tiac karihngihn kuh tiac wo, ke luhngse na la wangihn karihngihnyacn moul kuh sensenkihn mwet uh.
- (2) Wacngihn mwet kuh in utuck mwe kahsrhuhr inkof tiac lohacng ke ohiyac ma ac oraclah yohk eklac nuhke ohiyac in karihngihn ma sie mwet ac

ahkfahsrye wacngihn elyah la nuhke suwohs ac sensenkihnyacn mwet sahyac.

Section 19.333. Sruhi utuck oak. Wacngihn mwet lwelah in us mwe kahsruhsr inkof ke el sruhi ke mwe sruhi, drugs, kuh eis kuhtwena mwe sruhi utuck oak.

Section 19.334. Nwek, sruhf, luhluh, kalkal ac mwe nwenyuck. Wacngihn mwet lwelah in uslah ik soko liki nwek, sruhf, luhluh, kalkal kuh mwe nwenyuck luhn sie pacna mwet wacngihn lwelah luhn mwet sacn. Wacngihn mwet lwelah in etuh u kuhnahoslah, akkolukyelah kuh ahksuhkahpahsyelah srihpac luhn oacna sie nwek, sruhf, luhluh, kalkal kuh mwe nwenyuck luhn sie pacna mwet.

Section 19.335. Karinginyacn mooring buoys, mwe pahtpaht, trays, kuhtwena kuhfa. Wacngihn mwet lwelah in ahkkolukye wi, eislah, kuhnaus kuh ahklokoalokye oacna sie mooring buoy, mwe pahtpaht, trays kuh kuhtwena kuhfa akwucki kuh fihliyucki inkof in pahtuhr ye karihngihnyuck luhn Authority.

Section 19.336. Ma enenweyuck nuhke mukuikui in pahtuhr. Kewa oak in pahtuhr u lwelah in oasr ma kuh in orekmakihnyuck in sruok tank kuh lwelah in orekmakihn acn in orek ik ke ik sruhuh an.

Section 19.337. Orekmakihnyacn kuhfa tiac akucli. Wacngihn mwet lwelah in orekmakihn kuhfwen mwe pahtuhr ac tihlmackihnyucki kuh kuhfwen mwe pahtpaht fin inkof u in lain Section 19.312(2).

Section 19.338. Enwenweyacn ma oreklac in karingihnyuck. Wacngihn mwet lwelah in us mwe kahsruhsr inkof wacngihn ma oreklac in karihngihn eneneyuck ye Section 19.313.

Section 19.339. Ma enenweyuck nuhke kuhfwen mwe pahtuhr. Wacngihn mwet lwelah in fihliyac kuhfwen mwe pahtuhr fin oak in pahtuhr nuhke sruh sacn ma ac lain Section 19.314.

Section 19.340. Ma Karihngihnyacn ik. Wacngihn mwet lwelah in karihngihn kuh liyacacng oacna sie ik sruhuh ma lain Title se inge.

Section 19.341. Akkolukye ma karihngihnyuck. Wacngihn mwet kuh in:

- (1) Tiac ukoe ahkuhtweyac suwohs kuh srihsrsrihsr luhn officer oasr lwelah nuh se kuh mwet karihnging se;
- (2) Ahkkolukye kuh lain officer oasr lwelah nuh se kuh mwet karihngihn ma ahkfahsryeyuck ke oacna sie ma oreklac ke Title se inge, wi, tiac sruhuh, ma ac kosrwacllah elan tiac sroacng kuh oruh sukok lal ke oak soko, mwe kahsruhsr kuh oaksohk kuh ma ac kosrwacllah elan tiac checki kuhfwen mwe pahtuhr, mwe orekma, ma suhmuhslah, ik kuh ma oreklac ke ik;
- (3) Ahkngalye, ahksahngwengye, kuh orekmakihn kahs kuh ohiyac suhfal nuh sin officer oasr lwelah nuh se kuh mwet karihngihn ma ahkfahsryeyacn ma kunacl; kuh
- (4) Lain suwuh nuhke sruhuh ke oacna sie ma kuhnanuclac ke Title se.

Section 19.342. Mwe fahk ac ma suhmuhslah. Mwet nuhkewa enenuh in sang ma pwacye, fas, ac mwe fahk pwacye ke ma suhmuhslah nuhke ituckyacng luhn pwepuh in lwelah se kuh registration ma enenweyuck ke Title se inge. Oacna sie ayacol ke ohiyac ma oraclah kuhtwena mwe fahk kuh ma suhmuhslah in tiac pwacye, tiac fas kuh ahktahfongyaclah enenuh in ituckyacng sa nuh sel Director kuh Administrator, sie mwet na ma sang pwepuh in lwelah sacn.

Section 19.343. Kuhnanuclac luhn mwe ahkpwacye. Wacngihn mwet kuh in kuhnahoslah, tohllah, kuh okanlah oacna sie ik, kuhfwen mwe pahtuhr, nwek kuh kuhtwena mwe orekma nuhke ik, kuhfwen mwe sahrom, pam, poison, kuh kuhtwena ma kuh ma suhmuhslah etweyuck muh ac oracalah in mwe ahkpwacyeye nuhke oacna sie srihkarak , sukok, kuh sukok lwelah ke masap, wi srihke in koswacalah in tiac oreklac.

Sectin 19.345. Tiac lwelah eisyacn ma moul inkof. Tiac lwelah eisyacn ma moul inkof pa oacna sie sin ma inge:

- (1) Oacna sie ma kuhnanuclac ke Section 19.357.
- (2) Oacna sie ma kuhnanuclac ke Section 19.328
- (3) Oacna sie ma kuhnanuclac ke Sectiion 19.326
- (4) Eisyacn ik kuh kuhtwena ma moul inkof ke infulwen fong in Saturday nuhke infulwen fong in Sunday; kuh
- (5) Wi twelwack mwe kuhka, oreklac luhn mwe kuhka, kuh suhpwacalah luhn wac wacngihn pwepuh in lwelah, kuhnahoslah oacna sie ohiyac ke pwepuh in lwelah, kuh lain regulation(s) oreklac fal nuhke Section 19.359; kuh
- (6) Twelwack puhs liki wac lihmekohsr (5) wacngihn pwepuh in lwelah, kuhnahoslah oacna sie ohiyac ke pwepuh in lwelah, kuh lain regulations oreklac fal nuhke Section 19.359.

Section 19.346. Ma lainyacn kahsrpacn inkof uh. Ma lainyacn kahsrpacn inkof u pa oraclah luhn oacna sie ma ac kuhnahoslah puhsren Section 19.315.

Section 19.347. Ma tiac lwelah in kuhnanuclah ke inkof u. Ma tiac lwelah in kuhnanuclah ke inkof u pa oacna sie mukuikui ma kuhnahoslah puhsren Section 19.323 kuh Section 19.324.

Section 19.348. Tiac lwelah pahtuhr sahyac. Tiac lwelah pahtuhr sahyac pa in oruh pahtucr ma ac kuhnahoslah puhsren Section 19.316 kuh Section 19.317.

Section 19.349. Tiac lwelah in pahtuhr. Tiac lwelah in pahtuhr pa pahtuhr ma ac kuhnahoslah puhsren Section 19.318, Section 19.319 kuh Section 19.320.

Section 19.350. Ma tiac lwelah in muhsalah kuh mukuikui ke inkof in pahtuhr luhn State. Ma tiac lwelah in muhsalah kuh mukuikui nuhke inkof in pahtuhr luhn State pa oacna sie mukuikui ma ac kuhnahoslah puhsren Section 19.321.

SUBCHAPTER E – LIYACACNG, KARIHNGIHN AC KARUHNGUHNWACNG IK

Section 19.351. Srihpac yohk nuhke karihngihnyac. Director ac Administrator oasr srihpac yohk kunacn in karihngihn Title se inge, sahyac efin office luhn Attorney General pa ac ma kunac in liye ac otwelah ma sahflah nuhke oacna sie mukuikui ac suhfal nuhkac an.

Section 19.352. Srihsrsrihsr in lwelah nuh sin officer se ac mwet in liyacacng. Director kuh Administrator kuh in srihsrngiyac, ke ma suhmuhslah, oacna sie mwet kuh un mwet in pa officers oasr lwelah nuh se in karihngihn ma nuhke Title se inge. Oacna sie police officer pa ac liyeyuck nuhke officer oasr lwelah nuh se nuhke srihpac luhn Title se inge. Director kuh Administrator kuh in srihsrngiyac oacna sie mwet in pa mwet liyacacng in ukuoe, liyacacng ac kuhtwena mukuikui. Oacna sie officer oasr lwelah nuh se kuh mwet liyacacng ma srihsrsrihsri fal nuhke Title 24 ke Code luhn Federated States pa akihlenyuck muh officer oasr lwelah nuh se kuh mwet liyacacng nuhke oak in pahtuhr sahyac kuh mukuikui ke inkof in pahtuhr.

Section 19.353. Kuh luhn officers ituckyacng lwelah ac mwet liyacacng.

- (1) Nuhke srihpac in karihngihn Title se inge, oacna sie officer lwelah kuh mwet liyacacng kuh in:
 - (a) Enenuh oacna sie mwet ma wi pahtuhr in ahkkahlwemye pwepuh in lwelah, kuhfwen mwe pahtuhr ac ma sruhuh;
 - (b) Tui, sroacng ac oruh sukok fin oacna sie oak ma el motko muh oak in pahtuhr ke inkof in pahtuhf u;
 - (c) Muhta fin oacna sie oak in pahtuhr ke inkof in pahtuhr u;
 - (d) Liye kuh siyuck sin oacna sie mwet muhta fin oak an ke kuhfwen mwe pahtuhr, ik, kahko, ma sruhuh, mwe nwenyuck ac acn tohuyack ma nuh we, forfor ac mukuikui luhn oak soko;
 - (e) Checki ac oruh sukok ke oak an, mwe kahsruhsr, oaksohk, acn in muhta luhn mwet sahyac, kuhfwen mwe pahtuhr, ik, ma sruhuh, kahko, mwe nwenyuck ac acn tohuyack ma we, kuh kuhtwena mwe ahkpwacyeye mukuikui fal nuhke Title se;
 - (f) Ngihstre ac eis luhpah fal se ke aten ik sin oacna sie mwet ma sruok kuh liyacacng ik kuh ma oreklac ke ik;
 - (g) Enenuh oacna sie mwet fin oak in pahtuhr soko in ahkkahlwemye nuh sel ke inen oak an, ine ma pahngonyuck oak soko an kac ac acn ma registeriyucki oak soko an we an ac inen master ke oak an, mwet okoac an, mwet orekmakihn an ac kewa mwet orekma kac an;
 - (h) Enenuh agent se ke oacna sie oak in pahtuhr oasr permit in pahtuhr la ituckyacng ye Title 24 ke Code luhn Federated States, ma agent sacn muhta ke State, in ahkkahlwemye nuh sel ke inen oak an, ine pangonyuck kac an ac acn ma registeriyuck oacna sie oak in pahtuhr ma el ahol ac inen mwet uhs an, mwet kol, kuh mwet orekma, kuh kuhtwena mwe fahk fal enenuh in etweyuck;

- (i) Sruokyac oacna sie oak, mwe kahlsruhr, oaksohk, kuhfwen mwe pahtuhr, mwe orekma, mwe nwenyuck, ma sruhuh, kahko, ik, ma oreklac ke ik, log book, charts, kuhtwena pwepuh kuh kuhtwena ma orekmakihnyuck in ahkfahsrye ma tiac lwelah se, fal nuhke ma ahkfahsryeyuck ac mwe enenuh ke Title 14, Chapter 12 ke Masap luhn State;
- (j) Sruokyac oacna sie mwet ma oasr srihpac fal in luhlhlhfongiyuck muh el oraclah ma lainyacn masap ke Title se inge;
- (k) Ahkfahsrye oacna sie warrant kuh kuhtwena ma ahkfahsryeyuck sin oacna sie court kuhpasr nuhke Title se inge; ac
- (l) Ahkfahsrye kuhtwena ma lwelah ke masap.

Section 19.354. Ukoeyacn oak. Officer se ma oasr lwelah nuh se kuh, ahkfahsrye ukok la fal nuhke masap luhn muhtuhnfahl orekmakihnyuck nuhke inkof in pahtuhr, tulokihnyac, sroacng ac sukok nuhke ma lainyacn inkof in pahtuhr. Officer se ma oasr lwelah nuh se an kuh in usack oak in pahtuhr soko ac mwet nuhkewa fac ac ma an fin oak soko an ke inkof in pahtuhr an.

Section 19.355. Ma Karingihnyacn Officer oasr lwelah nuh se kuh Mwet in liyacacng. Officer oasr lwelah nuh se kuh mwet liyacacng se ma mukuikui fal nuhke Title se inge enenuh in tiac sukokyak muh oasr ma lainyacn nuhke mukuikui kuh tiac ahkfahsrye mukuikui, sahyacn ituck muh tiac oraclah wowo.

Section 19.356. Ma kunac nuhke ma tiac enenuh in etweyuck. Administrator el enenuh officer oasr lwelah se kuh mwet liyacacng in oraclah fuhlakh la nuhke ma tiac enenuh in etweyuck.

SUBCHAPTER F – MA INKOF

Section 19.357. Karihngihnyen kain in ik. Administrator el kuh in karihngihn ac ahkkapye kahsrpacn oacna sie kain in ik.

(1) Administrator el kuh in ahkfahsrye regulations nuhke karihngihnyacn oacna sie kain in ik, wi, wacngihn sruokyac nuhke, pacl se, acn, ac ohiyac in twelwack, permit system, luhpah srihk ac yohk kuh kuhtwena ma sruh in karihngihn ma fal ac wo nuhke tilyac in wo nuhke acn u.

(2) In weacng kuhtwena ma tiac lwelah ke regulations ahkfahsryeyucklac ye subsection (1), mukuikui tahklah inge tiac lwelah:

- (a) Sruokyac kuh uniyac ngoe ma tuhp kac an srihk liki insis longoul-itkohsr (27) ke srihkeyucki fin tuhp an ke loesiyac;
- (b) Sruokyacn ahtro in ngoe kuh uniyac ngoe ke pacl utyak nuh fin acn u;
- (c) Sruokyac kuh uniyac ngoe ke oacna sie luhpah ke lwen sie emet ke June nuhke lwen tolngoul sie ke August kuh ke lwen se emet ke December nuhke lwen tolngoul sie ke January;

(d) Sruokyac kuh uniyac Pinctada margaritifera (black-lip mother-of-pearl oyster) ke lwen se emeet ke August nuhke lwen tolngoul sie ke December;

(e) Sruokyac kuh uniyac Pinctada margaritifera ma ful an srihk liki inches ohnkohsr (6) diameter, srihkarak ke lusac se ma loes emet ke sisen ful se;

(f) Twelwack tuhkahsangai sahyacn ma akkweyeyuck lwelah nuhkac ke Section 19.358;

(g) Sruokyac kuh uniyac ungun srihk liki pound sie (1) toasriyac kuh srihk liki inches tolu (3) lusac, kuh srukyac kuh uniyac ungun muhtwacn ma oasr ahtro kac;

(h) Sruokyac kuh uniyac powac ma tuhp an srihk liki inches ohnkohsr (6) lusac, srihkarak ke lusac se ma loes emet ke siskac an.

Section 19.358. Trochus. Administrator oasr kuh lal ac ma kunacl in karihngihn ac ahkpuhsyelah trochus u in ahkyohkyelah ma wo nuhke kahsrpacsr ac acn u. Ke regulation Administrator el ac oraclah nuhke:

(1) pacl, acn ac ohiyac nuhke twelwack luhn trochus ke permit system se in karihngihn ma wo ac fal nuhke twelwack la; ac

(2) ahksrihkye ac ahkyohkye luhpan ful kuh kuhtwena ma nuhke twelwack kac an.

Section 19.359. Wac.

(1) Wacngihn mwet kuh in twelack in kuhka, oraclah in kuhka, kuh suhpwacclah in kuhka wac wacngihn lwelah kuh se ituckyacng sin KIRMA

(2) Wacngihn mwet kuh in eis pohs liki wac lihmekohsr (5), ke pacl se, wacngihn lwelah kuh se ituckyacng sin KIRMA.

(3) KIRMA enenuh in ahkfahsry regulations fal in oreklac in kosraclah ac karihngihn twelack la nuhke kuhka, oraclah la nuhke kuhka, ac suhpweyucklac la nuhke kuhka luhn wac in fal nuhke section se inge. Regulations inge enenuh in oreklac nuhke:

(a) pihsac, pacl, species, acn acn ohiyac nuhke twelack luhn wac ke permit system se in ahkkahlwemye ma kunac ac ma ac wo nuhke acn u ke twelack la an;

(b) luhpac srihk kuh yohk kuh kuhtwena ma karihngihn twelack la an;

(c) enenuh sie mwet in sruok permit in eis etwacack ke akihlwenyacen kain in wac;

(d) ahksrihkye ma ac sikyack nuhke acn u ma ac sikyack ke oraclah luhn kuhka wac;

- (e) enenuh luhn report nuhke mwet oraclah nuhke kuhka kuh supwacлах luhn wac in kuhka; ac
- (f) tulokihnyac luhn twelack in kuhka, oraclah in kuhka, ac/kuh suhpweyuck la in kuhka ke oacna sie kain in wac ma oreklac sin Administrator muh enenuh in karihngihnyuck.
- (4) KIRMA enenuh in karihngihn pihsen wac oasr u in otwelah la twelack la in kuhka, ahkfahsryeyacn kuhka, kuh suhpweyucklac luhn wac in kuhka an oasr fal nuhkac.
- (5) Met liki ituckyacng kuh tiac ituckyacng pwepuh in lwelah se, KIRMA enenuh in eis ac nuhkuh fahk luhn Director luh Department luhn Resources ac Economic Affairs.
- (6) Nuhke srihpac luhn section se inge, phrase soko “ma fal nuhke twelack mwe kuhka, oraclah in kuhka, ac suhpweyucklac mwe kuhka” kalmac pa usyacn mukuikui ke ohiyac, ac ke fihl, ma lwelah pihsac oasr ke wac u in sifil ahkpuhsyelah, ac in tiac yohk ekuhlah kuh ahksrihkyelah mukuikui la nuhke ma ke tuhka u.

CHAPTER 4 – ACN, MA MAHTUH AC MA INNIMA

SUBCHAPTER A – MA OREKLAC NUHKAC

Section 19.401. Administrator el kuh in ahkfahsrye regulations in karihnging ma fin acn u kuh ma mahtuh, ma kap kuh orahkrahk fin acn wi ma ac sensenkihnyuck in wacngihnla, ac oraclah ohiyac nuhke sraclihk acn in fal nuhke orekmakihnyac in pacl inge ac pacl fahsruh u.

SUBCHAPTER B – MA MAHTUH

Section 19.402. Liyeyuck nuh ke ma ac sikyack. Met liki Government suk in ahkfahsrye, kahsruh, wi nuhke, in lwelah mukuikui ma ac ekuhlah acn kuh inkof luhn State u, KIRMA ac nuhnkuh ma ac sikyack ke mukuikui nuhke ma mahtuh ac ma orekmakihnyuc ke facsin, ahkkahlwemye ma sukokyak an nuh sel Governor, Sroasr Masap, ac ip ke Government ma wi mukuikui ke nguhsr se.

Section 19.403. Regulation. Ke regulation, KIRMA ac ahkkahlwemye u ke ma muhsalah, ma oreklac, kuh kuhtwena ma ke ma mahtuh luhn State, ac sang in oreklac lwelah nuhke orekmakihnyacn ma mahtuh in sukok ke mwe luti, mwe inte ke museum kuh srihpac luhn lutlut.

SUBCHAPTER C – MA MOUL SENSENKIHNKYUCK IN TIAC WACNGIHNLA

Section 19.405. Ma moul sensenkihnyuck in tiac wacngihnlac. Ke regulation Administrator elac ahkkahlwemye ma moul sensenkihnyuck in tiac wacngihnlac an ac oraclah ma karihngihnyac.

Section 19.406. Mwe sensen nuhke species se. Mwe sensen nuhke species se pa in eislah, sruokyac kuh suhpwacalah kuh wi mukuikui in kuhka nuhke oacna sie ma moul sensenkihnyuck in tiac wacngihnlac ke sahk kuh ma orakrak ma oreklac ke title se inge, regulation ahkfahsryeyucklac nuhke Title se inge ac Tiltle 13.

Section 19.407. Tiac lwelah sruokyacn ule. Tiac lwelah luhn sruokyacn ulepa in sruokyac, kantweyac kuh uniyac kuhtwena won ule ke len se emeet ke February nuhke len tolngoul sie ke December kuh ke January tukun infulwen fong ke Saturday nuhke infulwen fong ke Sunday.

Section 19.408. Mwe sensen nuhke won Trum Kosrae. Mwe sensen nuhke won ‘Trum’ Kosrae pa in uniyac, kantweyac, sruokyac, oasr se kuh suhpwacalah nuh sahyac won ‘Trum’ Kosrae.

CHAPTER 5 – MA SENSENKIHNKYUCK AC MA AHKFOHKFOHKYE

SUBCHAPTER A – MA OREKLAC NUHKAC

Section 19.501. Kuh ac Ma kunac. Authority oasr kuh ac ma kuhna in:

- (1) ahkfahsrye ac karihngihn regulation nuhke kof in nihmnihm, wi ma oreklac nuhke karihngihnyacn program nuh ke ye fohk u;
- (2) ahkfahsrye ac oraclah nuhke tuhtahflah luhn karihngihnyacn program nuhke ma ahksrihkyelah kuh ma karihngihnyacn fohkfohkac nuhke system in kof in nihmnihm;
- (3) oraclah ac sang nuhke tuhtahflah luhn karihngihnyacn permit system se nuhke ahkfahsryeyacn ma fohkfohk nuh yen engyeng, acn ac inkof;
- (4) orderi mwet ma ahkfohkfohk ye an in ahkwacngihnyelah ma pwacnwacng, ac in uslah, mwe ahkfohkfohk an; ac
- (5) ahkfahsrye ac oraclah plan nuhke ma ac sang lwelah nuhke orekmakihnyacn pesticides, nuhke ma ituckyacng nuhke experiment ke orekmakihnyacng permit nuhke pesticides ac plan se in fal nuhke enenuh luhn acn u.

SUBCHAPTER B – MA AHKFOHKFOHK

Section 19.502. Sisi kutkut. Sisi kutkut pa ke kena luhngse la kuh tuhtwekwel, sislah, likiyac, isongyac, acni kuh imohnlah kuhtwena kutkut fin mes u ac inkof u sahyacn mwe neinyuck fal kuh nuhke acn in sisi kutkut. Ma wacngihn orekmakihnyac ac sisilac, orekmakinyucklac kuh ma lulah ke ma orekmakinyucklac, tiac sruh nuhke betel nut, paip ma akokyack tari ac paip sonna akokyack, cigar, matches, kuh kuhtwena ma fihrihrihr kuh kahlwem, kuh oacna sie kutkut, pwepuh, mwe nwenyuk, kuh kufwen mwe kamtuh, ma orakrak misac, kuhtwena mwe sensen kuh oacna sie ma kuh in sang elyah nuh sin mwet kuh in sislah ma tiac orekmakihnyuck nuhke kuh fin inkacnek, wi oacna sie op ke acn in fahlac kac, kuh nuhke acn luhn mwet nuhkac kuh ke ma lwelah nuh sin mwet uh ke easement kuh license, kuh ke acn luhn

mwet wacngihn lwelah nuhkac sin mwet la an, kuh fin kuh nuhke park, kuh kuhtwena acn luhn mwet uh sahyacn acn srihsrngiyucki kuh srisrilac nuhke srihpac sacn. Masap tiac lwelah in sislah kuh tohllah yot kuh fohk nuhke kuh fin inkacnek luh sie mwet, wi oacna sie ip ke inkacnek in fahlac, kuh ke acn luhn mwet, wacngihn insese luhn mwet la an, kuh ke kuh nuhke park kuh kuhtwena acn luhn mwet uh, wacngihn insese luhn authority ma karihngihn inkacnek kuh acn sacn. Wacnging ip ke section se inge ac orekmakihnyuck in sruok sie mwet la in orekmakihn acn lal, sahyacn sislah kuh tohllah luhn ma tiac orekmakihnyuck nuhke acn an ac tiac oraclah elyah nuh sin mwet uh oacna ke ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke Section 13.509.

Section 19.503. Ahkfohkfohkye infacl ac kof orekmakihnyuck sin mwet uh. Ahkfohkfohkye infacl ac kof orekmakihnyuck sin mwet uh pa in sang ma fohkfohk nuhke infacl kuh kof orekmakihnyuck sin mwt u, sahyacn ituckyacng luhn ma fohkfohk nuhke infacl nuhke owo nuknuk kuh yihyih luhn mwet.

Section 19.504. Ahkfohkfohkye. Ahkfohkfohkye pa kena luhngse la kuh soaru la sislah ma ac ahkfohkfohkye ma lain Title se inge kuh ma lain oacn sie ohiyac kuh ma sruh ituckyacng nuhke permit se oreklac fal nuhke Title se inge kuh, nuhke pacl ma ituckyacng luhn ma fohkfohk nuhke ma etweyuck ahkwoyeyuck orekmakihnyuck, lainyacn ohiyac in ahkwoye kuh ohiyac fohkfohk mwe sensenkihiyuck.

Section 19.505. Ahkkolukyelah inkof in pahtuhr. Wacngihn mwet kuh in suwohs kuh tiac suwohs ahkkolukyelah inkof in pahtuh, wi, tiac sruh:

- (1) Sislah luhn kutkut ac paht in wacngihnlac, pwacsin, oil, fuel, mwe fihsracsr in muhlwesrlac, osra, ma fohkfohk kuh kuhtwena ma sensenkihiyuck; kuh
- (2) Ahkfahsrye kuhtwena mukuikui ma ac kuhnahoslah kuh ahkkolukyelah woiyacn inkof in pahtuhr kuh ik.

SUBCHAPTER C – PERSISTENT ORGANIC POLLUTANTS

Section 19.506. Title. Subchapter se inge enenuh in etweyuck ac ahkkahlwemyeyuck muh Persistent Organic Pollutants Acts of 2009.

Section 19.507. Srihpac. Chapter se inge ahkfahsryeyuckla in karihngihn environment ac health luhn mwet Kosrae wi srihpac yohk nuhke:

- (1) Ahkfahsrye ma oreklac ke Stockholm Convention;
- (2) Ahksrihkyelah ac in muh ahkwacngihnyelah ma oreklac nuhke kain in mwe sensen nuhke environment Kosrae u; ac
- (3) Karihngihn orekmakihnyac ac sislah luhn kain in mwe sensen oasr inge ke karihngihnyuck Kosrae.

Section 19.508. Kalmacn kahs. Kalmacn kahs tahklac inge orekmakihnyuck ke chapter se inge, sahyac efin orekmakihnyac kahlwem enenuh in siena:

- (1) “Active ingredients” pa:

- (a) Nuhke pacl ma pesticide se sahyacn ma karihngihn sahk, defoliant, kuh desiccant, srihkasrak se ma ac tulokihnyac muhsahllah, kosraclah, kuh ahksuhpuhsyelah oacna sie pest;
- (a) Nuhke pacl ma karihngihnyuck sahk soko, srihkasrak ma, ke mukuikui nuhkac, ac ahkmuhiyark kuh ahksuhmuhiyelah fahsr luhn kap kuh mahtuhlah la an ac ekuhlah ohiyacn sahk kuh fahko kac;
- (b) Nuhke pacl defoliant se, srihkasrak ma ac pwacnwacng sra ma tiac mahtuhlah in puhtatlac liki sahk soko;
- (c) Nuhke pacl desiccant se, srihkasrak se ma ac oreklac sin mwet in ahkmuihyeyacn puhlamlamlah luhn tissue ke sahk soko.
- (2) “Environment” pa kof, eng, acn, ac kewa sahk ac mwet ac kuhtwena ma fin kuh ke inkof, eng, kuh acn, ac kuhpahsr ma oasr inmahsrlohtahl.
- (3) “Mwe sensen” pa:
- (a) Oacna sie ma ma pwacsin, acid, irritant, sensitizer fokoko se, kuh in fihrihryack, ngweng, oraclah kuiyac in muhsahllah, fol kuh kuhtwena inkacnek, efin ma sacn kuh toeni iyucki luhn ma kuh in pwacnwacng in kantweyac yohk kuh mas yohk ke kuh fototo nuhke ma sikyack ke oacna sie ma oacna sikyack kuh fal inliyeyuck kuh in karihngihn kuh orekmakihnyuck, wi ma fal in liyeyuck ituck sin tuhlihk kuh kuhtwena ma ma KIRMA, wi aetui luhn Director luhn Health, sokwack tuhkuh ke ma ahkuhtewyucki ke paragrah soko inge.
- (b) Oacna sie ma ke radioactive, efin fal nuhke ma orekmakihnyuck nuhke u in ma kuh ma nwenyuckyack, KIRMA, wi aetui luhn Director luhn Health, motkoelah lah ma sacn fal in sensenkihnyuck in kuh in labeliyucki in kuh in karihngihn health luhn mwet uh.
- (c) Oacna sie ma ma KIRMA, wi aetui luhn Director luhn Health, motkoelah muh mwe sensen se fal nuhke srihpac ac srihke luhn chapter se inge, wi tuhsruhk tiac sruh nuhke ma nwacnwack pesticides.
- (4) “Inert ingredient” pa ingredient se ma tiac active ingredient se.
- (5) “Label” pa ma suhmuhslah, sihmlac, kuh ma graphiyucki ke mwe nwenyuck luhn oacna sie ma, kuh nuhke pacl ma article se ma tiac nwenyuckyack, kuh tiac nukla ke mwe nwenyuck nuhkac kuh fal in utucklac nuh sin mwet eis an, mwe ahkkahlwemye se ke ma suwohs nuhke ma kac, kuh ke tag kuh kuhtwena mwe nwenyuck.
- (6) “Misbranded product” pa mwe sensen se ma tiac fal nuhke ma eneneyuck nuhke label ke chapte se inge.
- (7) “Mwet” pa oacna sie mwet, firm, corporation, association, partnership, agency, authority, commission, foundation; Government luhn State

Kosrae; ip kac, entity oreklac sin state; municipality, kuh kuhtwena institution kuh entity, lah public kuh private.

- (8) “Radioactive substance” pa ma oraclah ionizing radiation.
- (9) “Kuhkwakihn kuh kihtwaclihk” pa in kihtaclihk, ngihstre, kuhkwackihn, suk in kuhkwackunlsh, ahkfahsrye kuhka, wucnlah, uslah in wiwaclah, kuh sahyac efin ituckyacng nuhke mwe kuhka ke State Kosrae u kuh ke oacna sie ac ke State Kosrae u.

Section 19.509. Ma Sensenkihnyuck Nwenyuckyack ke Act se inge. Ma ke priority list in ma sensenkihnyuck wi orekweni tahklah, ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke Micronesian’s Draft National Implementation Plan nuhke Stockholm Convention:

- (1) Aldrin
- (2) Chlordane
- (3) DDT (Dischloro-diphenyl trichloroethane)
- (4) Dieldrin
- (5) Dioxins
- (6) Endrin
- (7) Furans
- (8) Heptahlor
- (9) Hexaclorobenzene (CH)
- (10) Mirex
- (11) Poluchlorinated Biphenyls (PCBs)
- (12) Toxaphene

Section 19.510. Ma weacng Priority List.

- (1) KIRMA kuh in sifil sang ma nuhke priority list ke ma sensenkihnyuck ke regulation.
- (2) Ma ac motkoeyuck nuhke priority list an pa ma ac oraclah mwe sensen yohk se nuh ke health luhn mwet lah ke pwacsiniyac kuh eltahl oacna ma sensenkihnyuck yohk pwacsin kac ma akihlenyuck sin u ke environment fin facluh.
- (3) Department luhn Health enenuh in ahkkahlwemyeyuck nuhse ke ma akihlenyuck muh ac wi priority list an.
- (4) Ma ingacn enenuh in itucklac muhkweni ke ahkkweyeyucklac sin Sroasr Masap.

Section 19.511. Kuhkwackihn, Orekmakihn, Oasr se ac Fihlfihllac luhn Ma ke Priority

List.

- (1) Mwet liki sruhu in tiac orekmakihnyuck ma ye chapter seinge, wacngihn mwet kuh in:
 - (a) Oasr se, orekmakihn, karihngihn, us, sislah, kuh finne fihlfihllac oacna sie ma ke priority list sahyacn ma ituckyacng nuhke label kac an;
 - (b) Oasr se, orekmakihn, karihngihn, us, sislah, kuh finne fihlfihllac oacna sie ma ke priority list nuhke oacna sie ohiyac ma ac oraclah ma ac tiac wo nuhke environment; an
 - (c) Oasr se, orekmakihn, karihngihn, us, sislah, kuh finne fihlfihllac oacna sie ma ke priority list sahyacn efin mwet sacn oasr pwepuh in lwelah kuh se an sel.
- (2) Tukun tuloki se oreklac ye chapter se inge, wacngihn mwet kuh in oasr se, kuhkwackihn, molwelah, orekmakihn, karihngihn, us, sislah, kuh finne fihlfihllac oacna sie ma ke priority list sahyacn ma lwelah ke regulation.
- (3) Wacngihn mwet kuh in kuhkwackihn oacna sie ma nwacnwack oacna sie ma ke priority list tukun January 1 ke year se na tukun ma sacn ituckyacng nuhke priority list sahyacn ma lwelah ke regulation.
- (4) Ma sacn ac tulokihnyucki tukun January 1 ke year se ahkluo tukun year se ma sacn ituckyacng nuhke priority list an. Tuloki kalmac pa wacngihn mwet kuh in oasr se, kuhkwackihn, moli, orekmakihn, karihngihn, us, sislah, kuh finne fihlfihllac oacna sie ma nwacnwack ma ke priority list sahyacn ma lwelah ke regulation.
- (5) Pacl se na ma sacn ituckyacng nuhke priority list an, KIRMA enenuh in oraclah mwe ahkkahlwemye ke pwacl ac muhtwacwacack tiloko an, ma eneneyuck nuhke permit, ac ke oacna sie test, karihngihnyac ac ma enenuh nuhke report eneneyuck ke regulation. KIRMA enenuh in oraclah ohiyac ac kanon mwe ahkkahlwemye sacn ke regulation.
- (6) KIRMA enenuh in ahkkahlwemye regulations ke kuhwackihnyac, orekmakihnyac, oasr se, ac fihlfihllac luhn ma ituckyacng nuhke priority list, wi test, karihngihnyac ac ma eneneyuck nuhke reportiyac.

Section 19.512. Ma Eneneyuck nuhke Label.

- (1) Wacngihn ma nwacnwack ma ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke priority list enenuh in orekmakihnyuck, kihtakatwelihk, ituck, kuh kuhkwackihnyuck ke State Kosrae, wi kuh tiac wi permit, sahyacn efin oasr label kac, ke English, ahkkahlwemye ke mwe fahk inge:
 - (a) ine, brand, kuh trademark ye ma kuhkwackihnyuck ac kihtakatwelihk an;

- (b) mwe fahk ahkkahlwemye ma koano an ke kewana ma active ac inactive kuh wacngihn kuhiyac ke ma ituckyacng nuhkac an;
 - (c) ahkkuhtweyac nuhke orekmakihnyac ac sislac la, efin ukoeyuck ac fal in karihngihn health ac environment;
 - (d) mwe fahk ke sensenkihnyacn ma ac eneneyuck ke regulation;
 - (e) toasriyac kuh srihkasrak ke ma active ac inactive kuh wacngihn kuhiyac kac an.
- (2) Ac ma lainyacn chapter se inge in saclah, ahollah, elah, kuh kuhnahoslah ke kewana kuh ip, oacna sie label sahyac efin mukuikui sacn oreklac fal nuhke regulation oreklac ye chapter se inge.
 - (3) Ac ma lainyacn chapter se inge in oasr se, kuhkwackihn, molwelah, orekmakihn, karihngih, us, sislac, kuh finne fihlfihllac luhn ma stuhelac brand kac an.

Section 19.513. Permits.

- (1) KIRMA enenuh in, ke regulation, oraclah atac se nuhke ituckyacng luhn permit in oasr se, orekmakihn, karihngihn, us, sislac, kuh finne fihlfihlla oacna sie ma ke priority list met liki lwen ma ac tuloki an.
 - (a) Oacna sie permit ma oreklac an enenuh in ahkkahlwemye lusacn pacl ac ohiyac nuhke ukoeyacn oacna sie rules ac standards ahkfahsryeyucklac ke regulation fal nuhke chapter se inge.
 - (b) KIRMA kuh in oraclah luhpan molin permit ma nwacna nuhkac an. Molo an enenuh in oreklac fal nuhke ma motkoeyuck nuhke molin fileiyac ac sukoc nuhke application, nuhke ituckyacng kuh tiac ituckyacng nguhsr nuhke permit se, ac ke program liyeyuck nuhke oraclah ma ac ahkfahsryeyuck ke permit an. Molo an enenuh in wi application nuhke permit se.
 - (c) KIRMA kuh in eis plan ac kuhtwena mwe fahk fal in wo orekmakihnyac, us, fuhlwelah ac sislac ma ke priority list ma liyeyuck ac wo in sulacclah fal luhn application se nuhke permit se.
- (2) KIRMA enenuh in eis report ke puhlan pacl sin mwet ma sruok permit an. Report sacn enenuh in oreklac ke atac se sin KIRMA ac enenuhin nwacnwack mwe fahk kuh luhpah ac srihpac luhn ma ke priority list sacn, ohiyac nuhke fihlfihlac kuh sisilac, ac kuhtwena mwe fahk ma KIRMA eneneyuck ke regulation.
- (3) Oacna sie luhpah sruhuh ye chapter se inge enenuh in ituckyacng nuhke Treasury luhn State in ituckyacng nuhke acount se luhn KIRMA. Luhpah ingacn ac tahfwelah fal in sun luhpah sisilac ke ahkfahsryeyac permit program sacn. Efin luhpah sruhuh ke year se ahlukwelah ma oreklac

nuhke budget, luhpah yolyack sacn enenuhin ituckyacng nuhke budget nuhek permit program nuhke year tohkoh an. Oacna sie luhpah sruhuh ye chapter seinge enenuh in ahkuhtweyucki ac orekmakihnyuck oacna ohiyac ke money ke local revenur oreklac luhn KIRMA.

- (4) KIRMA enenuh sie mwet ma sruok permit se ma lwelah nuhke orekmakihnyac kuh fihlfihllac luhn sie kuh ma puhs ituckyacng nuhke priority list in testiyuck kuh karihngihnyuck, ac in ahkkahlwemye fihlfihllac la an ke year inmahsrton June 1 ac June 30, ke kais sie year.

Section 19.514. Ma Kuhnanuclac, Ahkkahlwemyeyacn Ma tiac Ahkfahsryeyuck ac Ma Lainyac.

- (1) Ma kuhnausyucklac pacl se emeet.
 - (a) Oacna sie mwet ma kuhnahoslah ma ke chapter se inge, kuh oacna sie regulation ituckyacng nuhke chapter se inge, enenuh in eis mwe ahkkahlwemye ke ma tiac ahkfahsryeyuck sin KIRMA ahkkahlwemye ma kuhnanuclac an ac mukuikui fal in ahksuwohsyelah ke ma kuhnanuclac pacl se met.
 - (b) Efin pacl se emet ma kuhnanuclac an ma etweyuck ac orek in oacyac, kuh efin ma kuhnanuclac se emet an pwacnwacng in yohk ac ahkkolukye health luhn mwet kuh nuhke environment, KIRMA kuh in sang pa ma lainyac oacna ke lwelah ke regulation.
- (2) Ma kuhnausyucklac pacl ahkluo.
 - (a) Oacna sie mwet ma kuhnahoslah ma ke chapter se inge, kuh oacna sie regualtion oreklac ye chapter se inge pacl ahkluoo, enenuh in ituckyacng ma lainyael inmahsrton talla singucul (\$10.00) acn tausin luhmngaul talla (\$50,000.00), wiwi na upacyacn ma ac ahkkolukye health ac environment oreklac ke ma kuhnanuclac an.
 - (b) In weacng ma lainyac an, oacna sie permit ma ituckyacng ye chapter se inge kuh in tulokihnyucki.
- (3) Ma kuhnausyucklac ahktolu kuh tohkoh an.
 - (a) Oacna sie mwet ma kuhnahoslah ma ke chapter se inge, kuh oacna sie regulation oreklac ye chapter se inge pacl ahk tolu kuh tohkoh an, enenuh in ituckyacng ma lainyael in pacl luoiyac luhpah oreklac met laenuhl, ac wiwina upacyacn ma ahkkolukye health acn environment sikyack ke ma kuhnanuclac an.
 - (b) In weacng, oacna sie permit ituckyacng nuh sin sie mwet ma kalweni in kuhnahoslah ma ye chapter se inge enenuh in itucklac.

(c) In weacng, sie mwet ma kalweni in kuhnahoslah an enenuh in lainyuck ke misdemeanor ac enenuh in moli tiac yohk liki \$500.00 kuh kaclpous tiac loes liki year sie, kuh kewana ke ma kuh laenuhl an.

(d) In weacng, efin sie mwet ma kalweni an etuh acn oruh in oacyac ma el kuhnahoslah an ac ma el kuhnahoslah an pwacnwaeng in yohk ma ahkkolukye kuh ekuhlah environment, sie mwet ma kalweni acn enenuh in lainyuck ke felony se ac enenuh in moli tiac yohk liki \$1,000.00 kuh kaclpous tiac puhs liki year tolu kuh kewana, ke ma laenuhl an.

- (4) In weacng nuhke ma lainyuck lucng inge, sie mwet ma kuhnahoslah an kuh in ituckyacng elan moli molo efin liyeyuck muh ahkkoukye health ac environment ac molin oacna sie ahknwacsnwacs, ma oreklac nuhkac ke regulations ye chapter se inge.
- (5) In weacng nuhke ma oreklac ac lainyuck lucng inge, KIRMA kuh in sang cease and desist order ac sruokyac ma tulokihnyuck ma oreklac ke regulations ye chapter se inge.

Section 19.515. Ma lainyac.

- (1) Ke oreklac ac ahkfahsryeyuck ma oreklac ke chapter se inge, tiac ahkfahsrye, kuh tiac oreklac sin oacna sie officer, agent, kuh kuhtwena mwet orekma nuhke kuh orekma luhn oacna sie mwet enenuh in ke pacl nuhkewa oacyacpac ac liyeyuck muh pa orekma, tiac ahkfahsrye, kuh tiac oraclah luhn mwet sacn oacyacpac sie mwet ma orekma la an.

Section 19.516. Tuhkweni akacsruhi. KIRMA lwelah ac ituckyacng kuh la in kahsruh ac sroacng nuhke ma inseselac wi oacna sie department luh State, National Government, College of Micronesia, kuhtwena State ke Federated States of Micronesia, ac oacna sie agency ke State, in ahkfahsrye srihpac luhn chapter se inge ac in ahkfahsrye oacna sie ma oreklac ke Stockholm Convention.

Section 19.517. Lwelah in Liye.

- (1) KIRMA, ac mwet lwelah in ahol ac mwet orekma la, kuh in utyak nuhke acn luh public kuh sin mwet ke oacna sie pacl fal in liye ma oreklac kuh permits, ohiyac orekmakihnyuck, ma orekmakihnyuck ke priority list, kuh ma motkoeuyuck nuhke priority list, in liyac ac oracni ma ac liyeyuck nuhke sahk, fohk, kof, kuh kuhtwena ma, ac in ahkfahsrye oacna sie mukuikui nuhke srihpac in ahkfahsrye ma kuhna ye chapter se inge.
- (2) KIRMA enenuh in fahkwelihk regulations nwacnwack mwe ahkkahlwemye ma ac ituckyacng, ma ahkfahsryeyuck sin aholyac wi mwet orekma, ac oacna sie mukuikui ye ma intuckyacng u.

Section 19.518. Ma Sriyucklac.

- (1) KIRMA kuh in, ke regulation, sang ma in sriyucklac ye chapter se inge nuh sin state ac national departments ac agencies in ahkfahsrye mwe srihkeyuck kuh orekma in sukok nuke ma ac sikyack ke ma nuhke health ac environment. Ma sriyucklac u enenuh in oreklac ke ma suhmuhslah ac enenuh in nwacnwack ohiyac oreklac nuhkac in karihngihn health ac environment ac enenuh in utucklac oacna sie ma luhlah ke State.
- (2) KIRMA kuh in, ke regulation, lwelah ma se ke priority list in orekmakihnyuck ac fihliyucklac liki orekmakihnyac fal nuhke enenuh luhn health ac wacngihn ma oasr fal in ahol oacna ma ahkkweyucklac sin Department luh Health.

Section 19.519. Mwe Etwacack nuh sin Community.

- (1) In kuh in ahkyohkye etuh luhn mwet uh ke kain ac luhpan ma sensenkihnyuck utyak nuke environment luhn State, KIRMA enenuh in oraclah ac ahksasucye ma oasr database lalos ke priority list nuhke municipality. KIRMA enenuh in oraclah database lalos an in orekmakihn database format ac oraclah in oasr nuh sin mwet uh ke srihpsrihpyack ke public location ac ke World Wide Web.
- (2) KIRMA ac Department luhn Health enenuh in tuhkweni ahkfahsrye etwacack nuhke community ke mwe sensen nuhke health and environment nuhke ma ke priority list ac wi ma ac motkoeyuck nuhke priority list.
- (3) KIRMA enenuh in oraclah database eneneyuck ke section se inge ke kuh met liki January 1 ke ahkfahsryeyucklac luhn chapter se inge.

Section 19.520. Ahkfahsryeyucklac luhn Stockholm Convention. KIRMA lwelah in fahkwelihk ke regulations, weang kuhtwena ma lwelah kuh eneneyuck ke chapter se inge, in karihngihn ma ahkfahsryeyucklac ke ma oreklac ke Stockholm Convention ac srihpac luhn chapter se inge.

CHAPTER 6 – KARIHNGIHNYACN MA AC SISILAC AC RECYCLING

SUBCHAPTER A - KOSRAE RECYCLING PROGRAM

Section 19.601. Oreklac luhn Recycling Program. Chapter se inge oraclah recycling program se luhn Acn Kosrae ma Acn Kosrae enenuh in ke pacl nuhke pacl srihsrngiyac recycling agent in oracni ma ac sisilac ma oreklac ke regulation ac nuhke lusac fal nuhke sisyaen ma ingacn ke kuhka ac suhpweyucklac liki Acn Kosrae.

- (1) Recycling program enenuh in, nuhke lusac yohk, sifacna karihngihn in muh orekeni luhn Recycling Deposit Fees ac kuhkackuhnlah luhn ma oreklac in sisilac in fal nuhke money in tuhtahflahna ma orekeni ac utucklac luhn ma ac sisilac liki Acn Kosrae.

Section 19.602. Recycling Agent. Nuhke pacl muhtwacwacack orekmakihnyuck chapter se inge, Recycling Agent luhn Acn Kosrae pa KIRMA.

- (1) Recycling Agent se enenuh in sruokyac srihsrsrihsr nuh sel nuhke pacl se ma Recycling Agent sasuc se tohuycack ac srihsrsrihsri sel Governor.
- (2) Recycling Agent se kuhna in srihsrsrihsri sel Governor tukun insese luhn Sroasr Masap ke resolution nuhke srihsrsrihsr lal Governor.
- (3) Recycling Agent se kuh in contractiyac Recycling Operator se in ahkfahsrye recycling program.

Section 19.603. Regulation. Administrator el enenuh in ahkkahlwemye rules ac regulations, ma in ukoeyuck, programs, ac ohiyacn orekma ma kuh in liyeyuck muh fal ac wo nuhke policies luhn government ac finsrak luhn chapter se inge.

- (1) Rules ac regulations, ma in ukoeyuck, program, ac ohiyacn orekma enenuh in oreklac ke ma suhmuhslah ac enenuh in oreklac in pa Recycling Program Regulations an.
- (2) Met liki muhtwacwacack orekmakihnyuck an, Recycling Program Regulations enenuh in ahkkweyeyucklac ke resolution sin Sroasr Masap.
- (3) Ayacol nuhke Recycling Program Regulations enenuh in ahkfahsryeyucklac ke resolution sin Sroasr Masap.

Section 19.604. Recycling Deposit Fee. Recycling deposit fee se ke luhpah oreklac sin Recycling Program Regualtions enenuh in ituck nuhke kewa ma oreklac ke Recycling Program Regulations tuhkuh kuh oreklac ke State Kosrae ac enenuh in orekeni fal nuhke procedures ac regulations oreklac ye Title se inge.

- (1) Recycling Deposit Fee tiac tax se ke ma utuckyack nuh fin acn u.
- (2) Recycling Deposit Fee enenuh in moulac sin mwet kuh u use kuh oraclah ma suleyucklac ingacn.
- (3) Recycling Deposit Fee tiac enenuh in orekmakihnyuck nuhke ma utuckuh nuh Kosrae ma srihpac nuhkac an ma ac sifil suhpweyucklac, ma oreklac Kosrae in suhpweyucklac, kuh ma utuckuh nuh Kosrae in suhpweyucklac nuhke sie pacna acn sahyacn acn Kosrae.

Section 19.605. Recycling Fund. Recycling Fund se oreklac fal nuhke Title 10, Section 10.205 (1) (d) ke Masap luhn Acn Kosrae.

- (1) Enenuh in oasr ma moul nuhke Recycling Fund:
 - (a) Oacna sie money oreklac sin Sroasr Masap Kosrae nuh ke srihpac luhn Fund se; ac
 - (b) Kewa money orekweni in pa Recycling Deposit Fee ye chapter se inge kuh Recycling Program Regulations; ac

- (c) Kuhtwena money ma masap lwelah nuhke Fund se.
- (2) Enenuh in oasr ma orekmakihnyucklac ke Recycling Fund:
 - (a) Luhpah ke oacna sie ma sisilac sin State nuhke molin sifil ahkwoyelah ma ac sisilac ingacn.

Section 19.606. Ma Moul sin Recycling Agent. Recycling Agent kuh Recycling Operator enenuh in moul nuh mwet kuh u nuhke ma oreklac ke Recycling Program Regulations ma kuh in ke pacl nuhke pacl ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke Recycling Program Regualtions.

Section 19.607. Ma ac fohlohk nuh sin Recycling Agent kuh Recycling Operator. Division luhn Finance ac Administration enenuh in oraclah ac sang ma ac fohlohk ke Recycling Fund nuh sin Recycling Agent kuh Operator inmahsrlom lwen in orekma lihmekohsr ke ma suhmuhslah nguhsre money kahsreyuck ke oacna sie ma enenuh ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke Recycling Program Regulations.

Section 19.608. Ma Reportiyuck. Administrator el enenuh, ke kuh met liki August 1 ke year nuhkewa, in sang nuh sin Sroasr Masap Kosrae ac Governor:

- (1) Ma suhmuslah ahkkahlwemye ma motkoeuyuck muh sruhuh ac ma sisilac ke Recycling Fund ke financial year sacn;
- (2) Ma motkoeuyuck muh sruhuh ac sisilac ke Recycling Fund nuhke financial year se tohkoh an.
- (3) Administrator el enenuh, ke kuh met liki February 1 ke kais sie year, sang report se nuh sin Sroasr Masap Kosrae ac Governor ke ma orek nuhke Recycling Fund ke financial year met ah an ac nwacnwack audited statement ke acount ke financial year sacn.

Section 19.609. Ma Lainyuck ke Recycling. Oacna sie mwet ma:

- (1) Kena la tiac, kuh wacngihn srihpac fal tiac ahkfahsrye kuh tiac moli Recycle Deposit Fee se; kuh
- (2) Kena la, suk in kuhtasrihk, fahk kuh eslah ma ac wo ke oacna sie ma srisrilac liki Recycling Deposit Fee ma wacngihn lwelah nuhke ma wo sacn; kuh
- (3) Ke ohiyac tiac puhtatyacng nuhke sie sin subsection met ingacn, In kuhnahoslah ma oreklac ke chapter se inge kuh oacna sie regulations oreklac ye chapter se inge; enenuh ma kuhnausyucklac lainyuck ke Cheating ye Title 13, Section 13.404 ke Masap luhn Acn Kosrae.

Section 19.610. Civil proceedings. Wacngihn srisri nuhke oacna sie criminal prosecution, oacna sie Recycling Deposit Fee ma oanna tiac moullac tukun enenuhyuck in moullac enenuh in ahkfalyeyucklac nuh sin State, sin mwet ma ac moli Recycling Deposit Fee an, in ma sowe moul se.

CHAPTER 7 MA KARIHNGIHN YUCK

SUBCHAPTER A – MA AHKFAHSRYE

Section 19.701. Suwohs inUtyak. In karihngihn Title se, KIRMA kuh in ke pacl fal utyak nuhke iwac se kuh acn luhn public kuh sie mwet nuhk srihpac luhn eisyacn mwe fahk, oruh sukok la, eis ma ac liyeyuck, liye kuh eis record eneneyuck in ituck ke Title se inge kuh regulation, kuh ahkfahsrye srihkeyac se kuh sukok se in karihngihn chapter se inge.

Section 19.702. Ma karihngihnyuck.

- (1) Sie mwet ma lain Title se inge ac enenuh in mukuikui karihngihnyuck sin KIRMA ma kuh in nwacnwack ituckyacng luhn cease ac desist order, ituckyacng luhn civil penalty neke tausin singucul tala nuhke kais sie lwen ma lainyuck an, kuh muhtwacwacac luhn civil action in weacng ma lainyuck an.
- (2) Efin KIRMA sokack lah tiac ukoe masap ke sisilac luhn ma tiac orekmakihnyuck an oreklac kuh ac oreklac kuh lah karihngihnyacn ma tiac orekmakihnyuck orekweni an kuh acn in sisiluhn sie mwet ma sis an apkuhran nuhke luhpac KIRMA enenuh mwet sis an in sang in ahkweyeyucklac sin KIRMA, wi ma ac ayacol ma liyeyuck muh fal, ahkuhtweyacn pacl ke schedule se ahkkahlwemye ma mwet ac sis an ac ahkfahsrye in ahkwoyelah kuh kosraclah kuhnanuclac luhn ma eneneyuck.
- (3) Ke KIRMA sokack tuh lain masap mukuikui in muhsah se kuh sisayacn ma tiac orekmakihnyuck oreklac kuh ac kuh in oreklac, KIRMA ac sang order se in cease ac desist ac ac sang nuh sin mwe tiac ukoe ma eneneyuck an kuh eislah ma tiac lwelah an (a) in ukoe; (b) in ukoe fal nuhke pacl schedule oreklac sin KIRMA; kuh (c) nuhke pacl ma lainyac an sensenkihnyuck u, ahkfahsrye ma fal in ahkwoyelah kuh mukuikui in kosraclah. Ke pacl ma oasr kuh mwe sensenkihnyuck lainyacn ma sisilac luhn ma tiac orekmakihnyuck nuhke orekma ke community system se, cease ac desist order kuhn in sruh kuh tiac lwelah luhpah, type, kuh ma ac liyeyuck muh ma tiac orekmakihnyuck ma ac weacng nuhke system sacn sin mwet sis an suc tiac sislah nuhke system met liki nuhke ituckyacng luhn cease ac desist order sacn.
- (4) KIRMA ahkfahsrye lohngyuck yurin mwet uh in sulacclah pwacyeyiacn ma ituckyacng nuhke cease ac desist order se karihngihn mwe ahkkahlwemye ma fal ac in kuh in oasr ac in lohngyuck sin mwet luhngse an.
- (5) Cease ac Desist order luhn KIRMA muhtwacwacac orekmakihnyuck ke ituckyacng an, ac ahksahfyeyucklac sin KIRMA ituckyacng ma sukokyak tukun lohngyuck yurin mwet uh. KIRMA ac sang copy se ke registered mail kuh nuh sin na sie mwet ma lainyuck ke ma lainyac ac sie mwet ma

oasr ma sikyack nuh se an in oasr ke lohngyuck an ac ngihstre sie copy kac an.

- (6) Sie mwet ma wi mukuikui ke muhsah se kuh sislah ma pwacsin nuh inkof, yen engyeng, kuh fin acn u in lain chapter se inge kuh regulation se kuh kuhtwena order oreklac sin KIRMA, kuh el suc oruh in oacyac kuh soaru lal pwacnwacng in lain permit, ke order luhn KIRMA, in ahkwoyelah ma kuhnanuclac kuh in ahksrihkyelah ma ac sikyack kac an.

Section 19.703. Ma ahkfahsryeyuck sin Nuhnukuh. Ke tiac oraclah luhn sie mwet in ukoe order se luhn KIRMA, tukun KIRMA ngihstre, Attorney General elac ngihstre Nuhnukuh in oraclah in tiloki, kuh sang lwelah nuhkac kuh kuhtwena ma fal in kahrhuh eneneyuck sin sie mwet in ukoe order se.

CHAPTER 18. MA FIN ACN U AC ACN KARIHNGIHNYUCK KE KOF U

Section 19.801. Title Fototo. Mukuikui se inge enenuh in etweyuck muh pa “Mukuikui Karihngihnyacn Acn ke 2010”.

Section 19.802. Kuh ac Ma Kunac. KIRMA oasr kuh ac ma kunac in:

- (1) Ahkkahlwemye ac karihngihn regulation; ac
- (2) Oraclah ke regulation mukuikui ac orekma ma sruh kuh tiac lwelah ke System u; ac
- (3) Oraclah ma in ukoeyuck, ma ac orek, ac ohiyac nuhke muhsah; nuhke twelwack kuh oracni ke sahk kap ac kuhtwena natural resources; pahtuhr, sukok; ahkfahsrye sukok; ac kuhtwena mukuikui ke System u.
- (4) Oraclah ac sang nuhke tuhtahflah ke ahkfahsryeyacn permit program nuhke muhsah; kuh nuhke twelwack kuh oracni luhn sahk kap ac kuhtwena natural resources oasr ke System u.

Section 19.803. Orekmakihnyac. Chapter se inge enenuh in orekmakihnyuck nuhke kewa insack, acn ke ohl, acn sroksrok ac acn kof u fahlah ke insack ma ahkuhtweyucki ke Kosrae State Land Use Plan oreklac ke June 13,1994 ac ayacolac ke 2003, in oacna ke ahkfahsryeyucklac in Sroasr Masap, ac kuhtwena acn ma yohk srihpac ma ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke Kosrae Biodiversity Strategic Action Plan; ac ke kewa acn srihsrngiyucki muh pa acn karihngihnyuck ke System in fal nuhke masap ac fal nuhke regulations oreklac fal nuhke Chapter se inge.

Section 19. 804. Kalmacn Kahs. Ke orekmakihnyuck ke Chpater se inge, sahyac efin orekmakihnyac enenuh in siena:

- (1) “Administrator” kalmac pa administrator luhn KIRMA.
- (2) “Areas of biological significance” kalmac pa acn ma ahkuhtweyucki ke Kosrae Biodiversity Strategic Action Plan ac kuhtwena acn oreklac sin KIRMA ke regulations ahkfahsryeyucklac fal nuhke Chapter se inge.

- (3) “DREA” kalmac pa Department luhn Resource ac Economic Affairs.
- (4) “Ik” kalmac pa oacna sie species ke mammal, ik, amphibians, mollusk, crustacean, arthropod, invertebrate, eka kuh kuhtwena ma orahkrahk ma muhta ke kof fin acn u kuh inkof, ac wi fihtac, okah, ac oacna sie ip kac; ac kuthwena ma oasr moul la ke kof kofonot kuh ma inkof u, nwacnwack bacteria ac fungi.
- (5) “Pahtuhr” kalmac pa:
 - (a) Ma oreklac kuh srihke in sukok nuhkac, ukoe, sruokyac, sruhwack kuh ma twelack luhn ik;
 - (b) Kuhtwena mukuikui ma kuh in motkoeyuck muh ac sikyack ke sukokyak, sruokyac, sruhwack kuh twelack luhn ik; ac
 - (c) Ituckyacng, sukok nuhkac, kuh sukokyak luhn ma ac oracni ik kuh ma kuhfwen mwe orekma nuhkac ke radio beacons.
- (6) “Liquid waste” kalmac pa oacna sie ma kof, ma sifacna oreklac kuh organic, ma kuh in ahkfohkfohkyelah in fohk, kof infohk ukuh kof fin acn u, wi tuhsruhk tiac sruh nuhke ma ke oil, pesticides, chemicals, kuh kuhtwena ma liyeyuck tiac wo nuhke health ke innimac ac srihsrngiyucki sin KIRMA ke regulations ahkfahsryeyucklac fal nuhke Chapter se inge.
- (7) “Insack” kalmac pa oacna sie acn we acn u ma ahleng na fal an sun, nwacnwack kewa sahk, kuhtwena sahk kap ac ma orahkrahk kac an.
- (8) “Tia mwe moul” kalmac pa tiac orek nuhke kuh oreklac in sruh sacn, moli kuh ma moullac in ahol nuhke ma kuh orekma oreklac.
- (9) “Open fire” kalmac pa e ma tiac oreklac lin ma osra kuh ma cement raunweack.
- (10) “Sie mwet” kalmac pa oacna sie mwet, government kuh business entity.
- (11) “Sahk karihngihnyuck” kalmac pa oacna sie sahk inmahrlo kuh ke acn lwelah in tilyuck ma tiac srihsrngiyucki nuhke pakpuck ac ma karihngihnyuck ke pacl orekmakihnyuck nuhke tilyuk an.
- (12) “Sensitive watershed” kalmac pa oacna sie acn lucng ke acn oactu wi fohk kac an oreklac muh “fihsrasr in mukuiklac” kuh “arulacna fihsracsr in mukuiklac” sin USDA Soil Conservation Service kuh USDA Forestry Service.
- (13) “Solid waste” kalmac pa oacna sie ma ac sisilac orekeni ke osra, pwepuh, plastic, kuhtwena ma oreklac kuh oacna sie ma kwekwe liyeyuck muh tiac wo nuhke ma wo nuhke innimac ac oreklac sin KIRMA ke regulations ahkfahsryeyuck fal nuhke Chapter se inge.

- (14) “Subsistence fishing” kalmac pa pahtuhr oreklac sin mwet muhta fin acn Kosrae in karihngihn mouh luhn sucu srihsrihk kuh sucu luhlahp ma ac tuhfeh oreklac kalmac ke regulation.
- (15) “System” liyeyuck nuhke acn inkof orekeni ac acn karihngihnyuck oreklac ke mukuikui se inge kuh srihsrngiyucki ke masap, oacn ke oreklac inge.
- (16) “Upland forest” kalmac pa acn tiac yokyok wi innimac ma kuh in nwacnwack acn sroksrok ac watershed forest, tuhsruhk tiac nwacnwack insack.
- (17) “Watershed forest” kalmac pa:
 - (a) Acn se ma uslah kof nuhke oacna sie municipality, village kuh community ma kuh in ituck we; kuh
 - (b) Acn se kof u oreklac nuhke artesian kuh kuhtwena kof ye fohk u ma uslah kof u nuhke oacna sie municipality, village kuh community ma kuh kuh in ituck we.
- (18) “Wetland forest” kalmac pa inluhluh in kof kofonot ke innimac u ma sahk ac kuhtwena sahk kap oasr ke fohk nwacnwacalah ke kof.

Section 19.805. Ma tiac lwelah. Enenuh in kuhnaus masap oacna sie mwet in:

- (1) Sislah luhn oacna sie ma kof kuh ma kwekwe ac sisilac nuhke kuh fin oacna sie acn ke System u sahyacn ma oreklac mwe nwenyuck ma ac sisilac;
- (2) Oraclah, ahkosack kuh karihngihn oacna sie ahkok e ke insack, acn ke ohl u, acn sroksrok kuh innimac kof u fahlah we, sahyacn ke ma suhmuhslah lwelah ituckyacng sel Administrator fal nuhke Chapter se inge;
- (3) Twelwack kuh oracni sahk kuh oacna sie sahk kap ke kuh liki oacna sie innimac luhn State, nwacnwack kewa insack, sahyacn ke ma suhmuhslah lwelah ituckyacng sel Administrator fal nuhke Chapter se inge;
- (4) Kuhnahoslah oacna sie regulation ahkfahsryeyucklac fal nuhke Chapter se inge; kuh
- (5) Kuhnahoslah oacna sie permit kuh order oreklac sin Administrator fal nuhke Chapter se inge.

Section 19.806. Insack.

- (1) Wacngihn sahk kuh kuhtwena sahk kap kuh in orekeni kuh tilyuckyack ke kuh liki oacna sie insack, sahyacn ke ma suhmuhslah lwelah oreklac sel Administrator fal nuhke Chapter se inge kuh efin tiac oreklac ke Chapter se inge. Ma lwelah an enenuh in ahkkahlwemye luhpah yohk ke sahk ma kuh in tilyuck ac acn lwelah in tilyuck we an. Ma tilyuck kuh orekeni ke sahk karihngihnyuck an tiac lwelah ke kewa an acn an ke oacna sie pacl.

Administrator el kuh in oraclah in tiac lwelah tilyuck luhn ma ke acn ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke oreklac luhn “acn tiac lwelah in tilyuck sahk” ke regulations ahkfahsryeyucklac fal nuhke Chapter se inge.

(a) Sahyacn ma oreklac ke Section se inge, sie mwet kuh, ke pacl nuhke pacl, twelwack tiac puhs liki sahk insack soko na nuhke orekmakihnyuck sin mwet tiac mwe kuhka se.

- (2) Muhsah nuhkewa, uslah luhn fohk, koankoan ac puckpuck kuh ke insack u tiac lwelah, sahyacn tukun ahksahfyeyucklac study nuhke acn sacn ac wo nuhke kewa ma eneneyuck nuhke Chapter 2 ke Title se inge, ac kewa regulation orekmakihnyuck nuhkac an.

Section 19.807. Innimac kof u fahlac kac. Sriyucklac acn ke feet siofok (100) ke inmahsrol nuhkewa ke infacl ac acn nuh lucng ke dam nuhkewa oreklac nuhke kewana innimac kof u fahlac we. Acn sriyucklac inmahsrol an enenuh in muhtwacwacack ke fuhlwact fal se ke fuhlwactiyacn kof ke infacl an kuh inmahsrol ke infacl srihsrihk ke dam an ac enenuh in tuhtahflah suwohs nuhke infacl kuh inmahsrol ke infacl srihsrihk acn kof an tuhkuh kac an . Kewa muhsah, uslah luhn fohk, nwacna ac puckpuck tiac lwelah ke acn sriyucklac an.

- (1) Kewa moklwelah luhn fohk, koankoan, puckpuck ac eslah luhn sahk ac kuhtwena sahk kap tiac lwelah ke kuh liki innimac kof u fahlac we ma oasr ke fuhlwat se ke 30% kuh yohk liki.

Section 19.808. Acn sroksrok ke innimac u. Twelwack luhn sahk kuh sahk kap kuh in karihngihnyuck sin Administrator ke regulation ahkfahsryeyucklac fal nuhke Chapter se inge. Wacngihn sahk Ka (Terminalia) kuh in tilyuckyack kuh orekeni ke kuh liki oacna sie acn sroksrok ke innimac, sahyacn ke ma suhmuhslah lwelah oreklac sin Administrator fal nuhke Chapter se inge. Lwelah sacn enenuh in ahkkahlwemye pihsen sahk ma ac tiyuck an ac acn ma lwelah in tilyuck we an. Tilyuck kuh orekeni luhn sahk an tiac lwelah ke acn nuhkewa ke oacna sie pacl. Administrator el kuh in tiac lwelah kewa tilyuck ke acn ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke oreklac luhn “acn tiac lwelah in tilyuck sahk” ke regulations ahkfahsryeyucklac ke Chapter se inge.

Section 19.809. Tilyuck ma ke Innimac luhn State. Kewa ma tilyuck ke sahk ac kuthwen sahk kap fin kuh ke innimac luhn State tiac lwelah, sahyacn in fal nuhke regulations ahkfahsryeyucklac sin KIRMA fal nuhke Chapter se inge, kuh ke ma suhmuhslah lwelah sin Administrator. KIRMA enenuh in ahkfahsrye regulations ma enenuh in mac ac kosraclah e ac orekmak ma fal nuhke tilyacn ac yukuiyacn ma ahkfahsryeyuck in kahsruh in sifil kapwack ac ma oasr ke acn sacn. Ma kap ke innimac luhn State enenuh in tiac ikihlyuck nuhkac kuh ma kap sahyac.

Section 19.810. Oreklac luhn Kosrae State Protected Area System. Inse oreklac Kosrae State Protected Area System ma enenuh in ukoe Chapter se inge ac karihngihnyuck sin Administrator wi fahk luhn Mayor ke municipalities.

- (1) Kewa acn srihsrngiyucki ingena ke acn ke marine park nuhke ma karihngihnyuck ac ma liyeyuckyacng ke ik ac ma innimac, ke lwen

ahkfahsryeyucklac Chapter se inge enenuh in ituckyacng nuhke System u. Kewa acn ke System u enenuh in oanna ke System u nuhkena ahkkahlwemyeyuck eklac ke masap.

- (2) Kuhtwena acn inkof ac finmes ma ac ituckyacng nuhke System u enenuh in srihsrngiyucki fal nuhke ohiyac inge:
 - (a) Acn nguhsr in ituckyacng nuhke System u enenuh in met nguhsr nuh sin Mayor ke municipality ke acn oasr we an. Mayor el enenuh in liye nguhsr an, ac supwacalah mwe fahk lal ke ma suhmuhslah ke nguhsr an, ahksahfyelah wi oacna sie enenuh orekmakihnyuck, nuh sin KIRMA inmahsrlon lwen tolngoul (30);
 - (b) KIRMA enenuh in sang nguhsr ac fahk nuh sin DREA, ma ac enenuh in ahkfahsre liye la nuhke mwe nguhsr sacn. DREA enenuh in ahksahfyelah liye la an, wi mukuikui ke oacna sie enenuh nuhke permit kuh ahkkweye, inmahsrlon lwen tolngoul (30), ac enenuh in sang record ke mukuikui la an nuh sin KIRMA.
 - (c) KIRMA enenuh in ahksahfyelah liye la, wi mukuikui ke oacna sie permit kuh ahkkweye, inmahsrlon lwen tolngoul (30), ac enenuh in ituckyacng record ke mukuikui la an ac mukuikui luhn DREA nuh sin KIRMA Board of Directors.
 - (d) KIRMA Board of Directors enenuh in ahksahfyelah liye la, wi mukuikui ke oacna sie enenuh nuhke permit kuh ahkkweye, inmahsrlon lwen tolngoul (30), ac enenuh in sang kewa record an nuh sel Governor.
 - (e) Governor el enenuh in ahksahfyelah liye lal, wi mukuikui ke oacna sie ma eneneyuck nuhke permit kuh ahkkweye, inmahsrlon lwen tolngoul (30), ac efin ahkkweyeyucklac, eneneuh in ituckyacng kewa record kac an nuh sin Sroasr Masap, wi nguhsr lal nuhke acn ma ac srihsrngiyucki muh ac karihngihnyuck ke System u.
 - (f) Sroasr Masap kuh in ahkkweyelac ke mukuikui ke acn ngusr in karihngihnyuck ke System u.

Section 19.811. Ma Karihngihnyuhk ke Kosrae State Protected Area System

- (1) Ke karihngihnyen System u, Administrator el lwelah:
 - (a) In sroacng nuhke inseselac inmahsrlo se wi oacna sie mwet nuhke ma oreklac ke srihpac nuhke karihngihnyacn acn ac acn in muhta luhn public ma tiac fal nuhke srihpac yohk ma acn an oreklac nuhkac an. Wacngihn ma kuh in muhsahlah ke oacna sie acn ke System u sahyac efin ma ac fal nuhke orekmakihnyacn acn sacn;
 - (b) In eis donations ke money ac in orekmakihn money an in eis kuh karihngihn acn, kof ac ma nuhkac, ac in eis oacna sie mwe lung, mwe

orekma, grant kuh kuhtwena ma ahkfahsryeyuck ke title nuhke, kuh oacna sie ma kena nuhke, acn kuh kuhtwena ma kuh, in ituckyacng nuhke kuh orekmakihnyuck nuhke System u; ac

(c) In eis acn, kof, kuh ma kena nuhkac in aholah acn luhn public nuhke acn luhn sie mwet, kuh nuhke ma kena nuhk acn luhn public ma Administrator el sokack tuh fal itucklac kuh ke kuh luhn government eislah acn luhn mwet, in ituckyacng nuhke System u.

- (2) Inmahsrlon lwehn onngoul (60) ke ma srihsrngiyucki ke acn se in ituckyacng nuhke System u, Administrator el enenuh in oraclah regulations ma ac fal nuhke karihngihnyacn acn sacn ac ma fal nuhke srihpac ma oreklac ke System an. Ke ahkfahsryeyuck regulations ye subsetion se inge, Administrator el enenuh in ohsun nuh sin mwet kol luhn ac u ac mwet kol luhn municipal government ke acn ma acn srihsrngiyucki an oan we an.

Section 19.812. Mukuikui tiac Lwelah nuhke Kosrae State Protected Areas System.

- (1) Inmahsrlon mahsrol ke acn srihsrngiyucki muh pa ip ke System u:
- (a) Wacngihn mwet kuh in twelwack, ahkkolukye, kantweyac, pakiyac, fuhreack, eislah, kuhnahoslah, kuh oasr se oacna sie ip ke ma kuh ma luhn State, wi insack ac acn innimac, ma sifacna kap ac minerals, ke oacna sie acn ke System.
- (b) Wacngihn mwet kuh in eis kuh sruokyac oacna sie ik, won, mammal, kuh kuhtwena kosro innimac kuh ip, kuh nest, kuh ahtro kac ke oacna sie acn ingacn sahyac efin lwelah ke regulations ahkfahsryeyucklac fal nuhke Chapter se inge;
- (c) Wacngihn mwet kuh in wi pahtuhr, sahyacn efin lwelah ke regulations oreklac ye Chapter se inge;
- (d) Wacngihn mwet kuh in wi laflucf, puckpuck kuh eslah kuhtwena minerals, yot, pohkpohk, eka, kuh kuhtwena ma oasr fin acn an;
- (e) Wacngihn mwet kuh in utyak, orekmakihn kuh finne muhta ke acn ke System u nuhke srihpac in wi oacna sie mukuikui tiac lwelah ye section se inge, sahyacn mukuikui ma lwelah ye Chapter se inge kuh regulation ahkfahsryeyucklac ye Chapter se inge.
- (2) Ohiyac orekmakihnyuck nuhke kuhkwakuhnlah luhn ma fin acn ke System u tiac lwelah. U ma kuh ac mwet ma kuh in ituckyacng lwelah in oruh ma ac tiac kuhnahoslah ke scientific investigation ke System u, ke ituckyacng met ma suhmuhslah ahkkweyeyucklah sin Administrator fal nuhke regulations ahkfahsryeyucklac ye Chapter se inge..

Section 19.813. Eneneyacn Permit.

- (1) Sahyacy Section 19.812, Administrator el lewlah, ye regulations ma elac ahkfahsryelah an, in lwellah orekmakihnyacy acn ke System an nuhke mukuikui in tiac kuhka ke sritacl nuhke sukoc ac pahtuhr, pahtuhr nuhke mongo, mukuikui luhn public ac acn in muhta, ac scientific research ke ma orekmakihnyuck an ac wo nuhke srihpac ma acn ingacy oreklac nuhkac an.
- (2) Efin ma oreklac ke oacna sie permit ituckyacyng an kuhnausyucklac sin sie mwet ma sruok permit sacn, in weacyng nuhke oacna sie ma ahkwo lwelah ke masap, Administrator el kuh in eslah kuh tilokihnyac permit sacn in tiac sifil orekmakihnyuck kuh nuhke puhlan pacl ahkkahlwemyeyuck fal nuhke ma orekmakihnyuck oreklac ke regulations.

Section 19.814. Ma Oasr Ke Atacy Acn se. Inmasrlon lwen onngoul (60) tukun srihsrngiyucki acn se nuhke System u, Administrator el enenuh in oraclah ma oasr ke kais sie ma liyeyuck kac, ma oasr kac, ac atacy an, wi tuhsruhki tiac sruokyuck nuhke, ma orahkrahk, ma mahtuh, ma orekmakihnyuck met ac yot, fohk kuh ma oraclah acn an.

Section 19.815. Ma Ahkwoeyuck Oreklac Nuhkac. Tukun srihsrngiyucki acn se ke System an, ac met liki muhsah orek nuhke oacna sie ma sasuh nuhke acn an, Administrator el enenuh in oraclah plan nuhke acn sacn. Plan sacn enenuh in oreklac ke ip ma fal nuhke ma ac liyeyuck ac ahkuhtweyacy ke nguhsr nuhke orekmakihnyacy acn sacn, ma oreklac nuhke srihpac, lwelah, orekmakihnyacy acn sacn, oacna sie ma ac sikyack nuhkac, ac karihngihnyacy ma we, ac enenuh in liyeyuck muh pa ac ahkfahsryeyuck nuhke muhsah ke pacl fahsruh u, ma karihngihnyuck, ac ma ac orekmakihnyuck ke acn sacn. Wacyngihn muhsac sasuh kuh in orek nuhke acn ke System an sahyacy efin srihpac kac an fal nuhke ma oreklac nuhke an sacn.

Section 19.816. Ma Karihngihnyacy.

- (1) Efin Administrator el otwelah tuh oacna mwet kuhnaus kuh lain Chapter se inge, oacna sie regulation ahkfahsryeyucklac fal nuhke Chapter se inge, kuh oacna sie lwelah kuh ma ahkkweyeyucklac ituckyacyng fal nuhke Chapter se inge, Administrator el enenuh in oraclah ma suhmuhslah ke mwe ahkkahlwemye ke certified mail kuh in ituckyacyng nuh sin sie mwet ma motkwoeyuck muh lain kuh mwet kuhnahoslah ahkkahlwemyeyuck ma motkwoeyuck muh el kuhnahoslah an. Mwe ahkkahlwemye sacn ac nwacynwack:
 - (a) Ke pacl se emet kuhnanuclac an, mwe ahkkahlwemye sensenkihyacy kuh in ituckyacyng ahkkahlwemye ma kuhnanuclac an ac mukuikui fal in ahkwoyelah an;
 - (b) Order se ma mwet motkwoeyuck muh tiac ukoe an in cease ac desist liki mukuikui lainyacy Chapter se inge an, oacna sie rules ahkfahsryeyucklac, kuh lwelah ituckyacyng fal nuhke Chapter se inge;
 - (c) Order se ituckyacyng penalties oreklac ke Section 19.819; ac

(d) Order se ma mwet motkoeyuck muh kuhnahoslah an in oasr yurin Administrator nuhke lohngyuck se ke pacl ac acn ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke mwe ahkkahlwemye sacn kuh in tuhfeh oreklac ac in topuk ma lainyuck el kac an;

(e) Oacna sie order ituckyacng fal nuhke Chapter se inge enenuh in ahksahfyeyucklac, sahyac efin tiac paht liki lwen singucul lihmekohsr (15) tukun mwe ahkkahlwemye ma lainyac ac ituckyacng order se, sie mwet kuh mwet ahkkahlwemyeyuck kac an ngihstre ke ma suhmuhslah nuhke lohngyuck yurin Administrator sacn;

(f) Oacna sie penalty ituckyacng fal nuhke Chapter se ing enenuh in muhtacwacack orek ac moliyuck ke lwen singucul lihmekohsr (15) tukun ma ahkkahlwemyeyacn penalty an ituckyacng, sahyac efin sie mwet ma ahkkahlwemyeyuck kac an in ngihstre ke ma suhmuhslah nuhke lohngyuck yurin Administrator. Oacna sie pacl lohngyuck se nguhsr nuhke oacna sie ma lainyac ituckyacng fal nuhke Chapter se inge, ma lainyac an enenuh in muhtwacwacack orek ac moliyuck ke ahksahfyeyucklac kewa ma liyeyuck ahkfahsryeyuck ac ituckyacng luhn order sahflah se in fal nuhke kewa ma lainyac kuh ke ip kac. Ke nguhsr nuhke lohngyuck se, Administrator el enenuh in use sie mwet ma motkoeyuck muh lain an in tuhkuh nuh yohrohl nuhke lohngyuck se ke pacl ac acn ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke mwe ahkkahlwemye se in topuk ma oreklac laenuhl an. Lohngyuck an enenuh in orek fal nuhke regulations ahkfahsryeyucklac nuhke Chapter se inge.

Section 19.817. Kuhiyacn Ma Elyah; Ma Ahkfahsryeyac. Efin Administrator el otwelah tuh ac mwe sensen nuhke health luhn public ac karihngihnyacn mukuikui nuhkac an enenuh in sa, Administrator, ke wacngihn lohngyuck orek nuh sin public, kuh in orderi oacna sie mwet oraclah kuh oasr oraclah lal nuhke mukuikui se, e, sislah luhn ma tiac orekmakihnyuck, twelwack kuh oracni in sa ahksrihkyelah kuh tulokihnyac mukuikui sacn, e, sislah luhn ma tiac orekmakihnyuck, twelwack kuh oracni , ac kuh in eis oacna sie ac kewa mukuikui sahyac ma ac fal an. Order sacn enenuh in oraclah acn se ac pacl, tiac paht liki ao lohngoul-ahkosr (24) tohkoh, nuhke lohngyuck se ma ac orek yurin Administrator sacn.

Section 19.818. Tulokihnyucki ac Kuhtwena Ma Fihliyucklac.

- (1) Administrator el kuh in oraclah usack nuhke State Court in tilokihnyac ac kuhtwena kahsrub in ahkkahlwemye oacna sie mukuikui, e, sisilac kuh sisilac luhn ma tiac orekmakihnyuck, kosraclah oacna sie ma lain Chapter se inge, oacna sie regulation ahkfahsryeyucklac, kuh ohiyac ke permit se kuh ma lwelah ituckyacng fal nuhke Chapter se inge, in sang ac oracni ma lainyac, in oracni ma lainyacn ma ahkfahsryeyuck, kuh eis kuhtwena kahsrub.

- (2) Administrator el kuh in sang enenuh nuh sin mwet lainyuck an in oruh ma ac ahkwacyeyacalah kuh mukuikui in ahkwoyelah in fohlohkohnlah acn sacn nuhke ohiyac met kac an in fototo nuhkac efin kuh.
- (3) In weacng nuhke kuhtwena ma laiyc ma ituckyacng an, oacna sie mwet ma kuhnahoslah Section 19.805(1) an enenuh in pa lainyuck ke kewa molin ma wacngihnlac ac ma ahkwoyeyacn ma tiac orekmakihnyuck sisilac an, ac kewa molin ma ac ahkwoyelah ac oruh mukuikui ma ac fohlohkohnwack in fohlohfkohnlah insack an nuhke ohiyac met kac an.
- (4) In weacng nuhke kuhtwena ma lainyac ituckyacng, oacna sie mwet ma tiac ukoe Section 19.805(2) enenuh in lainyuck ke kewa molin ma ac konwelah e, ac kewa molin ma ac ahkwoyelah ac oruch mukuikui in fohlohkohnwack in fohlohkohnlah insack an fohlohk nuhke ohiyac met kac an.
- (5) In weacng nuhke kuhtwena ma lainyac ituckyacng an, oacna sie mwet lain Section 19.805(3) enenuh in ma kunac nuhke ma lainyac fal nuhke ma oasr ke sahk, pohloh sahk, sahk kap, ac sahk tilyuckyack lainyuck, ac kewa molin ma ahkwoyelah ac oruh mukuikui in fohlohkohnwack in fohlohkohnlah insack an nuhke ohiyac met kac an.

Section 19.819. Civil Penalties. Oacna sie mwet ma kuhnahoslah Chapter se inge, oacna sie regulation ahkfahsryeyucklac fal nuhke Chapter se inge, kuh oacna sie term kuh ohiyac ke permit se kuh ma lwelah ituckyacng fal nuhke Chapter se inge enenuh in moli tiac yohk liki \$10,000.00 ke kais sie ma laenuhl. Kais sie lwen ke kais sie ma kuhnanuclac an enenuh in oraclah sie pacna mwe lain. Oacna sie mukuikui oreklac ke nuhnunhkuh in sang kuh in oracni ma lainyac oreklac ke subsection se inge enenuh in liyeyuck muh civil action se. In oraclah luhpah ke ma lainyac, toasriyacn mwe lain, ma lainyac met, ac oraclah ke ohiyac wo luhn sie mwet ma lainyuck an ke srihke lal in sa oraclah ma fal nuhkac tukun ma ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke ma lainyac enenuh in motkoeyuck kac.

Section 19.820. Administrative Penalties. In weacng nuhke kuhtwena administrative kuh judicial remedy oreklac ke Chapter se inge kuh ke rules ahkfahsryeyucklac fal nuhke Chapter se inge, Administrator el lwelah in sang ke order ma lainyac ahkkahlwemyeyuck ke section 11.1819.

Section 19.821. Criminal Penalties. In tahfwelah oacna sie mukuikui ma kuh in utuckyack ye Chapter se inge:

- (1) Oacna sie mwet ma soaru kuh etuh u sislac kuh fuhlwelah ma ac sisilac ac suc ke pac sac soaru kuh etuh u sang sie pacna mwet nuhke mwe sensen ac kuh in misac kac kuh pwacnwacng kantweyucki yohk nuhke mahno enenuh in el pa lainyuck an kuh category three felony.

- (2) Oacna sie mwet etuh u lain Chapter se inge, regulation ahkfahsryeyucklac ye Chapter se inge, kuh permit se ituckyacng ye Chapter se inge enenuh in lainyuck ke category three misdemeanor.

Section 19.822. Ma Lainyac Sahyac. Nuhke srihpac in ituckyacng civil kuh criminal penalties ye Chapter se inge, kais sie lwen ma tahfweyucklac in kuhnausyuck an enenuh in orekelihk ma lainyac.

Section 19.823. Ma lainyacn Oak. Oacna sie oak orekmakihnyuck in kuhnahoslah ma ye Chapter se inge, regulation ahkfahsryeyucklac ye Chapter se inge, kuh permit se ituckyacng ye Chapter se inge enenuh in ituckyacng ma lainyac ke oacna sie civil penalty kuh criminal penalty.

Background:

Title 19 Repealed and added by S.L. 10-8

Section 19.824. Orekla lun Utwe Biosphere Reserve

- (1) Inge orekla acn wekof karihngihnyuck mu pa Utwe Biosphere Reserve (“the Reserve”) ma enenuh in karingingyuck ke Act se inge ac ma a karihngihnyuck sin KIRMA.
- (2) Srihpac yohk nuke Reserve an pa in karuhngunaeng ac in tiac lwelah oacna sie mukuikui luhn mwet yohkna nuhke twelack luhn ma oasr lun acn ma Reserve an.
- (3) Reserve an oasr ke South-West Kosrae ke acn ma tupasrpar ac ohsriksrik ke we kof an tuhtahflah ke pe acn tohktohk an nuke inkof an ke 5°16’13”N; 162°57’27”E.
- (4) Reserve an enenu in nwacnwack zones tolu inge the core zone, buffer zone ac transition zone.
- (5) Core Zone:
 - (i) oasr ke acn 96.4 ha ac oasr infulwacn zones sahyac an. GPS kac an karihngihnyuck ke Longitude 162 degrees 57 minutes 28.937 second East, Latitude 5 degrees 16 minutes, 26.764 seconds North.
 - (ii) srisrngiyuku mu acn wangin ma a touyak we se, kalmeac pa kewana ma kasrpacn acn sacn tiac lwela tohu.
 - (iii) Acn karihngihnyuck lun Core Zone ac oreklac karihngihnyac sin KIRMA.

Background:

Title 19 se meet ac ayaolac ke Title 19 ituckyang ke S.L. 10-8. Section 19.824 ituckyang ke S.L. No. 10-48.

Title 20. MASAP NUHKE OHIYACN MUKUIKUI LUHN STATE GOVERNMENT

Section 20.101. Title Fototo. Chapter se inge enenuh in akihlenyuck muh pa “Masap Nuhke Ohiyacn Mukuikui luhn State Government.”

Section 20.102. Srihpac. Srihpac luhn chapter se inge pa in akkuhtweyac ohiyac fal in ahkfahsryeyuck sin kewa mwet orekma ac met kol luhn State Government in ukoe ma mwet Kosrae ac luhlalfongi nuhke suwohs luhn government lalos ac in suk ma kunacn mwet kol lalos ke government an.

Section 20.103. Ma Nwenyuckyack kac. Ma oreklac ke chapter se inge enenuh in orekmakihnyuck nuh sin mwet orekma nuhkewa luhn State Government nwacnwack mwet sulohsohllah ac srihsrngiyucki in mwet kol ac kewana mwet nwenyuckyack ke kuh mwet ma srisrilac liki Public Service System Act, Title 18 ke Masap luhn State Kosrae u.

Section 20.104. Kalmacn Kahs. Kalmacn kahs ke section se inge enenuh in orekmakihnyuck ke kewa title se inge, sahyac efin ahkkahlwemyeyuck kuh kalmeyac se sahyac pa enenyuck kahlwem an

- (1). “Benefit” enenuh in kalmac pa ma ituck kuh ac wok e oacna sie kain in ma, ac enenuh in nwacnwack ma ituck ke money, mac, orekma, kuh ohiyac in ahkwoye.
- (2). “Business” enenuh in kalmac pa orekma ke oacna sie kain in ma lah oasr ke State luhn Acn Kosrae kuh sahyac ac lah orekla in corporation se kuh tiac.
- (3). “Mwe Fahk Tiac Enenuh in etweyuck kac” enenuh in kalmacn mwe fahk ma tiac ikack nuh sin mwet uh ac sruhmuhnyuck nuh sin mwet orekma kuh mwet kol ke el orekma ac kuh sruhmuhnyuck ke ohiyac ma mwet fal in etuh ke mwe fahk an ac tiac fahkwack nuh sahyacn mwet uh in mwet oreklac nuhkac se.
- (4). “Mwet in sucu” enenuh kalmac pa ninac se kuh pahpah se, tamuhlwel, tahmtahel, mokul tuhma kuh muhtwacn kiac, kuh tuhlihk nahtuh, nwacnwack mwet se ma nuhtlah kuh in fal nuhke facsin, kuh nuhke nuh sin suc srihpac ma ituckyacng sin mwet kol ma lah oasr inmahsrlo ke srihpac luhn nina kuh pahpah tuhma ac tuhlihk nahtuh. Kahs sacn enenuh in oacyacpac nwacnwack muhtwacn kuh mukul tuhman oacna mwet se fwack nuhke kalmac kahs ac tuhlihk nahtuhlos an.
- (5). “Interest” pa oacna sie sin ma la suwohswohs in ma la, tiac suwohswohs in ma la, ip nuhkac, money ac wo nuh se kac, kuh kewana kuh ip karihngihnyuck kac, ke ma kuh orekma.
- (6). “State Government” enenuh in kalmac pa state government luhn acn Kosrae.
- (7). “State” kalmac pa State Kosrae.

- (8) “Property” enenuh kalmac in pa ma oasr kuh ma luhn mwet se ke ahkuhtweyac nuhkewa lah oasr ke State Kosrae u kuh sahyac.

Section 20.105. Tiac Ohsun Nuhke Kena La.

- (1) Mwet orekma se kuh mwet kol se oasr tiac ohsun nuhke kena la nuhke srihpac se efin:
- (a) mwet orekma se kuh mwet kol se, kuh mwet se ke sucu se, kuh in eis ma wo suwohswohs kuh tiac suwohs ke ma wotla ke srihpac nuhke ma lah mwet orekma kuh mwet kol se oasr kahsrh kuh karihngihnyuck, kuh lal kuh in eis ma wowo ke kuhtwena ma oasr kuh lal in oraclah sulaclah kac.
- (b) mwet orekma se kuh mwet kol se oasr kahsrh la kuh karihngihnyuck la nuhke srihpac ma oasr kuhpahsr la ke oacna sie inkacnek nuhkac:
- (i) business se kuh ma ma mwet kol se suwohswohs kuh tiac suwohs in ekihn la kuh karihngihn;
- (ii) Business se kuh ma luhn mwet kuh karihngihnyuck, suwohswohs kuh tiac suwohs, nuh sin mwet se ke sucu luhn mwet orekma sacn kuh mwet kol se; kuh
- (iii) business se kuh ma mwet orekma se kuh mwet kol se oasr ma ac wo nuh se nuhke oacna sie kain, lah ke trust kuh kuhtwena.
- (1) Mwet orekma kuh mwet kol u tiac enenuh in wi nuhke oacna sie ma wotlac kuh oruh oacna sie mukuikui ma kuh in suwohswohs kuh tiac suwohs sikyack ke woiyacn money nuh seltahl sifacna, nuh sin sucu laltahl, kuh nuh sin mwet weluhltahl orekma.
- (2) Mwet orekma ac mwet kol luhn government ac sucu lalos an tiac enenuh in eis suwohswohs kuh tiac suwohs woiyacn money ke oacna sie business, agency, kuh u ke government ma orekalc sikyack ke ma mwet orekma kuh mwet kol wotlac, mukuikui kac, kuh pahtok ke year sie tukun mwet orekma se kuh mwet kol se tui ke orekma lal an.

Section 20.106. Eisyacn ma oasr srihpac.

- (1) Sahyac ke oreklac ke subsection (b) ac (c) ke section se inge, wacngihn mwet orekma kuh mwet kol enenuh ngihstre kuh eis, suwohswohs kuh tiac suwohs nuhke, oacna sie mwe luhng, mwe in sewowo, ngihstre kahsrh, ahkinsewowoye, sang nuh se, kuh kuhtwena ma yohk srihpac ke money sin oacna mwet se, corporation, government, u, kuh kuhtwena u ma:
- (a) Oasr kuh suk in eis inseselac inmahsrlo kuh kuhtwena orekma kuh kuhpahsr nuhke money wi mwet orekma se kuh mwet kol luhn agency, department, kuh office;

(b) Ahkfahsrye orekma ac mukuikui ma karihngihnyuck sin mwet orekma kuh mwet kol luhn agency, department, kuh ofuhs;

(c) Oasr kena ma kuh in yohk ma sikyack nuhke oraclah kuh tiac oraclah luhn mwet orekma se kuh mwe kol se ke ma kunacl;

(2) Subsection (1) ke section se inge tiac orekmakihnyuck nuhke ohiyac ke:

(a) Ma kahlwem ke sucu kuh fototoiyacn inmahrlo, kuh akihlenyacn ohiyac ac facsin, in oraclah in kahlwem la ma inmahrlo ingacn kuh ohiyac liki na orekma luhn mwet se pa ac liyeyuck nuhke srihpac ahkfahsrye an;

(b) Oasr mwe mongo ac mwe mongo muhlalah ke mongo in infulwen lwen kuh ekuh kuh kuhtwena meeting ma mwet orekma kuh mwet kol ac fal in oasr kac;

(c) Loan an ac ituck ke bank kuh kuhtwena company in loan ma orekma ac ke term orekmakihnyuck in moul fal ac nuhke mukuikui luhn mwet orekma se kuh mwet kol; kuh

(d) Molin mwe sang sacn ac srihk liki dollar singucul lihmekohsr (\$15.00 U.S.).

Ke ohiyac ma karihngihnyuck ke subsection (1) ke section se inge, ma ac tiac ahkfuhlwactye kuh ahkkolukyelah nuhke in tiac eis mwe luhng sin in government kuh business se in mwe luhng, mwe luhng fwack an kuh in ituck sin mwet orekma se kuh mwet kol se ahol State ac enenuh in ma luhn State. Mwe luhng ingacn kewa enenuh in karihngihnyuck ke ma mwet uh ac liye kuh orekmakihnyuck in mwe kahsrh State.

Section 20.107. Orekma Sahyac. Met orekma se kuh mwet kol se enenuh in tiac oruh kuhtwena orekma sahyac ma kuh in oraclah in tiac fal, kuh kahlwem fohsack kac, inmahrlo nuhke kena luhn mwet orekma se kuh orekma ac ma kunacn mwet kol sel ke government.

Section 20.108. Kena la nuhke money. Mwet orekma se kuh mwet kol se tiac enenuh in:

(1) Oasr suwohs kuh ip la nuhke kena ke money ma yohk tiac insese nuhkac, kuh liyeyuck muh yohk tiac insese nuhka, wi ma kunaclahl ac orekma la nuhke mwet orekma luhn public kuh mwet kol; kuh

(2) Tiac kuh in orekmakihn ma tiac enenuh in etweyuck ma el eis ke orekma lal an in mwe insewowo na nuh selos kuh mwet ke sucu lalos an.

Section 20.109. Orekmakihnyen ma luhn state. Mwet orekma se kuh mwe kol se tiac enenuh in orekmakihn oacna sie ma luhn State nuhke srihpac sahyacn mukuikui ahkweyeyucklac sahyacn orekmakihnyacn ma ingacn ma na oreklac in mwe insewowo nuhke orekma se kuh orekma kuh srihpac se in mwe insewowo ke inseselac inmahrlo se.

Section 20.110. Kaiyuk.

- (1) Mwet orekma se kuh mwet kol ma etuh lah el kuhnahoslah kuh fal in etuh lah mukuikui lal an kuhnaus masap ma oreklac ke chapter se inge oraclah felony se. Mwet se ma kaiyuck ke ma koluk se ke chapter se inge enenuh in kaclpous tiac paht liki years lihmekohsr.
- (2) Ke kena luhn public, State se kuh in ke sulaclah lal tulokihnyac oacna sie mukuikui oreklac sin mwet se orekma kuh mwet kol ma kuhnahoslah enenuh luhn chapter se inge. Mwet orekma se kuh mwet kol oasr kac an enenuh in ma kunaclahl sifacna nuhke kewa molin ma kuhnanuclac ac oacna sie ohiyac sikyack ke State ke ma ingacn weacng oacna sie civil kuh criminal liability ituckyacng ye masap.

Section 20.111. Ma kuh in srisrilac. Efin oacna sie ma oreklac ke chapter se inge kuh ma orekmakihnyuck kac nuh sin oacna mwet se kuh srihpac an liyeyuck muh tiac suwohs, ma ingacn ac tiac ekullah kuhtwena ma oreklac kuh ma orekmakihnyuck ke chapter seinge ma ac kuh in sang eklac wacngihn ma suhfal ma oreklac kuh ma orekmakihnyuck, ac ke sahflah ma oreklac nuhke chapter se inge ac kuh in srisrilac.